

LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY

FOUNDED BY JAMES LOEB 1911

EDITED BY

JEFFREY HENDERSON

HESIOD

I

LCL 57

HESIOD

THEOGONY
WORKS AND DAYS
TESTIMONIA

EDITED AND TRANSLATED BY
GLENN W. MOST



HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
LONDON, ENGLAND
2018

Copyright © 2006, 2018 by the President and Fellows
of Harvard College
All rights reserved

First edition published 2006
Reprinted with corrections 2010
Revised 2018

LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY® is a registered trademark
of the President and Fellows of Harvard College

Library of Congress Control Number 2018941064
CIP data available from the Library of Congress

ISBN 978-0-674-99720-2

Composed in ZephGreek and ZephText by
Technologies 'N Typography, Merrimac, Massachusetts.
Printed on acid-free paper and bound by
Maple Press, York, Pennsylvania

CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	vii
INTRODUCTION	ix
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	lxxv
GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY	lxxvii
<i>Theogony</i>	2
<i>Works and Days</i>	86
Testimonia	156
Testimonia Concordance	301
INDEX	307

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The very first Loeb I ever bought was *Hesiod, The Homeric Hymns and Homeric Apocrypha*. After more than a third of a century of intense use, my battered copy needed to be replaced—and not only my copy: even when it was first published in 1914, Evelyn-White's edition was, though useful, rather idiosyncratic, and the extraordinary progress that scholarship on Hesiod has made since then has finally made it altogether outdated. The Homeric parts of that edition have now been replaced by two volumes edited by Martin West, *Homeric Hymns. Homeric Apocrypha. Lives of Homer and Greek Epic Fragments from the Seventh to the Fifth Centuries BC*; the present volumes are intended to make the rest of the material contained in Evelyn-White's edition, Hesiod and the poetry attributed to him, accessible to a new generation of readers.

Over the past decade I have taught a number of seminars and lecture courses on Hesiod to helpfully thoughtful and critical students at Heidelberg University, the Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa, and the University of Chicago: my thanks to all of them for sharpening my understanding of this fascinating poet.

Various friends and colleagues read the introduction, text, and translation of this edition and contributed numerous corrections and improvements of all sorts to them.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am especially grateful to Alan Griffiths, Filippomaria Pontani, Mario Telò, and Martin West.

Finally, Dirk Obbink has put me and all readers of these volumes in his debt by making available to me a preliminary version of his forthcoming edition of Book 2 of Philodemus' *On Piety*, an important witness to the fragmentary poetry ascribed to Hesiod.

GLENN W. MOST

Firenze, January 2006

The second printing of this volume, and now its second edition, have given me the opportunity to correct some of its errors and infelicities; I thank various friends and colleagues, especially Ed Beall, Richard Janko, Tetsuo Nakatsukasa, Michael O'Brien, and Stefano Vecchiato for bringing these to my attention. I have also now added a section of selected "Further Testimonia" following T157 at the end of this volume (and so too I have added some further fragments at the end of volume 2); my thanks in particular to Stefano Vecchiato for his help with these additions.

Firenze, February 2018

INTRODUCTION

“Hesiod” is the name of a person; “Hesiodic” is a designation for a kind of poetry, including but not limited to the poems of which the authorship may reasonably be assigned to Hesiod himself. The first section of this Introduction considers what is known and what can be surmised about Hesiod; the second provides a brief presentation of the various forms of Hesiodic poetry; the third surveys certain fundamental aspects of the influence and reception of Hesiodic poetry; the fourth indicates the principal medieval manuscripts upon which our knowledge of the *Theogony* (*Th*), *Works and Days* (*WD*), and *Shield* is based; and the fifth describes the principles of this edition. There follows a brief and highly selective bibliography.

HESIOD'S LIFE AND TIMES

The *Theogony* and the *Works and Days* contain the following first-person statements with past or present indicative verbs:¹

¹ This list includes passages in which the first person is indicated not by the verb but by pronouns, and it excludes passages in which the first person verb is in a different grammatical form and expresses a preference or a judgment rather than a fact (e.g., *WD* 174–75, 270–73, 475–76, 682–84).

INTRODUCTION

1. *Th* 22–34: One day the Muses taught Hesiod song while he was pasturing his lambs under Mount Helicon: they addressed him scornfully, gave him a staff of laurel, breathed into him a divine voice with which to celebrate things future and past, and commanded him to sing of the gods, but of themselves first and last.

2. *WD* 27–41: Hesiod and Perses divided their allotment, but Perses seized more than was his due, placing his trust in law courts and corruptible kings rather than in his own hard work.

3. *WD* 633–40: The father of Hesiod and Perses sailed on ships because he lacked a fine means of life; he left Aeolian Cyme because of poverty and settled in this place, Ascra, a wretched village near Helicon.

4. *WD* 646–62: Hesiod never sailed on the open sea, but only crossed over once from Aulis to Chalcis in Euboea, where he participated in the funeral games of Amphidamas; he won the victory there and dedicated the trophy, a tripod, to the Muses of Helicon where they first initiated him into poetry and thereby made it possible for him to speak knowledgeably even about seafaring.

Out of these passages a skeletal biography of Hesiod can be constructed along the following lines. The son of a poor emigrant from Asia Minor, born in Ascra, a small village of Boeotia, Hesiod was raised as a shepherd, but one day, without having had any training by human teachers, he suddenly found himself able to produce poetry. He attributed the discovery of this unexpected capability to a mystical experience in which the Muses themselves initiated him into the craft of poetry. He went on to achieve success in poetic competitions at least once, in Chalcis; unlike his father, he did not have to make his living on the

INTRODUCTION

high seas. He quarreled with his brother Perses about their inheritance, accusing him of laziness and injustice.

We may add to these bare data two further hypothetical suggestions. First, Hesiod's account of his poetic initiation does not differ noticeably from his other first-person statements: though we moderns may be inclined to disbelieve or rationalize the former—indeed, even in antiquity Hesiod's experience was often interpreted as a dream, or dismissed as the result of intoxication from eating laurel leaves, or allegorized in one way or another—Hesiod himself seems to regard all these episodes as being of the same order of reality, and there is no more reason to disbelieve him in the one case than in the others. Apparently, Hesiod believed that he had undergone an extraordinary experience, as a result of which he could suddenly produce poetry.² Somewhat like Phemius, who tells Odysseus, "I am self-taught, and a god has planted in my mind all kinds of poetic paths" (*Od.* 22.347–48), Hesiod can claim to have been taught directly by a divine instance and not by any merely human instructor. Hesiod's initiation is often described as having been a visual hallucination, but in fact it seems to have had three separate phases: first, an exclusively auditory experience of divine voices

² Other poets, prophets, and lawgivers from a variety of ancient cultures—Moses, Archilochus, and many others—report that they underwent transcendental experiences in which they communed with the divine on mountains or in the wilderness and then returned to their human audiences with some form of physical evidence proving and legitimating their new calling. Within Greek and Roman literary culture, Hesiod's poetic initiation went on to attain paradigmatic status.

INTRODUCTION

(Hesiod's Muses, figures of what hitherto had been a purely oral poetic tradition, are "shrouded in thick invisibility" [*Th* 9] and are just as much a completely acoustic, unseen, and unseeable phenomenon as are the Sirens in the *Odyssey*); then, the visual epiphany of a staff of laurel lying before him at his feet (Hesiod describes this discovery as though it were miraculous, though literal-minded readers will perhaps suppose that he simply stumbled upon a carved staff someone else had made earlier and discarded there, or even upon a branch of a peculiar natural shape); and, finally, the awareness within himself of a new ability to compose poetry about matters past and future (hence, presumably, about matters transcending the knowledge of the human here and now, in the direction of the gods who live forever), which he interprets as a result of the Muses having breathed into him a divine voice.

And second, initiations always denote a change of life, and changes of life are often marked by a change of name: what about Hesiod's name? There is no evidence that Hesiod actually altered his name as a result of his experience; but perhaps we can surmise that he could have come to understand the name he had already received in a way different from the way he understood it before his initiation. Etymologically, his name seems to derive from two roots meaning "to enjoy" (*hēdomai* > *hēsi-*) and "road" (*hodos*)³—"he who takes pleasure in the journey," a perfectly appropriate name for the son of a mercantile seaman who had to travel for his living and expected that his son would follow him in this profession or in a closely re-

³ The ancient explanations for Hesiod's name (see Testimonia T27-29) are untenable.

INTRODUCTION

lated one. But within the context of the proem to the *Theogony* in which Hesiod names himself, his name seems to have a specific and very different resonance. For Hesiod applies to the Muses the epithet *ossan hieisai*, "sending forth their voice," four times within less than sixty lines (10, 43, 65, 67), always in a prominent position at the end of the hexameter, and both of the words in this phrase seem etymologically relevant to Hesiod's name. For *hieisai*, "sending forth," is derived from a root meaning "to send," which could no less easily supply the first part of his name (*hiēmi* > *hēsi-*) than the root meaning "to enjoy" could; and *ossan*, "voice," is a synonym for *audē*, "voice," a term that Hesiod uses to indicate what the Muses gave him (31, cf. 39, 97, and elsewhere) and which is closely related etymologically and semantically to *aoidē*, the standard term for "poetry" (also applied by Hesiod to what the Muses gave him in 22, cf. also 44, 48, 60, 83, 104, and elsewhere). In this context it is difficult to resist the temptation to hear an implicit etymology of "*Hēsi-odos*" as "he who sends forth song."⁴ Perhaps, then, when the Muses initiated Hesiod into a new life, he resemanticized his own name, discovering that the appellation that his father had given him to point him toward a life of commerce had always in fact, unbeknownst to him until now, been instead

⁴ To be sure, these terms for "voice" and "poetry" have a long vowel or diphthong in their penultimate syllable, whereas the corresponding vowel of Hesiod's name is short. But the other etymologies that Hesiod provides elsewhere in his poems suggest that such vocalic differences did not trouble him very much (nor, for that matter, do they seem to have bothered most other ancient Greek etymologists).

INTRODUCTION

directing him toward a life of poetry. If so, Hesiod will not have been the only person whom his parents intended for a career in business but who decided instead that he was really meant to be a poet.

This is as much as—indeed it is perhaps rather more than—we can ever hope to know about the concrete circumstances of Hesiod's life on the basis of his own testimony. But ancient and medieval readers thought that they knew far more than this about Hesiod: biographies of Hesiod, full of a wealth of circumstantial detail concerning his family, birth, poetic career, character, death, and other matters, circulated in antiquity and the Middle Ages, and seem to have been widely believed (see esp. T1–35). In terms of modern conceptions of scholarly research, these ancient biographical accounts of Hesiod can easily be dismissed as legends possessing little or no historical value: like most of the reports concerning the details of the lives and personalities of other archaic Greek poets that are transmitted by ancient writers, they probably do not testify to an independent tradition of biographical evidence stretching with unbroken continuity over dozens of generations from the reporter's century back to the poet's own lifetime. Rather, such accounts reflect a well-attested practice of extrapolation from the extant poetic texts to the kind of character of an author likely to produce them. But if such ancient reports probably tell us very little about the real person Hesiod who did (or did not) compose at least some of the poems transmitted under his name, they do provide us with precious indications concerning the reception of those poems, by concretely suggesting the nature of the image of the poet that fascinated antiquity and that has been passed on to modern times. We will

INTRODUCTION

therefore return to them in the third section of this Introduction.

If many ancient readers thought they knew far more about Hesiod's life than they should have, some modern scholars have thought that they knew even less about it than they could have. What warrant have we, after all, for taking Hesiod's first-person statements at face value as reliable autobiographical evidence? Notoriously, poets lie: why should we trust Hesiod? Moreover, rummaging through poetic texts in search of evidence about their authors' lives might well be considered a violation of the aesthetic autonomy of the literary work of art and an invitation to groundless and arbitrary biographical speculation. And, finally, comparative ethnographic studies of the functions and nature of oral poetry in primitive cultures, as well as the evidence of other archaic Greek poets such as Archilochus, have suggested to some scholars that "Hesiod" might be not so much the name of a real person who ever existed independently of his poems but rather nothing more than a designation for a literary function intrinsically inseparable from them. Indeed, the image that Hesiod provides us of himself seems to cohere so perfectly with the ideology of his poems that it might seem unnecessary to go outside these to understand it, while, as we shall see in the second section of this Introduction, attempts to develop a coherent and detailed narrative regarding the exact legal situation of Hesiod and his brother Perses as this is presented in different portions of the *Works and Days* have often been thought to founder on self-contradictions. Can we be sure that Hesiod ever really did have a brother named Perses with whom he had a legal quarrel, and that Perses is not instead merely a useful fic-

INTRODUCTION

tion, a convenient addressee to whom to direct his poem? And if we cannot be entirely sure about *Perses*, can we really be sure about Hesiod himself?

The reader should be warned that definitive answers to these questions may never be found. My own view is that these forms of skepticism are most valuable not because they provide proof that it is mistaken to understand Hesiod's first-person statements as being in some sense autobiographical (for in my opinion they cannot provide such proof) but rather because they encourage us to try to understand in a more complex and sophisticated way the kinds of autobiographical functions these statements serve in Hesiod's poetry. That is, we should not presuppose as self-evident that Hesiod might have wished to provide us this information, but ask instead why he might have thought it a good idea to include it.

There was after all in Hesiod's time no tradition of public autobiography in Greece that has left any discernable traces. Indeed, Hesiod is the first poet of the Western cultural tradition to supply us even with his name, let alone with any other information about his life. The difference between the Hesiodic and the Homeric poems in this regard is striking: Homer never names himself, and the ancient world could scarcely have quarreled for centuries over the insoluble question of his birthplace if the *Iliad* or *Odyssey* had contained anything like the autobiographical material in the *Theogony* and *Works and Days*. Homer is the most important Greek context for understanding Hesiod, and careful comparison with Homer can illumine not only Hesiod's works but even his life. In antiquity the question of the relation between Homer and

INTRODUCTION

Hesiod was usually understood in purely chronological terms, involving the relative priority of the one over the other (both positions were frequently maintained); additionally, the widely felt sense of a certain rivalry between the two founding traditions of Greek poetry was often projected onto legends of a competition between the two poets at a public contest, a kind of archaic shoot-out at the oral poetry corral (T1–24). In modern times, Hesiod has (with a few important exceptions) usually been considered later than Homer: for example, the difference between Homeric anonymity and Hesiodic self-disclosure has often been interpreted as being chronological in nature, as though self-identification in autobiographical discourse represented a later stage in the development of subjectivity than self-concealment. But such a view is based on problematic presuppositions about both subjectivity and discourse, and it cannot count on any historical evidence in its support. Thus, it seems safer to see such differences between Homeric and Hesiodic poetry in terms of concrete circumstances of whose reality we can be sure: namely, the constraints of production and reception in a context of poetic production and consumption that is undergoing a transition from full orality to partial literacy. This does not mean, of course, that we can be certain that the Hesiodic poems were *not* composed after the Homeric ones, but only that we cannot use *this* difference in the amount of apparently autobiographical material in their poems as evidence to decide the issue.

Both Homer's poetry and Hesiod's seem to presuppose a tradition of fully oral poetic composition, performance, reception, and transmission, such as is idealized in the

INTRODUCTION

Odyssey's Demodocus and Phemius, but at the same time to make use of the recent advent of alphabetic writing, in different and ingenious ways. Most performances of traditional oral epic in early Greece must have presented only relatively brief episodes, manageable and locally interesting excerpts from the vast repertory of heroic and divine legend. Homer and Hesiod, by contrast, seem to have recognized that the new technology of writing afforded them an opportunity to create works that brought together within a single compass far more material than could ever have been presented continuously in a purely oral format (this applies especially to Homer) and to make it of interest to more than a merely local audience (this applies to both poets). Homer still focuses on relatively brief episodes excerpted out of the full range of the epic repertoire (Achilles' wrath, Odysseus' return home), but he expands his poems' horizons by inserting material that belonged more properly to other parts of the epic tradition (for example, the catalogue of ships in *Iliad* 2 and the view from the wall in *Iliad* 3) and by making frequent, more or less veiled allusions to earlier and later legendary events and to other epic cycles. As we shall see in more detail in the following section, Hesiod gathered together within the single, richly complicated genealogical system of his *Theogony* a very large number of the local divinities worshipped or otherwise acknowledged in various places throughout the Greek world and then went on in his *Works and Days* to consider the general conditions of human existence, including a generous selection from popular moral, religious, and agricultural wisdom. In Homer's sheer monumental bulk, in Hesiod's cosmic range,

INTRODUCTION

and in the pan-Hellenic aspirations of both poets, their works move decisively beyond the very same oral traditions from which they inherited their material.

Indeed, not only does Hesiod use writing, he also goes to the trouble of establishing a significant relation between his poems that only writing could make possible. In various passages, the *Works and Days* corrects and otherwise modifies the *Theogony*: the most striking example is *WD* 11, "So there was not just one birth of Strifes after all," which explicitly rectifies the genealogy of Strife that Hesiod had provided for it in *Th* 225. Thus, in his *Works and Days*, Hesiod not only presupposes his audience's familiarity with his *Theogony*, he also presumes that it might matter to them to know how the doctrines of the one poem differ from those of the other. This is likely not to seem as astonishing to us as it should, and yet the very possibility of Hesiod's announcement depends on the dissemination of the technology of writing. For in a context of thoroughgoing oral production and reception of poetry, a version with which an author and his audience no longer agree can be dealt with quite easily, by simply replacing it: it just vanishes together with the unique circumstances of its presentation. What is retained unchanged, from performance to performance, is the unalterable core of tradition that author and audience together continue to recognize as the truth. In an oral situation, differences of detail between one version and another are defined by the considerations of propriety of the individual performance and do not revise or correct one another: they coexist peacefully in the realm of compatibly plausible virtualities. By contrast, Hesiod's revision of the genealogy of Eris takes ad-

INTRODUCTION

vantage of the newer means of communication afforded by writing. For his emphatic repudiation of an earlier version presupposes the persistence of that version in an unchanged formulation beyond the circumstances in which it seemed correct into a new situation in which it no longer does; and this persistence is made possible only by writing.

But if the novel technology of writing provided the condition of possibility for Hesiod's announcement, it can scarcely have motivated it. Why did he not simply pass over his change of view in silence? Why did he bother to inform the public instead? An answer may be suggested by the fact that in the immediately preceding line, Hesiod has declared that he will proclaim truths (*etētyma*: WD 10) to Perses. Of these announced truths, this one must be the very first. Hesiod's decision publicly to revise his earlier opinion is clearly designed to increase his audience's sense of his reliability and veracity—paradoxically, the evidence for his present trustworthiness resides precisely in the fact that earlier he was mistaken: Hesiod proves that he will now tell truths by admitting that once he did not.

Hesiod's reference to himself as an *author* serves to *authorize* him: it validates the truthfulness of his poetic discourse by anchoring it in a specific, named human individual whom we are invited to trust because we know him. Elsewhere as well in Hesiod's poetry, the poet's self-representation is always in the service of his self-legitimation. In the *Theogony*, Hesiod's account of his poetic initiation explains how it is that a merely mortal singer can have access to a superhuman wisdom involving characters, times, and places impossibly remote from any human experience: the same Muses who could transform a shepherd into a bard order him to transmit their knowl-

INTRODUCTION

edge to human listeners (*Th* 33–34) and, moreover, vouch for its truthfulness (*Th* 28).⁵ In the *Works and Days*, Hesiod's account of his father's emigration and of his quarrel with his brother creates the impression that he is located in a real, recognizable, and specific socio-economic context: he seems to know what he is talking about when he discusses the importance of work and of justice, for he has known poverty and injustice and can therefore draw from his experiences the conclusions that will help us to avoid undergoing them ourselves. And in the same poem, Hesiod's acknowledgment of his lack of sailing experience serves to remind his audience that he is not reflecting only as a mere mortal upon mortal matters but is still the very same divinely inspired poet who composed the *Theogony*, and also to indicate implicitly that, by contrast, on every other matter that he discusses in this poem his views are based on extensive personal experience.

⁵ The Muses, to be sure, declare that they themselves are capable of telling falsehoods as well as truths (*Th* 27–28). But if the Muses order Hesiod “to sing of the race of the blessed ones who always are, but always to sing of themselves first and last” (*Th* 33–34), they are presumably not commanding him to tell falsehoods, but to celebrate the gods truthfully. The point of their assertion that they can tell falsehoods is not that Hesiod's poetry will contain falsehoods, but that ordinary human minds, in contrast to the gods', are so ignorant that they cannot tell the difference, so similar are the Muses' falsehoods to their truths (*etymoi-sin homoia*: *Th* 27). Their words are a striking but conventional celebration of their own power: Greek gods typically have the capacity to do either one thing or else the exact opposite, as they wish, without humans being able to determine the outcome (cf., e.g., *Th* 442–43, 447; *WD* 3–7).

INTRODUCTION

In contrast with Hesiod, Homer's anonymity seems best understood simply as the default option, as his continuation of one of the typical features of oral composition: for the audience of an orally composed and delivered text, there can be no doubt who its author is, for he is singing or declaiming before their very eyes, and hence there is no necessity for him to name himself. Homer's poetry is adequately justified, evidently, by the kinds of relationships it bears to the archive of heroic legends latent within the memories of its audience: it needs no further legitimation by his own person. In the case of Hesiod, however, matters are quite different: his self-references justify his claim to be telling "true things" (*alēthea*: *Th* 28) and "truths" (*etētyma*: *WD* 10) about the matters he presents in the *Theogony* and *Works and Days*, and the most reasonable assumption is that this poetic choice is linked to those specific matters (to which we will turn in the second section of this Introduction) at least as much as to Hesiod's personal proclivities. To derive from the obvious fact that these self-references are well suited to the purpose of self-justification the conclusion that they bear no relation to any nonpoetic reality is an obvious non sequitur: the fact that they have a textual function is not in the least incompatible with their also having a referential one, and the burden of proof is on those who would circumscribe their import to the purely textual domain.

As for Hesiod's approximate date and his chronological relation to Homer, certainty is impossible on the evidence of their texts. Passages of the one poet that seem to refer to the poems or to specific passages of the other poet are best understood not as allusions to specific texts that happen to have survived but rather as references to long-lived

INTRODUCTION

oral poetic traditions that predated those texts and eventually issued in them. Homeric and Hesiodic poetic traditions must have coexisted and influenced one another for many generations before culminating in the written poems we possess, and such apparent cross-references clearly cannot provide any help in establishing the priority of the one poet over the other. A more promising avenue would start from the assumption that each of the two poets probably belonged to the first generation of his specific local culture to have experienced the impact of writing, when old oral traditions had not yet been transformed by the new technology but the new possibilities it opened up were already becoming clear, at least to creative minds. A rough guess along these lines would situate both poets somewhere toward the end of the eighth century or the very beginning of the seventh century BC. But it is probably impossible to be more precise.⁶ Did writing come first to Ionia and only somewhat later to Boeotia? If so, then Homer might have been somewhat older than Hesiod. Or might writing have been imported rather early from Asia Minor to the Greek mainland—for example, might Hesiod's father even have brought writing with him in his boat from Cyme to Ascra? In that case Hesiod could have been approximately coeval with Homer or even slightly

⁶ Hesiod's association with Amphidamas (WD 654–55) has sometimes been used to provide a more exact date for the poet, since Amphidamas seems to have been involved in the Lelantine War, which is usually dated to around 700 BC. But the date, duration, and even historical reality of this war are too uncertain to provide very solid evidence for dating Hesiod with any degree of precision.

INTRODUCTION

older. In any case, the question, given the information at our disposal, is probably undecidable.

HESIODIC POETRY

Hesiod's Theogony

Hesiod's *Theogony* provides a comprehensive account of the origin and organization of the divinities responsible for the religious, moral, and physical structure of the world, starting from the very beginning of things and culminating in the present regime, in which Zeus has supreme power and administers justice.

For the purposes of analysis, Hesiod's poem may be divided into the following sections:

1. *Proem* (1–115): a hymn to the Muses, telling of their birth and power, recounting their initiation of Hesiod into poetry, and indicating the contents of the following poem.

2. *The origin of the world* (116–22): the coming into being of the three primordial entities, Chasm, Earth, and Eros.

3. *The descendants of Chasm 1* (123–25): Erebus and Night come to be from Chasm, and Aether and Day from Night.

4. *The descendants of Earth 1* (126–210): Earth bears Sky, and together they give birth to the twelve Titans, the three Cyclopes, and the three Hundred-Handers; the last of the Titans, Cronus, castrates his father, Sky, thereby producing among others Aphrodite.

5. *The descendants of Chasm 2* (211–32): Night's numerous and baneful progeny.

INTRODUCTION

6. *The descendants of Earth 2* (233–69): Earth's son Pontus begets Nereus, who in turn begets the Nereids.

7. *The descendants of Earth 3* (270–336): Pontus' son Phorcys and daughter Ceto produce, directly and indirectly, a series of monsters.

8. *The descendants of Earth 4* (337–452): children of the Titans, especially the rivers, including Styx (all of them children of Tethys and Ocean), and Hecate (daughter of Phoebe and Coeus).

9. *The descendants of Earth 5* (453–506): further children of the Titans: Olympian gods, born to Rhea from Cronus, who swallows them all at birth until Rhea saves Zeus, who frees the Cyclopes and is destined to dethrone Cronus.

10. *The descendants of Earth 6* (507–616): further children of the Titans: Iapetus' four sons, Atlas, Menoetius, Epimetheus, and Prometheus (including the stories of the origin of the division of sacrificial meat, of fire, and of the race of women).

11. *The conflict between the Titans and the Olympians* (617–720): after ten years of inconclusive warfare between the Titans and the Olympians, Zeus frees the Hundred-Handers, who help the Olympians achieve final victory and send the defeated Titans down into Tartarus.

12. *Tartarus* (721–819): the geography of Tartarus and its population, including the Titans, the Hundred-Handers, Night and Day, Sleep and Death, Hades, and Styx.

13. *The descendants of Earth 7* (820–80): Earth's last child, Typhoeus, is defeated by Zeus and sent down to Tartarus.

INTRODUCTION

14. *The descendants of Earth 8* (881–962): a list of the descendants of the Olympian gods, including Athena, the Muses, Apollo and Artemis, Hephaestus, Hermes, Dionysus, and Heracles.⁷

15. *The descendants of Earth 9* (963–1022): after a concluding farewell to the Olympian gods and the islands, continents, and sea, there is a transition to a list of the children born of goddesses, followed by a farewell to these and a transition to a catalogue of women (this last is not included in the text of the poem).

Already this brief synopsis should suffice to make it obvious that the traditional title *Theogony* gives only a very inadequate idea of the contents of this poem—as is often the case with early Greek literature, the transmitted title is most likely not attributable to the poet himself, and corresponds at best only to certain parts of the poem. “Theogony” means “birth of the god(s),” and of course hundreds of gods are born in the course of the poem; and yet Hesiod’s poem contains much more than this. On the one hand, Hesiod recounts the origin and family relations of at least four separate kinds of entities that are all certainly divine in some sense but can easily be distinguished by us and were generally distinguished by the Greeks: (1) the familiar deities of the Greek cults venerated not only in Boeotia but throughout Greece, above all the Olympian

⁷ Many scholars believe that Hesiod’s authentic *Theogony* ends somewhere in this section or perhaps near the beginning of the next one (precisely where is controversial), and that the end of the poem as we have it represents a later continuation designed to lead into the *Catalogue of Women*. This question is discussed further below.

INTRODUCTION

gods and other divinities associated with them in Greek religion, such as Zeus, Athena, and Apollo; (2) other Greek gods, primarily the Titans and the monsters, most of whom play some role, major or minor, in Greek mythology, but were almost never, at least as far as we can tell, the object of any kind of cult worship; (3) the various parts of the physical cosmos conceived as a spatially articulated whole (which were certainly regarded as being divine in some sense but were not always personified as objects of cult veneration), including the heavens, the surface of the earth, the many rivers and waters, a mysterious underlying region, and all the many things, nymphs, and other divinities contained within them; and (4) a large number of more or less personified embodiments of various kinds of good and bad moral qualities and human actions and experiences, some certainly the objects of cult veneration, others surely not, ranging from Combats and Battles and Murders and Slaughters (228) to Eunomia (Lawfulness) and Dike (Justice) and Eirene (Peace) (902). And on the other hand, the synchronic, systematic classification of this heterogeneous collection of Greek divinities is combined with a sustained diachronic narrative that recounts the eventual establishment of Zeus' reign of justice and includes not only a series of dynastic upheavals (Sky is overthrown by Cronus, and then Cronus by Zeus) but also an extended epic account of celestial warfare (the battle of the Olympians against the Titans and then of Zeus against Typhoeus).

To understand Hesiod's poem, it is better to start not from its title and work forward but instead from the state of affairs at which it eventually arrives and work backward. At the conclusion of his poem, Hesiod's world is all

INTRODUCTION

there: it is full to bursting with places, things, values, experiences, gods, heroes, and ordinary human beings, yet these all seem to be linked with one another in systematic relationships and to obey certain systematic tendencies; chaotic disorder can easily be imagined as a terrifying possibility and indeed may have even once been predominant but now seems for the most part a rather remote menace. For Hesiod, to understand the nature of this highly complex but fully meaningful totality means to find out where it came from—in ancient Greece, where the patronymic was part of every man's name, to construct a genealogy was a fundamental way to establish an identity.

Hesiod recognizes behind the elements of human experience the workings of powers that always are, that may give or withhold unpredictably, that function independently of men, and that therefore may properly be considered divine. Everywhere he looks, Hesiod discovers the effects of these powers—as Thales will say about a century later, “all things are full of gods.”⁸ Many have been passed on to him through the Greek religion he has inherited, but by no means all of them; he may have arrived at certain ones by personal reflection on experience, and he is willing to reinterpret even some of the traditional gods in a way that seems original, indeed rather eccentric (this is especially true of Hecate⁹). The values that these

⁸ Aristotle *De anima* A 5.411a7 = Thales 11 A 22 DK (THAL. D10, D11a, R34a LM), Fr. 91 Kirk-Raven-Schofield.

⁹ Hesiod's unparalleled attribution of universal scope to Hecate (*Th* 412–17) derives probably not from an established cult or personal experience but from consideration of her name, which could be (mis-)understood as etymologically related to *hekēti*, “by the will of” (scil. a divinity, as with Zeus at *WD* 4), so that Hecate

INTRODUCTION

gods embody are not independent of one another, but form patterns of objective meaningfulness: hence the gods themselves must form part of a system, which, given their anthropomorphism, cannot but take a genealogical form.

The whole divine population of the world consists of two large families, the descendants of Chasm and those of Earth, and there is no intermarrying or other form of contact between them. Chasm (not, as it is usually, misleadingly translated, "Chaos") is a gap upon which no footing is possible: its descendants are for the most part what we would call moral abstractions and are valorized extremely negatively, for they bring destruction and suffering to human beings; but they are an ineradicable and invincible part of our world and hence, in some way, divine. The progeny of Chasm pass through several generations but have no real history. History, in the strong sense of the concrete interactions of anthropomorphic characters attempting to fulfill competing goals over the course of time, is the privilege of the progeny of Earth, that substantial foundation on which alone one can stand, "the ever immovable seat of all the immortals" (117-18).

Hesiod conceives this history as a drastically hyperbolic version of the kinds of conflicts and resolutions familiar from human domestic and political history.

We may distinguish two dynastic episodes from two military ones. Both dynastic episodes involve the overthrow of a tyrannical father by his youngest son. First, Earth, resenting the fact that Sky has concealed within her their children, the Cyclopes and Hundred-Handers, and

could seem by her very name to function as an intermediary between men and any god at all from whom they sought favor.

INTRODUCTION

feeling constricted by them, engages Cronus to castrate his father the next time he comes to make love with her; then Cronus himself, who has been swallowing his children by Rhea one after another lest one of them dethrone him, is overthrown by Zeus, whom Rhea had concealed at his birth, giving Cronus a stone to swallow in his stead (Zeus manages to be not only Cronus' youngest son but also his oldest one, because Cronus goes on to vomit out Zeus' older siblings in reverse sequence). The two stories are linked forward by Sky's curse on his children and his prophecy that vengeance would one day befall them (207–10) and backward by Rhea's seeking advice from Earth and Sky on how to take revenge on Cronus for what he has done both to his children and to his father (469–73). There is of course an unmistakable irony, and a fitting justice, in the fact that Cronus ends up suffering at the hands of his son a fate not wholly different from the one he inflicted on his own father, though cosmic civility has been making some progress in the meantime and his own punishment is apparently not as primitive and brutal as his father's was. Zeus too, it turns out, was menaced by the threat that a son of his own would one day dethrone him, but he avoids this danger and seems to secure his supremacy once and for all by swallowing in his turn not his offspring but their mother, Metis (886–900).

The two military episodes involve scenes of full-scale warfare. First, the Olympians battle inconclusively against the Titans for ten full years until the arrival of new allies, the Hundred-Handers, brings them victory. This episode is linked with the first dynastic story by the fact that Zeus liberates first the three Cyclopes, then the three Hundred-Handers (whose imprisonment in Earth had provoked her

INTRODUCTION

to arrange Sky's castration): the first group of three provides him his characteristic weapons, thunder, thunderbolts, and lightning, while the second group assures his victory. In broad terms, the Hesiodic Titanomachy is obviously modeled on the Trojan War, familiar from the Homeric tradition: ten years of martial deadlock are finally broken by the arrival of a few powerful new allies (such as Neoptolemus and Philoctetes) who alone can bring a decisive victory. At the end of this war, the divine structure of the world seems complete: the Olympians have won; the Titans (and also, somewhat embarrassingly, the Hundred-Handers) have been consigned to Tartarus; its geography and inhabitants can be detailed at length. The *Theogony* could have ended here, with Zeus in his heaven and all right with the world. Instead, Hesiod has Earth bear one last child, Typhoeus, who engages in a second military episode, a final winner-take-all duel with Zeus. Why? One reason may be to close off the series of Earth's descendants, which had begun long ago with Sky (126–27), by assigning to the first mother of us all one last monstrous offspring (821–22): after Typhoeus, no more monsters will ever again be born from the Earth. But another explanation may also be imagined, a theologically more interesting one. The birth of Typhoeus gives Zeus an opportunity to demonstrate his individual prowess by defeating in single-handed combat a terrifying adversary and thereby to prove himself worthy of supremacy and rule. After all, the Titanomachy had been fought by all the gods together and had been decided by the intervention of the Hundred-Handers: in that conflict Zeus had been an important warrior (687–710, 820) but evidently not the decisive one. Like the *Iliad*, Hesiod's martial epic must not

INTRODUCTION

only include crowd scenes with large-scale havoc but also culminate in a single individual duel that proves incontestably the hero's superiority. It is only after his victory in this single combat that Zeus, bowing to popular acclaim, can officially assume the kingship and assign to the other gods their honors (883–85), and then wed Themis (Justice) and father Eunomia (Lawfulness), Dike (Justice), and Eirene (Peace, 902). Zeus' rule may well have been founded on a series of violent and criminal deeds in a succession of divine generations, but as matters now stand his reign both expresses and guarantees cosmic justice and order, and it is certainly a welcome improvement on earlier conditions.

Theogonic and cosmogonic poetry was limited neither to Hesiod nor to Greece. Within Greek culture, Hesiod's poem certainly goes back to a variety of local oral traditions that he has selected, compiled, systematized, and transformed into a widely disseminated written document; some of these local traditions Hesiod no doubt thereby supplanted (or they survived only by coming to an accommodation with his poem), but others continued to remain viable for centuries, as we can tell from sources like Plutarch and Pausanias. At the same time, Hesiod's *Theogony* is the earliest fully surviving example of a Greek tradition of written theogonies and cosmogonies in verse, and later in prose, ascribed to mythic poets such as Musaeus and Orpheus and to later historical figures such as Pherecydes of Syros and Acusilaus of Argos in the fifth century BC (and even the early Greek philosophers Parmenides and Empedocles stand in this same tradition, though they interpret it in a radically original way); in the few cases in which the fragmentary evidence permits us

INTRODUCTION

to form a judgment, it is clear that such authors reflect traditions or personal conceptions different from Hesiod's; yet at the same time have written under the strong influence of Hesiod's *Theogony*.

Moreover, Greece itself was only one of numerous ancient cultures to develop such traditions of theogonic and cosmogonic verse. In particular, the *Enûma Eliš*, a Babylonian creation epic, and various Hittite mythical texts concerning the exploits of the god Kumarbi present striking parallels with certain features and episodes of Hesiod's *Theogony*: the former tells of the origin of the gods and then of war among them, the victory and kingship of Marduk, and his creation of the world; the latter recount a myth of succession in heaven, including the castration of a sky god, the apparent eating of a stone, and the final triumph of a weather god corresponding to Zeus. There can be no doubt that Hesiod's *Theogony* represents a local Greek inflection on a cultural *koine* evidently widespread throughout the ancient Mediterranean and Near East. But despite intensive research, especially over the past decades, it remains unclear precisely what the historical relations of transmission and influence were between these various cultural traditions—at what time or times these mythic paradigms were disseminated to Greece and by what channels—and exactly how Hesiod's *Theogony* is to be evaluated against this background. In any case, it seems certain that this Greek poem is not only a local version but a characteristically idiomatic one. For one thing, there is no evidence that Greek cosmogonic poetry in or before Hesiod was ever linked to any kind of cult practice in the way that, for example, the *Enûma Eliš* was officially

INTRODUCTION

recited as part of the New Year festival of the city of Babylon. And for another, even when the accounts of Hesiod and the Near Eastern versions seem closest, the differences between them remain striking—for example, the castration of the sky god, which in other traditions serves to separate heaven and earth from one another, in Hesiod seems to have not this function but rather that of preventing Sky from creating any more offspring and constricting Earth even further. Thus, the Near Eastern parallels illumine Hesiod's poem, but they enrich its meaning rather than exhaust it.

Hesiod's Works and Days

Hesiod's *Works and Days* provides an exhortation, addressed to his brother Perses, to revere justice and to work hard, and indicates how success in agriculture, sailing, and other forms of economic, social, and religious behavior can be achieved by observing certain rules, including the right and wrong days for various activities.

For the purposes of analysis Hesiod's poem may be divided into the following sections:

1. *Proem* (1–10): a hymn to Zeus, extolling his power and announcing Hesiod's project of proclaiming truths to Perses.¹⁰

2. *The two Strifes* (11–41): older than the bad Strife that fosters war and conflict there is also her sister, the good Strife, that rouses men to work, and Perses should shift his allegiance from the former to the latter.

¹⁰ Various ancient sources report that some copies of the poem lacked this proem, cf. Testimonia T42, 49, 50.

INTRODUCTION

3. *The myth of Prometheus and Pandora* (42–105): men suffer illness and must work for a living because Zeus punished them with Pandora for Prometheus' theft of fire.

4. *The races of men* (106–201): the current race of men, unlike previous ones, has a way of life that is neither idyllic nor incapable of justice, but it will be destroyed as those earlier ones were unless it practices justice.

5. *Justice and injustice* (202–285): justice has been given not to animals but to men, and Zeus rewards justice but punishes injustice.

6. *Work* (286–334): work is a better way to increase one's wealth than is violence or immorality.

7. *How to deal with men and gods* (335–80): general precepts regarding religion and both neighborly and domestic economics.

8. *Advice on farming* (381–617): precepts to be followed by the farmer throughout the course of the whole year.

9. *Advice on sailing* (618–93): precepts on when and how best to risk seafaring.

10. *Advice on social relations* (694–723): specific precepts regarding the importance of right measure in dealings with other people.

11. *Advice on relations with the gods* (724–64): specific precepts on correct behavior with regard to the gods.

12. *Good and bad days* (765–821): days of good and bad auspices for various activities as these occur during the course of every month.

13. *Conclusion* (822–28).

As in the *Theogony*, so too here: the title of the *Works and Days* gives only a very inadequate idea of its contents, emphasizing as it does the advice on farming (and perhaps

INTRODUCTION

also on sailing, cf. "works" *WD* 641) and the list of good and bad days, at the expense of the matters discussed in the rest of the poem. But if it is evident that the *Works and Days* is not only about works and days, it is less clear just what it is about, and how the works and days it does discuss are to be understood within the context of its other concerns.

Above all, what is the relation between the two main themes of the poem, work and justice? Rather than being linked explicitly to one another, they seem to come into and go out of focus complementarily. Hesiod begins by asking Zeus to "straighten the verdicts with justice yourself" (9–10), but in the lines that immediately follow it is for her inciting men to work that he praises the good Strife (20–24). The myth of Prometheus and Pandora is presented as an explanation for why men must work for a living (42–46), and the list of evils scattered by Pandora into the world, though it emphasizes diseases, does include toil (91). But in the story of the races of men that follows, it is only the first race whose relation to work is given prominence—the golden race need not work for a living (113, 116–19)—but in the accounts of all the subsequent races it is justice and injustice that figure far more conspicuously (134–37, 145–46, 158, 182–201) than work does (only 151, 177). The fable about the hawk and the nightingale, which immediately follows, introduces a long section on the benefits of justice and the drawbacks of injustice (202–85), from which the theme of work is almost completely absent (only 231–32). And yet the very next section (286–334) inverts the focus, extolling the life of work and criticizing sloth, and subordinating to this theme the question of justice and injustice (320–34). And

INTRODUCTION

in the last five hundred lines of the poem, filled with detailed instructions on the proper organization of agricultural and maritime work and other matters, the theme of justice disappears almost entirely (only 711–13).

To be sure, the themes of justice and work are linked closely in the specific case of the legal dispute between Hesiod and Perses, whom the poet accuses of trying to achieve prosperity by means of injustice and not of hard work. But even if we could believe in the full and simple reality of this dispute (we shall see shortly that difficulties stand in the way of our doing so), it would provide at best a superficial and casual link between these themes, scarcely justifying Hesiod's wide-ranging mythological and anthropological meditation. Again, there is indeed a certain tendency for Hesiod to direct the sections on justice toward the kings as addressees (202, 248, 263) and those on work toward Perses (27, 286, 299, 397, 611, 633, 641), as is only natural, given that it is the kings who administer justice and that Hesiod could scarcely have hoped to persuade them to go out and labor in the fields. And yet this tendency is not a strict rule—there are also passages addressed to Perses in which Hesiod encourages him to pursue justice (213, 274)—and to invoke it here would merely redescribe the two kinds of themes in terms of two sets of addressees without explaining their systematic interconnection.

In fact, for Hesiod a defining mark of our human condition seems to be that, for us, justice and work are inextricably intertwined. The justice of the gods has imposed on human beings the necessity that they work for a living, but at the same time this very same justice has also made it possible for them to do so. To accept the obligation to

INTRODUCTION

work is to recognize one's humanity and thereby to acknowledge one's place in the scheme of things to which divine justice has assigned one, and this will inevitably be rewarded by the gods; to attempt to avoid work is to rebel in vain against the divine apportionment that has imposed work on human beings, and this will inevitably be punished. Human beings, to be understood as human, must be seen in contrast with the other two categories of living beings in Hesiod's world, with gods and with animals; and indeed each of the three stories with which Hesiod begins his poem illuminates man's place in that world in contrast with these other categories.

The story of Prometheus and Pandora defines human work as a consequence of divine justice: Prometheus' theft of fire is punished by the gift of Pandora to men. Whereas in the *Theogony's* account of Prometheus the emphasis had been on the punishment of Prometheus himself in the context of the other rebellious sons of Iapetus, and Pandora (not yet named there) had been responsible only for the race of women, in the *Works and Days* the emphasis is laid on the punishment of human beings, with Pandora responsible for ills that affect all human beings as such. The necessity that we work for a living is part of Zeus' dispensation of justice; we will recall from the *Theogony* that Prometheus had been involved in the definitive separation between the spheres of gods and of men (*Th* 535-36), and now we understand better what that means. We ourselves might think it unfair that human beings must suffer for Prometheus' offense. But that is not for us to decide.

Hesiod's "story" (106) of the races of men helps us to locate our present human situation in comparison and

INTRODUCTION

contrast with other imaginable, different ones. The golden and silver races express in their essential difference from us the two fundamental themes of the *Works and Days*: on the one hand, the terrible necessity of working and taking thought for the future (something that the golden race, unlike us, did not need to do, for they did not toil for their living and did not grow old); on the other hand, the obligation and the possibility to conduct our life in accordance with justice (something that the silver race, unlike us, was constitutionally incapable of doing). Our race, the iron one, alone remains open-ended in its destiny, capable either of following justice and hence flourishing or practicing injustice and hence being destroyed; our choice between these two paths should be informed by the models of good and bad behavior furnished by the traditional stories about the members of the race of bronze and of the heroes, the great moral paradigms of Greek legend.

Finally, Hesiod establishes justice as an anthropological universal in his "fable" (202) of the hawk and the nightingale, by contrasting the condition of men with that of animals. For animals have no justice (274–80), and nothing prevents them from simply devouring one another. But human beings have received justice from Zeus; and if Zeus' justice means that they must toil in the fields for their living, at least they thereby manage to nourish themselves in some way other than by eating their fellow men. The point of Hesiod's fable is precisely to highlight the difference between the situations of human beings and of animals: if the kings to whom it is addressed do indeed "have understanding" (202), then this is how they will understand it, and they will not (literally or figurally) devour (literal or figural) songsters.

INTRODUCTION

In summary, the world of the *Works and Days* knows of three kinds of living beings and defines them systematically in terms of the categories of work and justice: the gods always possess justice and never need to work; human beings are capable of practicing justice and are obliged to work for a living; and animals know nothing of either justice or work. For a human being to accept his just obligation to work is to accept his place in this world.

Thus the first part of the *Works and Days* provides a conceptual foundation for the necessity to work in terms of human nature and the organization of the world. The rest of the poem goes on to demonstrate in detail on this basis just how, given that Zeus has assigned work to men, the very same god has made it possible (but certainly not inevitable) for them to do this work well. The world of nonhuman nature is one grand coherent semiotic system, full of divinely engineered signs and indications that human beings need to read aright if they are to perform successfully the endless toil that the gods have imposed on them. The stars that rise and set, the animals that call out or behave in some striking way, are all conveyors of specific messages, characters in the book of nature; Hesiod's mission is to teach us to read them. If we manage to learn this lesson, then unremitting labor will still remain our lot, and we will never be free from various kinds of suffering; but at least, within the limits assigned to mankind, we will flourish. The farmer's and sailor's calendars semioticize the year in its cyclical course as a series of signals and responses; then the list of auspicious and inauspicious days with which the poem ends carves a different section out of the flow of time, this time in terms of the single month rather than of the whole year, demonstrating that there is

INTRODUCTION

a meaningful and potentially beneficial logic in this narrower temporal dimension as well.¹¹ And the same human willingness to acknowledge divine justice that expresses itself in the domain of labor by adaptation to the rules of nonhuman nature manifests itself in the rest of this second half of the *Works and Days* in two further domains: in that of religion, by avoiding various kinds of improper behavior that are punished by the gods; and in that of social intercourse, by following the rules that govern the morally acceptable modes of competition and collaboration with other men. Thus a profound conceptual unity links all parts of the poem from beginning to end, from the hymn to Zeus and the praise of the good Strife through the most detailed, quotidian, and, for some readers at least, superstitious precepts.

At the same time, the *Works and Days* is a fitting sequel to the *Theogony*. If Hesiod's earlier poem explains how Zeus came to establish his rule of justice within the world, his later one indicates the consequences of that rule for human beings. Human beings were certainly not completely absent from the *Theogony*, but by the same token they obviously did not figure as its central characters either. But in the *Works and Days* they take center stage. With this shift of focus from gods (in their relation to other gods and to men) to men (in their relation to other men and to gods) comes an obvious change in both the tone

¹¹ Some scholars, mistakenly in my view, have assigned lines 765 to 828, the so-called "*Days*," to some other, later author than Hesiod, because of what they take to be the superstitious character of this passage and because it presupposes a lunar calendar not used elsewhere by Hesiod.

INTRODUCTION

and the rhetorical stance of the later poem, which can be seen most immediately in the difference between the virtual absence of imperatives and related grammatical forms in Hesiod's first poem and their extraordinary frequency in his second one. Both poems deal with values, and especially with the most fundamental value of all, justice. But the *Theogony* views these values from the perspective of the gods, who embody them always and unconditionally, while the *Works and Days* considers them from the viewpoint of human beings, who may fail to enact them properly and therefore must be encouraged to do so for their own good. That is why the *Theogony* is a cosmogony, but the *Works and Days* is a protreptic.

Hesiod's protreptic is directed ultimately to us, but it is addressed in the first instance to someone whom he calls his brother Perses and whose degree of reality or unreality has been the object of considerable scholarly controversy. Two observations about Perses seem incontestable. The first is that he plays a far more prominent role in the first half of the poem than in its second half: in the general part that comprises its first 334 lines, his name appears six times; in the sections containing specific precepts that comprise its last 494 lines, it appears only four times (and three of these passages occur within the space of only thirty lines, between 611 and 641). The second observation is that the various references to Perses seem to presuppose a variety of specific situations involving Hesiod's relation with him that cannot easily be reconciled with one another within the terms of a single comprehensible dramatic moment: Perses prefers to waste his time watching quarrels and listening to the assembly rather than to work for his living, but he will not be able to do this a second

INTRODUCTION

time, for Hesiod suggests that the two of them settle with straight judgments here and now their quarrel, which arose after they had divided their allotment when Perses stole many things and went off, confiding in the corruptible kings (27–41); Perses should revere Justice rather than Outrageousness (213); Perses should listen to what Hesiod tells him, obey Justice and forget violence (274–76); Hesiod will tell Perses, “you great fool” (286), what he thinks, namely that misery is easy to achieve but excellence requires hard work (286–92); Perses, “you of divine stock” (299), should continue working in order to have abundant means of life (299–301); “foolish Perses” (397) has come to ask Hesiod for help but will receive nothing extra from him, and should work so that he and his own family will have sufficient means of life (396–403); Perses should harvest the grapes in mid-September (609–11); the father of Hesiod and Perses, “you great fool” (633), used to sail in boats to make a living; Perses should bear in mind all kinds of work in due season, but especially sailing (641–42). Who won the lawsuit, and indeed whatever became of it? Has Perses remained a fool or become an obedient worker? Some scholars have concluded from these discrepancies that Perses is a purely fictional character with no reality outside of Hesiod’s poem; others have tried to break down the *Works and Days* into a series of smaller poems, each of which would be tied to a specific moment in Hesiod’s relation with his brother. It may be preferable, instead, to understand the adverb *authi* (“right here,” 35) in Hesiod’s invitation to his brother to “decide our quarrel right here with straight judgments” (35–36) as referring not to some real legal tribunal existing independently from the *Works and Days* but rather to the sphere of ef-

INTRODUCTION

fectiveness of this very poem. There is no reason not to believe that Perses existed in reality just as much as Hesiod himself did; but Hesiod could certainly have been convinced enough of the power of his poetry to be able to ascribe to its protreptic such persuasive force that even the recalcitrant Perses would be swayed by it, so that the man who had begun as his bitter opponent would end up becoming so completely identified with the anonymous addressees of his didactic injunctions as to be almost fully assimilated to them. That is, the *Works and Days* does not represent a single moment of time or a single dramatic situation; instead, the dynamic development of the poem measures out a changing situation to which the conspicuous changes in the characterization of Perses precisely correspond. Whether additionally there is an actual legal dispute between Hesiod and Perses being fought out in the courts (and we cannot exclude this possibility altogether), the most pertinent arena for reconciling their differences, the one in which their quarrel will be decided by "straight judgments, which come from Zeus, the best ones" (36), is this very poem.

Like his *Theogony*, Hesiod's *Works and Days* is a characteristically original version of a genre of wisdom literature that existed in Greece and was also widespread throughout the ancient world. While fewer other Greek poems like the *Works and Days* seem to have been composed than ones like the *Theogony*, there can be no doubt that Hesiod's poem goes back to earlier oral traditions in Greece. Indeed, some poems were extant in antiquity that were considered similar enough to Hesiod's that they were ascribed to him (they are discussed in the second section

INTRODUCTION

of this Introduction), and after Hesiod other gnomic poets, especially Phocylides and Theognis, followed his lead in this genre. From other ancient cultures, comparable works providing various kinds of religious, social, and agricultural instruction have survived: in Sumerian (examples include the very ancient *Instructions of Šuruppak*, collections of proverbs and admonitions, an agricultural handbook ascribed to Ninurta, and a dialogue between a father and his misguided son); in Akkadian (above all the *Counsels of Wisdom*, full of advice on proper dealings with gods and men, and other works addressed to sons, kings, and princes); in Egyptian (where one of the most important literary genres was called "instruction"); in Aramaic (the language of the earliest known version of the widely disseminated story of Ahiqar); in Hebrew (the book of Proverbs); and in other ancient languages. There are many striking parallels both in detail and in general orientation between Hesiod's poem and its non-Greek counterparts, and it seems evident that we can best understand Hesiod if we see him as working, consciously or unconsciously, within this larger cultural context. But, at least until now, no other work has ever been discovered that rivals his own in depth, breadth, and unity of conception.

The Hesiodic Catalogue of Women or Ehoiai, and the Shield

Besides the *Theogony* and the *Works and Days*, one additional poem is transmitted in medieval manuscripts of Hesiod, the *Shield* (i.e., of Heracles). But this text must be understood, at least in part, as an outgrowth of the

INTRODUCTION

Catalogue of Women or *Ehoiai*, which survives only in fragments; hence it will be necessary to discuss the two together.

The *Theogony* reaches a splendid climax in Zeus' defeat of Typhoeus (868), followed, perhaps not unexpectedly, by a list of the offspring of that monster (869–80). Now Zeus' investiture as king of the Olympians and his distribution of honors to the other gods can finally occur and be recounted, albeit with surprising brevity (881–85). There follows a catalogue of seven marriages of Zeus and of the offspring they produce—now that he has resolved his career difficulties he can set about starting a family. Each entry is of decreasing length; the list begins with Zeus thwarting a potential threat to his rule by swallowing Metis (886–900), includes his expectable and climactic fathering of Eunomia (Lawfulness), Dike (Justice), Eirene (Peace, 902), and the Muses (915–17), and culminates in his marriage to Hera, his legitimate spouse (886–923); this is followed, perhaps not unsuitably, by the births, achieved without a sexual partner, of Athena and Hephaestus (924–29). There follows a series of very short indications of other gods and mortals who united with one another and in some cases gave birth to other gods or mortals (930–62)—in only thirty-three lines, ten couples (including Zeus three more times) and ten children. This is followed by a farewell to the Olympian gods and the divinities who make up the natural surroundings of the Eastern Mediterranean, and then by a transition to a catalogue of the goddesses who slept with mortals and produced children (963–68); this catalogue, though it gives the impression of being somewhat less summary than the preceding one, still manages to compress ten mothers and nineteen chil-

INTRODUCTION

dren into only fifty verses (969–1018). This is then followed by a transition from the just-concluded list of goddesses who slept with mortals to the announcement of a new list of mortal women (1019–22). Either with this announcement, or just before it, ends the *Theogony* as it is transmitted by the medieval manuscripts.

It is extremely difficult to resist the impression that toward its close our *Theogony* peters out quite anticlimactically, and it is just as difficult to imagine why Hesiod should have set out to make his poem create this effect. Moreover, the last two lines of the transmitted text, “And now sing of the tribe of women, sweet-voiced Olympian Muses, daughters of aegis-holding Zeus” (1021–22), are identical to the first two lines of another poem ascribed to Hesiod in antiquity, the *Catalogue of Women* or *Ehoiai* (Fr. 1.1–2). The most economical explanation of all this is that the ending of our *Theogony* has been adapted to lead into that other poem; and if, as most scholars believe, the *Catalogue*, of which it is possible to reconstruct the outlines and many details, postdates Hesiod significantly, then the modifications to the *Theogony* can have been the work, not of Hesiod himself, but rather of a later editor. Where exactly Hesiod’s own portion of the text ceases and the inauthentic portion begins remains controversial; most scholars locate the border somewhere between lines 929 and line 964, but there can be no certainty on this question.¹²

¹² Here as in other cases, the difficulty of resolving this question is increased by the fact that it has sometimes been formulated erroneously: for the scholarly hypothesis that everything (or almost everything) up to a given line must be entirely the work of

INTRODUCTION

The *Catalogue of Women* is a systematic presentation in five books of a large number of Greek legendary heroes and episodes, beginning with the first human beings and continuing down to Helen and the time just before the beginning of the Trojan War. The organizational principle is genealogical, in terms of the heroes' mortal mothers who were united with divine fathers; the repeated, quasi-formulaic phrase with which many of these women are introduced, *ē hoiē* ("or like her"), gave rise to another name for the poem, the *Ehoiai*. The *Catalogue of Women* was one of Hesiod's best known poems in antiquity and seems to have enjoyed particular popularity in Greek Egypt. But because it did not form part of the selection of three poems that survived antiquity by continuous transmission, for many centuries it was lost except in the form of citations by other ancient authors who were so transmitted.

Two developments over the past century or so, however, have restored to us a good sense of its general structure as well as a considerable portion of its content. The first is the discovery and publication of a large number of Hesiod papyri from Egypt: for example, Edgar Lobel's publication in 1962 of volume 28 of the Oxyrhynchus Papyri, containing exclusively Hesiodic fragments, single-handedly provided almost as much new material from the poem as had hitherto been available altogether, and al-

Hesiod and everything thereafter entirely the work of a later poet or poets supposes, far too simplistically, that later accretions always take the form of supplementary additions to a fully unchanged text, and not, more realistically, that of more or less extensive modifications and adaptations of the inherited text as well.

INTRODUCTION

ready in 1985 West estimated that the remains of more than fifty ancient copies of the *Catalogue* had been discovered.¹³ One very rough measure of the growth in the sheer number of extant fragments of the poem over the past century is the difference between the 136 testimonia and fragments that Rzach was able to collect in his 1902 Teubner edition and the 245 in Merkelbach and West's *Fragmenta Hesiodica* of 1967.¹⁴ Since then many more testimonia and fragments have been added, and new ones continue to be discovered each year.

This increase in the surviving material has gone hand in hand with a second development, the gradual recognition on the part of scholars that in the genealogical sections of his *Library*, a handbook of Greek mythology of the first or second century AD, Pseudo-Apollodorus made extensive use of the *Catalogue of Women*, and that in consequence this extant work could be used, though with great caution, to reconstruct a considerable part of Hesiod's lost one, not only in outline but also in some detail. It must be acknowledged that there is still no direct, adequate, noncircular proof for the correctness of the large-scale organization that has been deduced for the *Catalogue* from Pseudo-Apollodorus, and it is not entirely impossible that today's scholarly reconstruction will be

¹³ West, *The Hesiodic Catalogue of Women*, p. 1.

¹⁴ Of course, these bare numbers are misleading for several reasons: there are empty numbers, canceled numbers, and subdivided numbers; there are fragments that consist of a few letters, and fragments that go on for a number of pages. These figures are intended to give only a general impression of the scale of the growth in our knowledge of the poem.

INTRODUCTION

vitiated by tomorrow's papyrus. But as it happens, so far none of the papyri discovered since the work of Merkelbach and West has disproven their general view of the poem; in fact, each more recent discovery has confirmed their analysis, or at least been compatible with it. Moreover, as of yet no cogent alternative account has been proposed. It is for good reason, then, that almost all the scholarship on the *Catalogue* in the last decades has taken their work as a starting point. Hence it is their reconstruction that provides the basis for the presentation of the *Catalogue* in this Introduction and for the general organization of the fragments in the present edition, though I have disagreed with them in a number of questions of specific placement, and in the selection and evaluation of some of the fragments presented, and have provided a new numeration.¹⁵

As far as we can tell, the contents of the five books of the *Catalogue of Women* were arranged as follows:

Book 1: an introductory proem, then the descendants of Prometheus' son Deucalion (northern Greeks), beginning with his children, including Hellen; and then Hellen's descendants, including Aeolus and Aeolus' descendants.

¹⁵ The reader should be warned that numerous problems remain. Perhaps the most worrisome is the uncertainty whether the mother of Asclepius is Arsinoe or Coronis. In the present edition, I assign the fragments identifying his mother as Arsinoe to Book 2 of the *Catalogue* (Frr. 53–60), another fragment concerning Coronis (without apparent reference to Asclepius) to unplaced fragments of the *Catalogue* (Fr. 164), and one or two fragments concerning Coronis' betrayal of Apollo to unplaced fragments of Hesiod's works (Frr. 239–40). Other scholars have distributed these fragments differently.

INTRODUCTION

Book 2: Aeolus' descendants, continued, beginning with Atalanta; then a new starting point, the descendants of Inachus (Argives), including after a number of generations Belus, and Belus' descendants.

Books 3 and 4: Inachus' descendants, continued from the descendants of Belus' brother Agenor; then a new starting point, the descendants of Pelasgus (Arcadians); then another new starting point, the descendants of Atlas (with various geographical branches, including the Pelopids); then yet another new starting point, the descendants of Asopus (also geographically heterogeneous); one more starting point, the descendants of Cecrops and of Erechtheus (Athenians), may well also have figured in Book 3 or 4.¹⁶

Book 5: the suitors of Helen, and Zeus' plan for the destruction of the heroes.

As in the case of the *Theogony* and *Works and Days*, the *Catalogue of Women* has many analogues throughout the other cultures of the ancient world, and genealogy remained a primary form of historical explanation in Greece for centuries. Indeed, elements of catalogue poetry can also be found in Homer, especially in Odysseus' visit to the Underworld in *Odyssey* 11. But in this case too, the (admittedly fragmentary) evidence seems to point to an idiosyncratic, original work of art of which the meaning is certainly enriched but cannot be entirely explained by

¹⁶ It is uncertain just where Book 3 ended and Book 4 began; the new starting point of Pelasgus may have been set at the opening of Book 4 (so proposed in the present edition), or Pelasgus' descendants and at least the first descendants of Atlas may have formed part of Book 3 (so Merkelbach-West).

INTRODUCTION

these parallels. The Hesiodic *Catalogue* provides a human counterpart to Hesiod's *Theogony*: a general classification of all the major heroes and heroines of Greek mythology, organized genealogically from a definite beginning to a definite end and with all-encompassing pan-Hellenic ambitions. The whole rich panoply of Greek local legend is reduced to a very small number of starting points, and from these are developed lines of descent that bind all the characters and events into a single history, an enormously complex but highly structured and, at least to a certain extent, unified story. As in the *Theogony*, the bare bones of genealogical descent often produce verse consisting of little more than proper names—in itself already a demonstration of a high degree of poetic skill, and doubtless a source of considerable pleasure to ancient audiences. And yet here too the severe structure is often enlivened by entertaining stories whose meaning goes well beyond what would be required for the purposes of strict genealogy. In comparison with Homer's tendency to humanize and sanitize Greek myth, the *Catalogue of Women* (like the *Theogony*) presents us with tantalizing glimpses of an astonishingly colorful, erotic, often bizarre, sometimes even grotesque world of legend: the monstrous Molionian twins (Frr. 13–15); Periclymenus, with his deadly metamorphoses (Frr. 31–33); lovely swift Atalanta (Frr. 47–51); thievish Autolycus (Frr. 67–68); Mestra, whom her father sells repeatedly in order to buy food for his blazing hunger (Frr. 69–71); Phineus and the Harpies (Frr. 97–105); Caenis, whom her lover Poseidon transforms at her request into the man Caeneus (Fr. 165)—our view of Greek myth would certainly be far poorer without them. And, finally, the *Catalogue of Women* seems to be driven diachronically

INTRODUCTION

by a single long-term narrative that corresponds on a different level to the complementary stories of the triumph of the justice of Zeus, which provides the backbone to the *Theogony*, and of the administration of that justice, which structures the *Works and Days*. In the *Catalogue*, this narrative provides a vast preamble to the Trojan War, interpreting the heroic age as a long period of frequent and intimate intercourse (in all senses) between gods and men to which Zeus decides to put an end after Helen gives birth to Hermione (Fr. 155.94ff.). Why exactly Zeus decides to kill off the heroes at this moment in world history is not clear, and the point of the extensive natural scene that follows in the text, with its lengthy account of weather conditions and a terrible snake (Fr. 155.129ff.), has not yet been satisfactorily explained. But it is clear that, for the author of this Hesiodic poem, the Trojan legends that inspired Homer were the most fitting possible *telos* at which to aim his own composition. After the *Catalogue* come the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey* and other epic poems; and a long time after them comes the world of ordinary men and women.

The *Catalogue of Women* was almost always considered a genuine work of Hesiod's in antiquity, and this view has been followed by a few modern scholars as well. But most modern scholarship prefers to see the poem as a later, inauthentic addition to the corpus of Hesiod's poems. Various considerations, of unequal weight individually but fairly persuasive cumulatively, suggest that the *Catalogue* was probably composed sometime between the end of the seventh century and the middle of the sixth century BC (though of course the stories and names that fill it go back centuries earlier), well over a century after

INTRODUCTION

the lifetime of Hesiod. Given its character, it is not in the least surprising that the *Catalogue* was attributed at some point to Hesiod himself and was spliced into ancient editions of his poems, immediately following the *Theogony*.

The other poem transmitted in medieval manuscripts of Hesiod, the *Shield*, is at least partially an outgrowth of the *Catalogue of Women* and another striking example of the interaction between the Hesiodic and Homeric poetic traditions. The *Shield* begins with the phrase *Ē hoiē* ("Or like her"), familiar from the *Catalogue*, and indeed the first fifty-six lines were transmitted in antiquity as part of that poem (cf. T52 and Fr. 139). They recount how Zeus slept with Amphitryon's wife Alcmene the same night as Amphitryon did, so that she gave birth to unequal twins, to Zeus' son Heracles and Amphitryon's son Iphicles (1-56). To this story is appended a much longer narrative telling how, many years later, Heracles, aided by his nephew Iolaus, slew Ares' son Cycnus and wounded Ares (57-480). Almost half of this narrative is filled by a lengthy and richly detailed description of the shield that Heracles takes up in preparation for his combat (139-321); in comparison, the scenes preceding the duels are stiff and rather conventional, and the fighting itself is dealt with in rather summary fashion.

Whereas in the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey* Heracles is referred to only about eighteen times, almost always in a marginal role,¹⁷ in the *Theogony* he has an important function as an instrument of Zeus' justice, slaying monsters, liberating Prometheus, and receiving as a reward for his

¹⁷ *Il.* 2.653, 658, 666, 679; 5.628, 638; 11.690; 14.266, 324; 15.25, 640; 18.117; 19.98; 20.145; *Od.* 8.224; 11.267, 601; 21.26.

INTRODUCTION

labors a place in Olympus and Hebe as his bride (*Th* 289, 315, 317, 318, 332, 527, 530, 943, 951, 982). So too, he recurs repeatedly in a variety of different contexts in the *Catalogue of Women*, as we would only expect of the greatest hero of Greek legend—indeed, he is already named in the proem on a par with the other sexually productive male Greek gods (Fr. 1.22).¹⁸ So it is not surprising that a poet who decided to provide a Hesiodic counterpart to the celebrated shield that Homer gives his hero Achilles in *Iliad* 18—that this is the point of the *Shield* is pretty obvious, and was already recognized by Aristophanes of Byzantium (T52)—should have chosen Heracles to be the protagonist of his own poem. Yet it is remarkable how faithful this Hesiodic poet remains to his Homeric model at the same time as he elaborates upon it in an original and interesting way.

We may surely presume it as likely that in heroic times most real shields, if they were not constructed for purely defensive purposes but also bore any figural representations at all, were intended not to instruct enemies but to terrify them. Yet Homer assigns a practical shield of this sort not to Achilles but to Agamemnon, whose shield bears allegorical personifications of fear designed to strike fear into anyone who sees them (Gorgo, Deimos, Phobos: *Il.* 11.32–37). To the hero who matters to him most, Achilles, Homer grants a shield whose grand cosmological vision locates even the epic story of the *Iliad* as a whole within a wider and much more significant horizon of meaning, demonstrating its limits and thereby enlarging its import. Achilles' shield encloses within a heaven of the sun, moon,

¹⁸ Then Fr. 22, 31–33, 117, 133, 138–41, 174–75.

INTRODUCTION

and stars (*Il.* 18.484–89) and the all-encompassing circle of Ocean (607–8) the earth as a world of human beings, divided first into two cities, one at peace (including a murder trial [491–508]) and one at war (509–40), and then into the basic agricultural activities, first fieldwork (plowing [541–49], reaping [550–60], wine harvest and festival [561–72]) and then livestock (at war [573–86], at peace [587–89]). Perhaps it was the cosmic scope or the juridical and agricultural content that struck some Hesiodic poet as belonging more rightly to his own tradition than to a Homeric one. In any case, when he chose to imitate the Homeric shield, he sought to surpass it by heightening it whenever possible. He begins with a terrifying shield, like Agamemnon's, which starts out with allegorical personifications (144–60) and then moves up the biological ladder from animals (snakes [161–67], boars and lions at war [168–77]) through Lapiths and Centaurs (178–90) to the gods at war (191–200) and peace (201–7). He then supplements this by providing a variation on Achilles' cosmic shield: beginning with nonmilitary strife (fishing [207–15], the mythic pursuit of Perseus by the Gorgons [216–37]), he then gives his own two cities, one at war (237–69) and one at peace (270–85), followed by such peaceful activities as horsemen (285–86), agriculture (plowing [286–88], reaping [288–91], wine harvest [292–300]) and nonmilitary competition (athletic boxing and wrestling [301–2], hunting [302–4], athletic contests of horsemen and chariots [304–13]), and he closes the whole composition with the ring of all-surrounding Ocean (314–17). Throughout the poem he demonstrates a consistent taste for hyperbolic and graphically violent, indeed often lurid, detail,

INTRODUCTION

which has earned him fewer admirers among modern readers than he deserves.

The *Shield* is generally dated to sometime between the end of the seventh and the first half of the sixth century BC. Its precise relation to the *Catalogue of Women* is controversial. Some have thought that the author of the *Shield* himself borrowed the first fifty-six lines of his poem from the *Catalogue* and therefore that the *Shield* post-dates the *Catalogue*. But the two parts of the poem have in fact nothing whatsoever to do with one another except for the fact that they both have Heracles as protagonist, and it seems therefore much more likely that lines 1 to 56 of the *Shield* originally formed part of the *Catalogue* but that the rest of the *Shield* arose independently of the *Catalogue* and was later combined with the first part and included among Hesiod's works by an ancient editor.

Other Poems Ascribed to Hesiod

As in the case of the *Catalogue of Women* and the *Shield*, the fame of Hesiod's name attracted to it productions by other poets that bore some affinity to his own, and thereby helped ensure their survival in antiquity. But the other poems that bore Hesiod's name circulated far less in antiquity than the *Theogony* and the *Works and Days* did, and they were excluded from at least some selected lists of his works; so today they exist only in exiguous fragments if at all, and often even their nature and structure remain quite obscure.

One group of poems must have been comparable to the *Catalogue of Women*:

INTRODUCTION

1. The *Great Ehoiai* (Testimonia T42 and 66; Frr. 185–201, and perhaps also 239, 241–43, 247–48). Given its title, this poem clearly must have been broadly similar in content and form to the *Ehoiai*; and if the *Ehoiai* had five books, then the *Great Ehoiai* must have consisted of even more. Some of the stories the *Great Ehoiai* told coincide with those in the *Catalogue*, whereas others seem to have been different; in at least one case ancient scholars noted a discrepancy between the versions of the same story they found in the two works (Fr. 192). Very little is known about this poem. It seems to have circulated scarcely at all in antiquity outside the narrow confines of professional literary scholarship: citations and reports from Pausanias and the scholia and commentaries to Pindar, Apollonius Rhodius, Aristotle, and other authors make up all but one or two of the extant fragments, and only a single papyrus has so far been identified as coming from this poem (Fr. 189a).

2. *The Wedding of Ceyx* (T67–68; Frr. 202–5). The marriage of Aeolus' daughter Alcyone to Ceyx, the son of the Morning Star, was recounted in Book 1 of the *Catalogue of Women* (Fr. 10.83–98, 12; cf. Fr. 46); they seem to have loved one another so much that he called her Hera and she called him Zeus, and consequently Zeus punished them by transforming them into birds. Ceyx also plays a marginal role in the *Shield* (354, 472, 476) and is otherwise associated with Heracles (Fr. 189a); conversely, Heracles seems to have figured in *The Wedding of Ceyx* (Frr. 202–3, and cf. Fr. 291). What the content of this poem was—whether it was romantic and tragic, or epic, or something else—remains unknown; one fragment from it (Fr. 204) seems to evince a rather frosty wit.

3. The *Melampodia* (T42; Frr. 206–15, and perhaps

INTRODUCTION

also Fr. 253). Melampus was a celebrated seer in Greek legend who figured both in the *Catalogue of Women* (Frr. 35, 242) and in the *Great Ehoiai* (Fr. 199). The *Melampodia*, in at least three books (Fr. 213), must have recounted the exploits not only of Melampus himself but also of other famous seers, such as Teiresias (Frr. 211–12), Calchas and Mopsus (Fr. 214), and Amphilocheus (Fr. 215). How these accounts were related to one another is not known.

4. *The Descent of Peirithous to Hades* (T42; Fr. 216, and perhaps also 243). A poem on this subject is attributed to Hesiod by Pausanias (T42). A papyrus fragment containing a dialogue in the Underworld between Meleager and Theseus in the presence of Peirithous (Fr. 216) is assigned by editors, plausibly but uncertainly, to this poem.

5. *Aegimius* (T37, 79; Frr. 230–38). A poem of this title, extant in antiquity, was attributed either to Hesiod or to Cercops of Miletus. Aegimius figures in the *Catalogue of Women* (Fr. 10) as a son of Dorus, the eponym of the Dorians; other sources report that Heracles helped him in battle and that after Heracles' death he showed his gratitude by raising Heracles' son Hyllus together with his own sons. The fairly numerous fragments, mostly deriving from ancient literary scholars, indicate that the poem recounted myths, including those relating to Io (Frr. 230–32), the Graeae (Fr. 233), Theseus (Fr. 235), the golden fleece (Fr. 236), and Achilles (Fr. 237). But what the connection among such stories might have been and even what the poem was basically about are anyone's guess.

Another group of poems bears obvious affinities to the *Works and Days*:

INTRODUCTION

1. The *Great Works* (T66; Frr. 221–22, and perhaps also 271–73). From its title it appears that this poem bore the same relation to the *Works and Days* as the *Great Ehoiai* bore to the *Catalogue of Women*. One of the surviving fragments is moralistic (Fr. 221), the other discusses the origin of silver (Fr. 222); both topics can be correlated with the *Works and Days*.

2. The *Astronomy* or *Astrology* (T72–78; Frr. 223–29, and perhaps also 118, 244–45, 261–62). A work bearing one or the other of these two titles was celebrated enough in the Hellenistic period for Aratus to have taken it as his model for his own *Phenomena*, according to Callimachus (T73); and it survived as late as the twelfth century, when the Byzantine scholar Tzetzes read and quoted it (T78; Fr. 227b). Most of the few remaining fragments that can be attributed to it with certainty regard the risings and settings of stars and constellations; the similarity of this topic to the astronomical advice in the *Works and Days* is obvious.

3. The *Precepts of Chiron* (T42, 69–71; Frr. 218–20, and perhaps also Frr. 240, 254, 271–73, 293). Until Aristophanes of Byzantium declared its inauthenticity (T69), a poem under this title was attributed in antiquity to Hesiod. Its content seems to have consisted of pieces of advice, some moral or religious (Fr. 218), some practical (Frr. 219–20); presumably they were put into the mouth of Chiron, the centaur who educated Achilles and Jason and appeared in the *Catalogue* (Frr. 36, 155, 162–63). No doubt it was the admonitions and precepts in Hesiod's *Works and Days* that suggested to some ancient readers that this poem too was his.

4. *Bird Omens* (T80; perhaps Fr. 295). In some cop-

INTRODUCTION

ies of the *Works and Days* that poem was followed after its conclusion at line 828 by a poem called *Bird Omens*; the words in lines 826 to 828, "Happy and blessed is he who knows all these things and does his work without giving offense to the immortals, *distinguishing the birds* and avoiding trespasses," may either have been what suggested to some editor that such a poem could be added at this point or may even have been composed or modified by a poet-editor in order to justify adding such a poem. In either case, Apollonius Rhodius marked the poem as spurious (T80), and no secure fragment of it survives.

5. On preserved fish (T81). Athenaeus quotes some lines about preserved fish from an untitled poem attributed to Hesiod by Euthydemus of Athens, a doctor who may have lived in the second century BC; Athenaeus suggests that their real author was Euthydemus himself, and there seems no reason to doubt him. Perhaps it was the general subject, advice regarding household matters, that suggested attributing these lines to the author of the *Works and Days*.

Finally, there were some poems assigned to Hesiod in antiquity of which the attribution is more difficult to explain:

1. *The Idaean Dactyls* (T1; Fr. 217). The two ancient reports about this poem show only that it told of the discovery of metals.

2. *Dirge for Batrachus* (T1). Nothing is known about this poem or about Batrachus except that the *Suda* identifies him as Hesiod's beloved. The fact that the personal name Batrachus is well attested only in Attica might suggest that the poem was attributed to Hesiod during a period of Athenian transmission or popularity of his poetry.

INTRODUCTION

3. *The Potters* (T82; for the text, see Pseudo-Herodotus, *On Homer's Origins, Date, and Life* 32, pp. 390–95 West). A short hexametric poem found in an ancient biography of Homer and consisting first in a prayer to Athena to help potters if they will reward the poet, and then in imprecations against them if they should fail to do so, was also attributed by some ancient scholars to Hesiod, on the testimony of Pollux.

HESIOD'S INFLUENCE AND RECEPTION

In the first edition of this volume (2006), I wrote, “the ancient reception of Hesiod is a vast, complex, and very under-researched area.” Only a decade later, there has been impressive growth in scholarship on this subject (see General Bibliography). But it remains vast and complex, and here only a sketch of its very basic outlines and some indications of its fundamental tendencies can be provided.

While the Testimonia regarding Hesiod's life (T1–40) demonstrate that his biography was of interest in antiquity, there can be little doubt that it was of less interest than Homer's: Homer was by far the more culturally central poet of the two, and the absolute absence of information about his life could spur his many admirers' historical fantasy. Some details of Hesiod's biography were derived from his poems; he was supplied with a father, Dius (T1, 2, 95, 105), whose name arose out of a misunderstanding of *WD* 299; his mother's name, Pycimede (T1, 2, 105), which means “cautious-minded” or “shrewd,” may have been invented on the basis of the character of his poetry. Various details seem to have been created out of a hostile

INTRODUCTION

reading of his poetry: thus Ephorus stated that Hesiod's father left Cyme not, as Hesiod claimed, because of poverty, but because he had murdered a kinsman (T25); and the various legends concerning the poet's death (T1, 2, 30–34) involve him as an innocent or sometimes even guilty party in a sordid tale of seduction, violation of hospitality, and murder, which seems fully to confirm his highly negative account of the race of iron men among whom he is destined to live. And yet his murderers are punished in a way that suggests the workings of divine justice (T2, 32–34); and as an infant, Hesiod is marked out by a miracle for future greatness as a poet (T26). Ancient scholarship attempted to determine the chronological relation between Homer and Hesiod (T3–24); the tendency to correlate the prestige of these two poets by inventing legends of competition between them led to the idea of their relative contemporaneity (T10–14), but the other options, that Homer was older than Hesiod (T5–9) and that Hesiod was older than Homer (T15–16), were both also well represented. The sequence Orpheus-Musaeus-Hesiod-Homer recurs a number of times in very different contexts (17, 18, 116a, 119b.i and b.ii), but it is far from certain that it was always, or indeed ever, meant in a strictly chronological sense.

In the Archaic and Classical periods, Hesiod's *Theogony* and *Works and Days* both found a number of poets and prose writers who continued to work within the generic traditions he canonized, as indicated above in the sections discussing those poems. But it is the *Catalogue of Women* that seems to have had the greatest impact not only on lyric poets such as Stesichorus, Pindar (who at *Isthmian* 6.66–67 cites *WD* 412, attributing it to He-

INTRODUCTION

siod by name), and Bacchylides (who mentions Hesiod by name and quotes from him a sentence not found in any of his extant works, Fr. 306) but also on the tragic poets, who generally preferred to draw their material not from the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey* but from the Epic Cycle and the Hesiodic *Catalogue*. It was in the Hellenistic period, however, that Hesiod reached the acme of his literary influence in ancient Greece: he provided a model of learned, civilizing poetry and a more modest alternative to pompous martial epic that made him especially prized by Callimachus himself (T73, 87) and by Callimachus' Greek (T73, 56) and Latin (T47, 90–92) followers. In particular, Hesiod was celebrated by ancient poets and in ancient poetics as a founder of literary genres (especially didactic poetry, but also the poem of instruction for princes); it was mostly through the mediation of Aratus, of Latin translations of this poet, and of Virgil that Hesiod was known in Late Antiquity and in the Latin Middle Ages. For Greek readers in Hellenistic and Imperial Egypt, the *Catalogue of Women* seems, at least to judge from the evidence of the papyri, to have been one of the most intensely studied archaic texts after Homer's epics; perhaps its systematic presentation of their own rich and sometimes bizarre mythology gave these readers a sense of orientation and consolation. To the same period may belong the essential conception of the extant version of the *Contest of Homer and Hesiod*, in which Homer pleases the crowd more than Hesiod does but the king nevertheless awards the prize for victory to Hesiod, because a poem about peace and agriculture should be deemed superior to one about war and bloodshed. Hesiod's poems continued to be set to music and performed privately, and perhaps also publicly,

INTRODUCTION

well into the Imperial period (T84–86), and as late as the third or early fourth century AD his story of his poetic initiation was still capable of inspiring a technically gifted anonymous poet (T95) to compose a tour-de-force acrostic poem on this subject.

But the *Theogony* and the *Works and Days* have had their greatest influence perhaps not so much as whole poetic constructs, but in terms of two of the myths they narrate. Hesiod's tale of Prometheus inspired the author of a tragedy attributed to Aeschylus (as well as Protagoras in Plato's dialogue of that title), and then went on from there to become one of the central myths of Western culture, usually with little regard for the details or even the general import of Hesiod's own treatment of the tale; the same applies to Hesiod's story of the races of men, which, isolated from its argumentative context and transformed (especially in Ovid's *Metamorphoses*) into an account not of the races but of the ages of men, bequeathed to later centuries the consoling image of a Golden Age, when life was easier and men were better and happier than they are now. So too, Hesiod's portrayal of his poetic initiation generated a whole tradition of such scenes, in Greek, Latin, and post-Classical literature.

Hesiod also plays a crucial role in the history of Greek religion and philosophy. He was the object of a cult at Thespieae (T104–5, 108, 159) and was venerated not only at Orchomenus (T102–3), Helicon (T109), and Olympia (T110) but also as far away as Macedonia (T107) and Armenia (T106). Herodotus could quite rightly say that it was Hesiod's systematization of the various local traditions of Greek mythology, together with Homer's, which gave the Greeks their national religion (T98). And for that very

INTRODUCTION

reason, Hesiod was a preferred target of philosophers, starting with Xenophanes (T97) and culminating most famously in Plato (T99), who objected to the popular views of the nature of the gods as these were canonized in his poetry. Yet Hesiod's relation to Greek philosophy is in fact quite complicated. Already Aristotle seems uncertain as to whether he should count Hesiod as a true philosopher or not: in some passages he begins the history of philosophy with Thales, consigning Hesiod to the prephilosophical theologians (so T117c.i), while in others he considers Hesiod's accounts of such figures as Eros to be cosmological doctrines apparently worthy of serious attention (so T117c.ii). Indeed, Hesiod's poetry has always seemed to occupy an ambiguous and unstable position somewhere between pure mythology, in which the gods are autonomous divine beings with their own personalities and destinies, and a rudimentary philosophy, in which the gods are merely allegorical designations for moral and rational categories of thought. Yet Hesiod's questions—what are the origin and structure of things? how can human beings achieve success and happiness in their lives?—are the very same ones that concerned all later Greek philosophers; and his answers, despite their often mythical form, continued to interest philosophers until the end of antiquity. Sometimes the philosophers expressed this interest in the form of outright attack (T97, 99, 100, 113, 118), rarely in that of unabashed praise (T114, 116a, b), increasingly over the course of time in that of allegorical recuperation (T115, 116c, 117, 119–20). The difficulties of explaining the erudite, pagan, often rebarbative *Theogony* in particular to children in Imperial and, even more so, in Byzantine

INTRODUCTION

Christian schools led to a particularly rich set of allegorical scholia on this poem.

The Byzantine study of Hesiod was the culmination of the work of centuries of historians, rhetoricians, and literary scholars who devoted themselves to the edition, elucidation, and sometimes allegedly even plagiarism of his poems. Greek historiography, in such figures as Eumelus and Acusilaus, begins as the continuation of the *Theogony* and the *Catalogue of Women* by other means (T121–22). The authors of Greek rhetorical manuals, developing and systematizing the work of earlier professionals, including the rhapsodes (T83), sophists (T115), and rhetors (T123), applied their technical categories, with some success, to the rather recalcitrant set of his texts (T124–27, 161–63). Greek literary scholarship starts, in the case of Hesiod as in so many other instances, with Aristotle, who wrote a treatise on *Hesiodic Problems* in one book (T128), and Hesiodic philology, though it always takes second place in the study of archaic epic to Homeric philology, continues to occupy the attention of more and less celebrated philologists until at least the end of antiquity (T129–50). One place of honor in the history of Hesiodic philology belongs to Plutarch, who wrote a biography of Hesiod (which does not survive) and a predominantly moralizing commentary on the *Works and Days* in at least four books, of which extensive excerpts are cited in the ancient scholia to that poem (T147); and another one should be assigned to the fifth-century Neoplatonist Proclus, who wrote a mostly philosophical commentary on the same poem, which often quotes Plutarch's commentary and of which many fragments are cited in the same scholia (T148).

INTRODUCTION

THE TRANSMISSION OF HESIOD'S POETRY

Hesiod's works are transmitted in very varying degrees of incompleteness by fragments from well over fifty ancient manuscripts, papyrus or parchment rolls or codices from Egypt, dating from at least the first century BC to the sixth century AD; and numerous medieval and early modern manuscripts transmit his three extant poems—about 70 for the *Theogony*, over 260 for the *Works and Days*, about 60 for the *Shield*.¹⁹ But the most important witnesses for constructing a critical edition are only about a dozen:

- S Laurentianus 32,16, dated to 1280, containing *Th*, *WD*, and *Shield*
- B Parisinus suppl. gr. 663, from the end of the 11th or the beginning of the 12th century, containing in part *Th* and *Shield*
- L Laurentianus conv. soppr. 158, from the 14th century, containing the whole of *Th* and *Shield*
- R Casanatensis 356, from the 13th or likelier 14th century, containing *Th* and most of *Shield*
- J Ambrosianus C 222 inf., partly from the late 12th century, containing *WD* and *Shield*

¹⁹ The basic information about the transmission of Hesiod's poems is conveniently available in M. L. West, *Commentary on Th*, 48–72, and *Commentary on WD*, 60–86; and in Solmsen-Merkelbach-West, *Hesiodi Theogonia*, pp. ix–xxiii. For the symbols that indicate some further minor manuscripts cited only rarely in the apparatus to this edition, the reader is referred to West's commentaries.

INTRODUCTION

- F Parisinus gr. 2773, from the 14th century, containing *WD* and most of *Shield*
- Q Vaticanus gr. 915, from a few years before 1311, containing *Th*
- K Ravennas 120, from the 14th century, containing *Th*
- C Parisinus gr. 2771, from the 10th or 11th century, containing most of *WD*.
- D Laurentianus 31,39, from the 12th century, containing *WD*
- E Messanensis bibl. univ. F.V. 11, from the end of the 12th century, containing *WD*
- H Vaticanus gr. 2383, dated to 1287, containing *WD*
- A fol. 75 of Parisinus suppl. gr. 663 (indicated as B above) contains lines 87–138 of *Shield* written at the same time as B but by a different hand

In addition, the following symbols designate groups of manuscripts:

- m* Parisinus gr. 2763, Parisinus gr. 2833, Vratislaviensis Rehd. 35, and Mosquensis 469 (all 15th century)
- b* *m*, L, and R
- n* Marcianus IX. 6 (14th century) and Salmanticensis 243 (15th century)
- v* Laurentianus conv. soppr. 15 (14th century), Pannormitanus Qq-A-75 and Parisinus suppl. gr. 652 (both 15th century)
- a* *n* and *v*
- u* Matritensis 4607, Ambrosianus D 529 inf., and Vaticanus gr. 2185 (all 15th century)

INTRODUCTION

k K and *u*
φ E and H

For the numbers that designate the papyri cited, the reader is referred to the editions of West²⁰ and of Solmsen-Merkelbach-West.²¹

THIS EDITION

The aim of this edition is to make available to professional scholars, students, and interested general readers the texts of Hesiod's poetry and the Testimonia of his life and works as these are understood by current scholarship. This Loeb edition can make no claim to being a truly critical edition: I have not examined the papyri or the manuscripts and have relied instead on the reports of editors I consider trustworthy. My general impression is that there is little to be gained at this point by a renewed *recensio* of the manuscript evidence—in other words, recent editors seem to have done that job very well indeed.

There are three parts to this edition, and each requires a few words of explanation:

1. *Theogony, Works and Days, Shield*. The first two of these poems are found in volume 1 of the present edition, the third one in volume 2. For the texts of these three poems I have availed myself of what in my judgment is the best critical edition of each poem currently available: for

²⁰ West, Commentary on *Th*, pp. 64–65, and Commentary on *WD*, pp. 75–77.

²¹ Solmsen-Merkelbach-West, *Hesiodi Theogonia*, pp. xxvi–xxviii.

INTRODUCTION

the *Theogony* and *Works and Days*, West's commented editions to each poem;²² for the *Shield*, Solmsen's edition in Solmsen-Merkelbach-West's Oxford Classical Text of Hesiod.²³ I have relied on these editions for their reports of the manuscript evidence, but I have differed from their choice of readings whenever it seemed necessary to do so, often (but not always) in order to defend the transmitted reading against what I consider an unnecessary conjectural correction. As a general rule I have tried always to translate a Greek word wherever it occurs with the same English one; but of course that has not always been possible, and I have not hesitated to sacrifice strict observance of that rule to the requirements of intelligibility. So too I have tried in general to give in the sequence of clauses and even words in the English translation a sense of the syntactical sequence of the Greek original, but that has not always been possible either.

2. *Fragments*. These are found in volume 2 of the present edition. Like virtually all contemporary scholars, I have been fundamentally guided in my understanding of the *Catalogue of Women* and the other fragments of Hesiodic poetry by the work of Merkelbach and West. But while I have gratefully followed their interpretation of the *Catalogue's* general structure, I have chosen to differ from their detailed arrangement of the fragments when doing so yielded what seemed to me a more plausible result. I have also decided, after considerable hesitation, to pro-

²² West, Commentary on *Th*, pp. 111–49, and Commentary on *WD*, pp. 95–135.

²³ Solmsen-Merkelbach-West, *Hesiodi Theogonia*, pp. 88–107.

INTRODUCTION

vide a new numeration for the fragments; aware though I am of the inconveniences resulting from the multiplication of systems of numeration, I judged that the disadvantages in doing so at this point were considerably less than those entailed by continuing to follow the Merkelbach-West numbers, outdated, inconsistent, and confusing as these have become over the decades, in large part due to the very progress achieved by their own research. In any case, the Merkelbach-West numbers are provided together with the Greek texts of the fragments, and a concordance of fragment numbers at the back of volume 2 should make it possible without too much difficulty to shift back and forth between the two systems.²⁴ I have followed Merkelbach-West and other editors in grouping together under the general term of "fragments" both verbal citations or direct witnesses (fragments in the narrow sense) and reports about the contents of the poems (strictly speaking, Testimonia). But in arranging the fragments, I have grouped together direct witnesses and verbal citations on the one hand and indirect Testimonia on the other in those cases in which both kinds of witnesses refer to exactly the same mythic datum, even at the occasional cost of briefly interrupting thereby the continuity of a direct witness to the *Catalogue*; I hope that this disadvantage (lessened by cross-references in the different parts of the same direct witness) will be found to be outweighed by the greater perspicuity in the resulting arrangement of the

²⁴ To make this edition more convenient for the reader, I have also included in these concordances the numbers of Hirschberger's recent, useful commentary on the *Catalogue of Women* and *Great Ehoiai*.

INTRODUCTION

various kinds of witnesses. In the translations of fragments transmitted by papyri, I have attempted wherever possible to give a visual indication of what is actually transmitted on the papyrus and where, as well as to differentiate attested material from what is supplemented by editors (the latter is set off by square brackets []). So too I have tried to follow in the case of the fragments the rules noted above for the translation of the three fully extant poems; but here too I have preferred pragmatism and intelligibility to rigorously following rules without exceptions.

3. *Testimonia*. These are to be found in volume 1 of the present edition. I have provided only a small sampling of what I consider to be the most interesting and important among the thousands of *Testimonia* provided by ancient Greek and Latin writers concerning the life and works of Hesiod. The *Testimonia* are divided into those concerning Hesiod's life, his works, and his influence and reception, with further subdivisions in each case. Readers should bear in mind that, while these classifications are useful, they are sometimes somewhat artificial; cross-references should help to direct readers to particularly important areas of overlap but can provide only a minimal orientation. A model and an indispensable help in the collection of these *Testimonia* was provided by the corresponding section in Felix Jacoby's edition of the *Theogony*;²⁵ the reader who wishes to compare my collection with his will be aided in doing so by the concordance of the two collections of *Testimonia* at the back of this volume.

²⁵ Jacoby, *Hesiodi Carmina*, pp. 106–35.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

- BE *Bulletin épigraphique*
- DK Hermann Diels, Walther Kranz, *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker*, 5th ed. (Berlin, 1934–1937)
- FGrHist Felix Jacoby, *Die Fragmente der griechischen Historiker* (Berlin and Leiden, 1923–1958)
- FHG Carolus et Theodorus Müller, *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum* (Paris, 1841–1873)
- GP² Bruno Gentili, Carlo Prato, *Poetae Elegiaci*, 2nd ed. (Leipzig-Munich and Leipzig, 1988–2002)
- JöByzG *Jahrbuch der österreichischen Byzantinischen Gesellschaft*
- K. A. Rudolf Kassel, Colin Austin, *Poetae Comici Graeci* (Berlin-New York, 1983–2001)
- LM André Laks, Glenn W. Most, *Early Greek Philosophy* (Cambridge, MA, 2016)
- OCT³ Friedrich Solmsen, Reinhold Merkelbach, M. L. West, *Hesiodi Theogonia, Opera et Dies, Scutum, Fragmenta selecta*, 3rd ed. (Oxford, 1990)
- SEG *Supplementum Epigraphicum Graecum*

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

<i>SH</i>	Hugh Lloyd-Jones and Peter Parsons, <i>Supplementum Hellenisticum</i> (Berlin, 1983)
<i>SOD</i>	Peter Stork, Jan Max van Ophuijssen, Tiziano Dorandi, <i>Demetrius of Phalerum: The Sources, Text and Translation</i> , in <i>Demetrius of Phalerum: Text, Translation and Discussion</i> , ed. W. W. Fortenbaugh and Eckart Schütrumpf (New Brunswick-London, 1999), 1–310
<i>SVE</i>	Hans von Arnim, <i>Stoicorum Veterum Fragmenta</i> (Leipzig, 1903–1905)
<i>ZPE</i>	<i>Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik</i>
{ }	words restored where the manuscript is damaged
< >	editorial insertion
{ }	editorial deletion
† †	corruption in text

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

RECENT CRITICAL EDITIONS

- Merkelbach, R., and M. L. West, eds. *Fragmenta Hesiodae*. Oxford, 1967 = 1999.
- Solmsen, Friedrich, R. Merkelbach, and M. L. West, eds. *Hesiodi Theogonia Opera et Dies Scutum: Fragmenta Selecta*. Oxford, 1970, 1983², 1990³.
- West, M. L., ed. *Hesiod. Theogony*. Oxford, 1966.
- . *Hesiod: Works and Days*. Oxford, 1978.

OTHER EDITIONS

- Arrighetti, Graziano, ed. *Esiodo: Opere*. Torino, 1998.
- Colonna, Aristides, ed. *Hesiodi Opera et Dies*. Milano-Varese, 1959.
- Evelyn-White, Hugh G., ed. *Hesiod: The Homeric Hymns and Homeric*. Cambridge, MA, and London, 1914.
- Jacoby, Felix, ed. *Hesiodi Carmina. Pars I: Theogonia*. Berlin, 1930.
- Mazon, Paul, ed. *Hésiode: Théogonie, Les Travaux et les Jours, le Bouclier*. Paris, 1928, 1960⁵.
- Rzach, Aloisius, ed. *Hesiodus Carmina*. Editio maior, Leipzig, 1902. Editio minor, Leipzig, 1902, 1908², 1913³ = Stuttgart, 1958.

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

SCHOLIA

- Di Gregorio, Lambertus, ed. *Scholia vetera in Hesiodi Theogoniam*. Milano, 1975.
- Flach, Hans, ed. *Glossen und Scholien zur hesiodischen Theogonie*. Leipzig, 1876.
- Gaisford, Thomas, ed. *Poetae minores Graeci*. Vol. 3. Oxford, 1814; Leipzig, 1823.
- Pertusi, Augustinus, ed. *Scholia vetera in Hesiodi Opera et Dies*. Milano, 1955.

COMMENTARIES

Theogony

- Hamilton, Richard. *Hesiod's Theogony*. Bryn Mawr, 1990.
- West, M. L. *Hesiod. Theogony*. Oxford, 1966.
- Wolfgang, Aly. *Hesiods Theogonie*. Heidelberg, 1913.

Works and Days

- Mazon, Paul, ed. *Hésiode. Les Travaux et les Jours*. Paris, 1914.
- Sinclair, T. A., ed. *Hesiod: Works and Days*. London, 1932.
- Verdenius, W. J. *A Commentary on Hesiod: Works and Days*, vv. 1–382. Leiden, 1985.
- Waltz, Pierre, ed. *Hésiode, Les Travaux et les Jours*. Brussels, 1909.
- West, M. L. *Hesiod: Works and Days*. Oxford, 1978.
- Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von, ed. *Hesiodos Erga*. Berlin, 1928 = Dublin and Zürich, 1962, 1970.

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

Shield

Russo, Carlo Ferdinando, ed. *Hesiodi Scutum*. Firenze, 1950, 1965².

Catalogue of Women

Hirschberger, Martina. *Gynaikon Katalogos und Megalai Ehoiai: Ein Kommentar zu den Fragmenten zweier hesiodeischer Epen*. München, 2004.

LEXICA

Hofinger, M. *Lexicon Hesiodeum cum indice inverso*. Leiden, 1973–1985.

Minton, William W. *Concordance to the Hesiodic Corpus*. Leiden, 1976.

Paulson, Johannes. *Index Hesiodeus*. Lund, 1890 = Hildesheim, 1962.

Tebben, Joseph R. *Hesiod-Konkordanz: A Computer Concordance to Hesiod*. Hildesheim and New York, 1977.

GENERAL COLLECTIONS OF ESSAYS

Arrighetti, Graziano, ed. *Esiodo: Letture critiche*. Milano, 1975.

Athanassakis, Apostolos N., ed. *Essays on Hesiod I–II*, *Ramus* 21:1–2 (1992).

Bastianini, Guido, and Angelo Casanova, eds. *Esiodo: Cent'anni di papiri. Atti del convegno internazionale di studi, Firenze, 7–9 giugno 2007*. Firenze, 2008.

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Blaise, Fabienne, Pierre Judet de la Combe, and Philippe Rousseau, eds. *Le métier du mythe. Lectures d'Hésiode*. Lille, 1996.
- Hardt, Fondation. *Entretiens sur l'antiquité classique 7: Hésiode et son influence*. Genève, 1962.
- Heitsch, Ernst, ed. *Hesiod = Wege der Forschung* 44. Darmstadt, 1966.
- Montanari, Franco, Antonios Rengakos, and Christos Tsagalis, eds. *Brill's Companion to Hesiod*. Leiden and Boston, 2009.

GENERAL STUDIES

- Clay, Jenny Strauss. *Hesiod's Cosmos*. Cambridge, 2003.
- Edwards, G. P. *The Language of Hesiod in Its Traditional Context*. Oxford, 1971.
- Hamilton, Richard. *The Architecture of Hesiodic Poetry*. Baltimore and London, 1989.
- Janko, Richard C. M. *Homer, Hesiod and the Hymns: Diachronic Development in Epic Diction*. Cambridge, 1982.
- Lamberton, Robert. *Hesiod*. New Haven, 1988.
- Pucci, Pietro. *Hesiod and the Language of Poetry*. Baltimore, 1977.
- Solmsen, Friedrich. *Hesiod and Aeschylus*. Ithaca, 1949.
- Thalman, William G. *Conventions of Form and Thought in Early Greek Epic Poetry*. Baltimore, 1984.

Theogony

- Schwabl, Hans. *Hesiods Theogonie: Eine unitarische Analyse*. Wien, 1966.

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Schwenn, Friedrich. *Die Theogonie des Hesiodos*. Heidelberg, 1934.
- Scully, Stephen. *Hesiod's Theogony. From Near East Creation Myths to Paradise Lost*. New York, 2015.
- Stoddard, Kathryn. *The Narrative Voice in the Theogony of Hesiod*. Leiden, Boston, 2004.

Works and Days

- Canevaro, Lilah Grace. *Hesiod's Works and Days: How to Teach Self-Sufficiency*. Oxford, 2015.
- Edwards, Anthony T. *Hesiod's Ascra*. Berkeley, 2004.
- Nelson, Stephanie A. *God and the Land: The Metaphysics of Farming in Hesiod and Virgil*. New York and Oxford, 1998.
- Nicolai, Walter. *Hesiods Erga: Beobachtungen zum Aufbau*. Heidelberg, 1964.
- Peabody, Berkley. *The Winged Word: A Study of Ancient Greek Oral Composition as Seen Principally Through Hesiod's Works and Days*. Albany, 1975.
- Schmidt, Jens-Uwe. *Adressat und Paraineseform: Zur Intention von Hesiods 'Werken und Tagen.'* Göttingen, 1986.
- Vernant, Jean-Pierre. "Le mythe hésiodique des races: Essai d'analyse structurale," "Le mythe hésiodique des races: Sur un essai de mise au point," and "Méthode structurale et mythe des races." In *Mythe et pensée chez les Grecs*, nouvelle édition revue et augmentée, 19–105. Paris, 1985.

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

Catalogue of Women

- Dräger, Paul. *Untersuchungen zu den Frauenkatalogen Hesiods*. Stuttgart, 1997.
- Hunter, Richard L., ed. *The Hesiodic Catalogue of Women: Constructions and Reconstructions*. Cambridge, 2005.
- Ormand, Kirk. *The Hesiodic Catalogue of Women and Archaic Greece*. New York, 2014.
- Tsagalis, Christos, ed. *Poetry in Fragments. Studies on the Hesiodic Corpus and Its Afterlife*. Berlin and Boston, 2017.
- West, M. L. *The Hesiodic Catalogue of Women: Its Nature, Structure, and Origins*. Oxford, 1985.

Shield

- Becker, Andrew S. "Reading Poetry through a Distant Lens: Ecphrasis, Ancient Greek Rhetoricians, and the Pseudo-Hesiodic 'Shield of Herakles.'" *American Journal of Philology* 113 (1992): 5–24.

ORIENTAL SOURCES AND PARALLELS

- Burkert, Walter. *Babylon, Memphis, Persepolis: Eastern Contexts of Greek Culture*. Cambridge, MA, 2004.
- López-Ruiz, Carolina. *When the Gods Were Born: Greek Cosmogonies and the Near East*. Cambridge, MA, 2010.
- Pritchard, James B., ed. *The Ancient Near East vols. 1, 2*. Princeton, 1958, 1975.
- Walcot, Peter. *Hesiod and the Near East*. Cardiff, 1966.
- West, M. L. *The East Face of Helicon: West Asiatic Elements in Greek Poetry and Myth*. Oxford, 1997.

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

INFLUENCE AND RECEPTION

- Agosti, Gianfranco. "Esiodo nella tarda antichità: prime prospezioni." *SemRom. Seminari Romani di Cultura Greca* n.s. 5 (2016): 179–94, 227–46.
- Boys-Stones, G. R., and J. H. Haubold, eds. *Plato and Hesiod*. Oxford, 2010.
- Buzio, Carlo. *Esiodo nel mondo greco sino alla fine dell'età classica*. Milano, 1938.
- Cameron, Alan. *Callimachus and His Critics*. Princeton, 1995.
- Cardin, Marta, and Filippomaria Pontani. "Hesiod's Fragments in Byzantium." In *Poetry in Fragments. Studies on the Hesiodic Corpus and Its Afterlife*, edited by Christos Tsagalis, 245–87. Berlin and Boston, 2017.
- Dougherty, Carol. *Prometheus*. London and New York, 2006.
- Fakas, Christos. *Der hellenistische Hesiod: Arats Phänomene und die Tradition der antiken Lehrepik*. Wiesbaden, 2001.
- Hunter, Richard L. *Hesiodic Voices. Studies in the Ancient Reception of Hesiod's Works and Days*. Cambridge, 2014.
- Kambylis, Athanasios. *Die Dichterweihe und ihre Symbolik: Untersuchungen zu Hesiodos, Kallimachos, Propertius und Ennius*. Heidelberg, 1965.
- Koning, Hugo H. *Hesiod, The Other Poet: Ancient Reception of a Cultural Icon*. Leiden and Boston, 2010.
- Musäus, Immanuel. *Der Pandoramythos bei Hesiod und seine Rezeption bis Erasmus von Rotterdam*. Göttingen, 2004.
- Reinsch-Werner, Hannelore. *Callimachus Hesiodicus: Die*

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Rezeption der hesiodischen Dichtung durch Kallimachos von Kyrene.* Berlin, 1976.
- Stamatopoulou, Zoe. *Hesiod and Classical Greek Poetry. Reception and Transformation in the Fifth Century BCE.* Cambridge, 2017.
- Van Noorden, Helen. *Playing Hesiod: The 'Myth of the Races' in Classical Antiquity.* Cambridge, 2015.
- Vogel, Gerhard. *Der Mythos von Pandora; Die Rezeption eines griechischen Sinnbildes in der deutschen Literatur.* Hamburg, 1972.
- Ziogas, Ioannis. *Ovid and Hesiod: The Metamorphosis of the Catalogue of Women.* Cambridge, 2013.

HESIOD

ΘΕΟΓΟΝΙΑ

Μουσάων Ἑλικωνιάδων ἀρχώμεθ' αἰείδεις,
αἶ θ' Ἑλικῶνος ἔχουσιν ὄρος μέγα τε ζαθέον τε,
καί τε περὶ κρήνην ἰοειδέα πόσσ' ἀπαλοῖσιν
ὄρχεῦνται καὶ βωμὸν ἐρισθενέος Κρονίωνος·
5 καί τε λοεσσάμεναι τέρενα χροῖα Περμησσοῖο
ἢ Ἴππου κρήνης ἢ Ὀλμειοῦ ζαθέοιο
ἀκροτάτῳ Ἑλικῶνι χοροὺς ἐνεποιήσαντο,
καλοὺς ἱμερόεντας, ἐπερρώσαντο δὲ ποσσίν.
ἔνθεν ἀπορνούμεναι κεκαλυμμένοι ἠέρι πολλῶ
10 ἐννύχιαι στείχον περικαλλέα ὄσσαν ἰεῖσαι,
ὑμνεῦσαι Δία τ' αἰγίοχον καὶ πότνιαν Ἥρην
Ἀργεῖην, χρυσέοισι πεδίλοις ἐμβεβαῦϊαν,
κούρην τ' αἰγίοχοιο Διὸς γλαυκῶπιν Ἀθήνην
Φοῖβόν τ' Ἀπόλλωνα καὶ Ἄρτεμιν ἰοχέαιραν
15 ἠδὲ Ποσειδάωνα γαιήοχον ἐννοσίγαιον
καὶ Θέμιν αἰδοίην ἐλικοβλέφαρόν τ' Ἀφροδίτην
Ἥβην τε χρυσοστέφανον καλήν τε Διώνην
Λητώ τ' Ἴαπετόν τε ἰδὲ Κρόνον ἀγκυλομήτην
Ἥῳ τ' Ἡελίόν τε μέγαν λαμπρὰν τε Σελήνην
20 Γαῖάν τ' Ὠκεανόν τε μέγαν καὶ Νύκτα μέλαιναν
ἄλλων τ' ἀθανάτων ἱερὸν γένος αἰὲν ἔοντων.

THEOGONY

Let us begin to sing from the Heliconian Muses, who possess the great and holy mountain of Helicon, and dance on their soft feet around the violet-dark fountain and the altar of Cronus' mighty son.¹ And after they have washed their tender skin in Permessus or Hippocrene or holy Olmeius, they perform choral dances on highest Helicon, beautiful, lovely ones, and move nimbly with their feet. Starting out from there, shrouded in thick invisibility, by night they walk, sending forth their very beautiful voice, singing of aegis-holding Zeus, and queenly Hera of Argos, who walks in golden sandals, and the daughter of aegis-holding Zeus, bright-eyed Athena, and Phoebus Apollo, and arrow-shooting Artemis, and earth-holding, earth-shaking Poseidon, and venerated Themis (Justice) and quick-glancing Aphrodite, and golden-crowned Hebe (Youth) and beautiful Dione, and Leto and Iapetus and crooked-counseled Cronus, and Eos (Dawn) and great Helius (Sun) and gleaming Selene (Moon), and Earth and great Ocean and black Night, and the holy race of the other immortals who always are.

¹ Zeus.

19 ante 18 habent Π²S, ante 15 K, om. Π¹⁸L (exp. Hermann)

HESIOD

- αἶ νύ ποθ' Ἡσίοδον καλήν ἐδίδαξαν ἀοιδήν,
 ἄρνας ποιμαίνουθ' Ἑλικῶνος ὑπο ζαθέοιο.
 τόνδε δέ με πρότιστα θεαὶ πρὸς μῦθον ἔειπον,
 25 Μοῦσαι Ὀλυμπιάδες, κοῦραι Διὸς αἰγιόχοιο·
 “ποιμένες ἄγραυλοι, κάκ' ἐλέγχεα, γαστέρες οἶον,
 ἴδμεν ψεύδεα πολλὰ λέγειν ἐτύμοισιν ὁμοῖα,
 ἴδμεν δ' εὖτ' ἐθέλωμεν ἀληθέα γηρύσασθαι.”
 ὡς ἔφασαν κοῦραι μεγάλου Διὸς ἀρτιέπειαι,
 30 καί μοι σκῆπτρον ἔδον δάφνης ἐριθηλέος ὄζον
 δρέψασαι, θηητόν· ἐνέπνευσαν δέ μοι αὐδὴν
 θέσπιν, ἵνα κλείοιμι τὰ τ' ἐσσόμενα πρό τ' ἐόντα,
 καί μ' ἐκέλουθ' ὑμνέειν μακάρων γένος αἰὲν ἐόντων,
 σφᾶς δ' αὐτὰς πρῶτόν τε καὶ ὕστατον αἰὲν ἀείδειν.
 35 ἀλλὰ τίη μοι ταῦτα περὶ δρῦν ἢ περὶ πέτρην;
 τύνη, Μουσάων ἀρχώμεθα, ταὶ Διὶ πατρὶ
 ὑμνεῦσαι τέρπουσι μέγαν νόον ἐντὸς Ὀλύμπου,
 εἴρουσαι τὰ τ' ἐόντα τὰ τ' ἐσσόμενα πρό τ' ἐόντα,
 φωνῇ ὀμηρεῦσαι, τῶν δ' ἀκάματος ῥέει αὐδὴ
 40 ἐκ στομάτων ἠδεῖα· γελᾶ δέ τε δώματα πατρὸς
 Ζηνὸς ἐριγδούποιο θεᾶν ὀπι λειριοέσση
 σκιδναμένη, ἠχεῖ δὲ κάρη νιφόεντος Ὀλύμπου
 δώματά τ' ἀθανάτων· αἰ δ' ἄμβροτον ὄσσαν ἰεῖσαι
 θεῶν γένος αἰδοῖον πρῶτον κλείουσιν ἀοιδῇ
 45 ἐξ ἀρχῆς, οὓς Γαῖα καὶ Οὐρανὸς εὐρύς ἔτικτεν,

28 γηρύσασθαι Π¹Π²η, γρ. L² ex Σ: μυθήσασθαι buK

31 δρέψασαι Π¹(?)α: δρέψασθαι bKSΣΔ Aristides

32 θέσπιν Goettling: θείην codd.: θεσπεσίην Aristides

Lucianus 37 ἐντὸς Π¹Π²KV Etym.: αἰὲν α

THEOGONY

(22) One time, they² taught Hesiod beautiful song while he was pasturing lambs under holy Helicon. And this speech the goddesses spoke first of all to me, the Olympian Muses, the daughters of aegis-holding Zeus: "Field-dwelling shepherds, ignoble disgraces, mere bellies: we know how to say many false things similar to genuine ones, but we know, when we wish, how to proclaim true things." So spoke great Zeus' ready-speaking daughters, and they plucked a staff, a branch of luxuriant laurel, a marvel, and gave it to me; and they breathed a divine voice into me, so that I might glorify what will be and what was before, and they commanded me to sing of the race of the blessed ones who always are, but always to sing of themselves first and last.

(35) But what is this to me, about an oak or a rock?³ Come then, let us begin from the Muses, who by singing for their father Zeus give pleasure to his great mind within Olympus, telling of what is and what will be and what was before, harmonizing in their sound. Their tireless voice flows sweet from their mouths; and the house of their father, loud-thundering Zeus, rejoices at the goddesses' lily-like voice as it spreads out, and snowy Olympus' peak resounds, and the mansions of the immortals. Sending forth their deathless voice, they glorify in their song first the venerated race of the gods from the beginning, those to whom Earth and broad Sky gave birth, and those who

² The Muses.

³ A proverbial expression, possibly already so for Hesiod; its origin is obscure but its meaning here is evidently, "Why should I waste time speaking about irrelevant matters?"

HESIOD

οἳ τ' ἐκ τῶν ἐγένοντο, θεοὶ δωτῆρες ἐάων·
 δεύτερον αὖτε Ζῆνα θεῶν πατέρ' ἠδὲ καὶ ἀνδρῶν
 ἀρχόμεναί θ' ὑμνεῦσι θεαὶ λήγουσιν τ' ἀοιδῆς
 ὅσσον φέρτατός ἐστι θεῶν κάρτει τε μέγιστος·
 50 αὐτὶς δ' ἀνθρώπων τε γένος κρατερῶν τε Γιγάντων
 ὑμνεῦσαι τέρπουσι Διὸς νόον ἐντὸς Ὀλύμπου
 Μοῦσαι Ὀλυμπιάδες, κοῦραι Διὸς αἰγιόχοιο.
 τὰς ἐν Πιερίῃ Κρονίδῃ τέκε πατρὶ μιγείσα
 Μνημοσύνη, γουνοῖσιν Ἐλευθῆρος μεδέουσα,
 55 λησμοσύνην τε κακῶν ἄμπαυμά τε μερμηράων.
 ἐννέα γάρ οἱ νύκτας ἐμίσηγετο μητίετα Ζεὺς
 νόσφιν ἀπ' ἀθανάτων ἱερὸν λέχος εἰσαναβαίνων·
 ἀλλ' ὅτε δὴ ῥ' ἐνιαυτὸς ἔην, περὶ δ' ἔτραπον ὦραι
 μηνῶν φθινόντων, περὶ δ' ἤματα πόλλ' ἐτελέσθη,
 60 ἢ δ' ἔτεκ' ἐννέα κούρας, ὁμόφρονας, ἧσιν ἀοιδῆ
 μέμβλεται ἐν στήθεσσι, ἀκηδέα θυμὸν ἐχούσαις,
 τυτθὸν ἀπ' ἀκροτάτης κορυφῆς νιφόεντος Ὀλύμπου·
 ἐνθά σφιν λιπαροὶ τε χοροὶ καὶ δώματα καλά,
 παρ δ' αὐτῆς Χάριτές τε καὶ Ἴμερος οἰκί' ἔχουσιν
 65 ἐν θαλίῃ· ἐρατὴν δὲ διὰ στόμα ὅσσαν ἰεῖσαι
 μέλπονται, πάντων τε νόμους καὶ ἤθεα κεδνὰ
 ἀθανάτων κλείουσιν, ἐπήρατον ὅσσαν ἰεῖσαι.

48 damn. Guyet λήγουσιν Π¹S: λήγουσαί codd.

THEOGONY

were born from these, the gods givers of good things; second, then, the goddesses, both beginning and ending their song, sing⁴ of Zeus, the father of gods and of men, how much he is the best of the gods and the greatest in supremacy; and then, singing of the race of human beings and of the mighty Giants, they give pleasure to Zeus' mind within Olympus, the Olympian Muses, the daughters of aegis-holding Zeus.

(53) Mnemosyne (Memory) bore them on Pieria, mingling in love with the father, Cronus' son—Mnemosyne, the protectress of the hills of Eleuther—as forgetfulness of evils and relief from anxieties.⁵ For the counselor Zeus slept with her for nine nights, apart from the immortals, going up into the sacred bed; and when a year had passed, and the seasons had revolved as the months waned, and many days had been completed, she bore nine maidens—like-minded ones, who in their breasts care for song and have a spirit that knows no sorrow—not far from snowy Olympus' highest peak. That is where their bright choral dances and their beautiful mansions are, and beside them the Graces and Desire have their houses, in joyous festivities; and the voice they send forth from their mouths as they sing is lovely, and they glorify the ordinances and the cherished usages of all the immortals, sending forth their lovely voice.

⁴ Line 48 is apparently unmetrical and is excised by some scholars; I retain it, adopting (but without conviction) the banalizing reading transmitted by one second-century papyrus and one thirteenth-century manuscript.

⁵ Hesiod explains, paradoxically, that the Muses, born from Memory, serve the purpose of forgetfulness. Cf. also *Th* 98–103.

HESIOD

αἶ τότ' ἴσαν πρὸς Ὀλυμπον, ἀγαλλόμεναι ὀπί
καλῆ,

70 ἄμβροσίῃ μολπῇ· περι δ' ἴαχε γαῖα μέλαινα
ὑμνεύσαις, ἐρατὸς δὲ ποδῶν ὑπο δούπος ὀρώρει
νισομένων πατέρ' εἰς ὄν· ὁ δ' οὐρανῶ ἐμβασιλεύει,
αὐτὸς ἔχων βροντὴν ἠδ' αἰθαλόεντα κεραυνόν,
κάρτει νικήσας πατέρα Κρόνον· εὐ δὲ ἕκαστα
ἀθανάτοις διέταξεν ὁμῶς καὶ ἐπέφραδε τιμάς.

75 ταῦτ' ἄρα Μοῦσαι ἄειδον Ὀλύμπια δώματ'
ἔχουσαι,

ἐννέα θυγατέρες μεγάλου Διὸς ἐκγεγαυῖαι,
Κλειώ τ' Εὐτέρπη τε Θάλειά τε Μελπομένη τε
Τερψιχόρη τ' Ἐρατώ τε Πολύμνιά τ' Οὐρανίη τε
Καλλιόπη θ'. ἡ δὲ προφερεστάτη ἐστὶν ἀπασέων,
80 ἡ γὰρ καὶ βασιλεύσιν ἅμ' αἰδοίοισιν ὀπηδεῖ.

ὄντινα τιμήσουσι Διὸς κούραι μέγαλοιο
γεινόμενόν τε ἴδωσι διοτρεφῶν βασιλῆων,
τῷ μὲν ἐπὶ γλώσση γλυκερὴν χεῖουσιν ἔέρσην,
τοῦ δ' ἔπε' ἐκ στόματος ρεῖ μείλιχα· οἱ δὲ νυ λαοὶ
85 πάντες ἐς αὐτὸν ὀρώσι διακρίνοντα θέμιστας
ἰθείησι δίκησιν· ὁ δ' ἀσφαλῆως ἀγορεύων
αἰψά τι καὶ μέγα νέικος ἐπισταμένως κατέπαυσε·
τούνεκα γὰρ βασιλῆες ἐχέφρονες, οὔνεκα λαοῖς
βλαπτομένοις ἀγορῆφι μετάτροπα ἔργα τελεῦσι
90 ῥηιδίως, μαλακοῖσι παραιφάμενοι ἐπέεσσιν·

74 διέταξε νόμους van Lennep (νόμοις Guyet)

83 ἔέρσην Π³ΒΚΣ Themistius: ἀοιδὴν a Aristides Stobaeus

THEOGONY

(68) They went toward Olympus at that time, exulting in their beautiful voice, with a deathless song; and around them the black earth resounded as they sang, and from under their feet a lovely din rose up as they traveled to their father. He is king in the sky, holding the thunder and the blazing thunderbolt himself, since he gained victory in supremacy over his father Cronus; and he distributed well all things alike to the immortals and devised their honors.

(75) These things, then, the Muses sang, who have their mansions on Olympus, the nine daughters born of great Zeus, Clio (Glorifying) and Euterpe (Well Delighting) and Thalia (Blooming) and Melpomene (Singing) and Terpsichore (Delighting in Dance) and Erato (Lovely) and Polymnia (Many Hymning) and Ourania (Heavenly), and Calliope (Beautiful Voiced)—she is the greatest of them all, for she attends upon venerated kings too. Whomever among Zeus-nourished kings the daughters of great Zeus honor and behold when he is born, they pour sweet dew upon his tongue, and his words flow soothingly from his mouth. All the populace look to him as he decides disputes with straight judgments; and speaking publicly without erring, he quickly ends even a great quarrel by his skill. For this is why kings are prudent,⁶ because when the populace is going astray in the assembly they easily manage to turn the deeds around, effecting persuasion with mild words; and as he goes up to the gathering they seek

⁶ The phrase is ambiguous; alternative renderings would be "This is why there are prudent kings" or "This is why prudent men are (set up as) kings."

ἐρχόμενον δ' ἀν' ἀγῶνα θεὸν ὡς ἰλάσκονται
αἰδοῖ μελιχίῃ, μετὰ δὲ πρέπει ἀγρομένοισι.

τοίῃ Μουσάων ἱερὴ δόσις ἀνθρώποισιν.

95 ἐκ γάρ τοι Μουσέων καὶ ἔκηβόλου Ἀπόλλωνος
ἄνδρες ἀοιδοὶ ἔασιν ἐπὶ χθόνα καὶ κιθαρισταί,
ἐκ δὲ Διὸς βασιλῆες· ὁ δ' ὄλβιος, ὄντινα Μοῦσαι
φίλωνται· γλυκερὴ οἱ ἀπὸ στόματος ῥέει αὐδή.

εἰ γάρ τις καὶ πένθος ἔχων νεοκηδέϊ θυμῷ
ἄζηται κραδίην ἀκαχήμενος, αὐτὰρ ἀοιδὸς
100 Μουσάων θεράπων κλεία προτέρων ἀνθρώπων
ὑμνήσει μάκαράς τε θεοὺς οἱ Ὀλυμπον ἔχουσι,
αἷψ' ὃ γε δυσφροσυνέων ἐπιλήθεται οὐδέ τι κηδέων
μέμνηται· ταχέως δὲ παρέτραπε δῶρα θεάων.

χαίρετε τέκνα Διός, δότε δ' ἱμερόεσσαν ἀοιδὴν·
105 κλείετε δ' ἀθανάτων ἱερὸν γένος αἰὲν ἐόντων,
οἱ Γῆς ἐξεγένοντο καὶ Οὐρανοῦ ἀστερόεντος,
Νυκτός τε δυοφερῆς, οὗς θ' ἀλμυρὸς ἔτρεφε Πόντος.
εἶπατε δ' ὡς τὰ πρῶτα θεοὶ καὶ γαῖα γέγοντο
καὶ ποταμοὶ καὶ πόντος ἀπείριτος οἴδατι θύϊων
110 ἄστρά τε λαμπετόωντα καὶ οὐρανὸς εὐρὺς ὑπερθεν·
οἱ τ' ἐκ τῶν ἐγένοντο, θεοὶ δωτῆρες ἑάων·
ὥς τ' ἄφενος δάσσαντο καὶ ὡς τιμὰς διέλοντο,
ἠδὲ καὶ ὡς τὰ πρῶτα πολύπτυχον ἔσχον Ὀλυμπον.
ταῦτά μοι ἔσπετε Μοῦσαι Ὀλύμπια δώματ' ἔχουσαι
115 ἐξ ἀρχῆς, καὶ εἶπαθ', ὅτι πρῶτον γένητ' αὐτῶν.

91 ἀν' ἀ[γ]ῶνα Π³L² γρ. sch. BT II. 24.1: ἀνὰ ἄστν codd.,
Stobaeus

THEOGONY

his favor like a god with soothing reverence, and he is conspicuous among the assembled people.

(93) Such is the holy gift of the Muses to human beings. For it is from the Muses and far-shooting Apollo that men are poets upon the earth and lyre players, but it is from Zeus that they are kings; and that man is blessed, whomever the Muses love, for the speech flows sweet from his mouth. Even if someone who has unhappiness in his newly anguished spirit is parched in his heart with grieving, yet when a poet, servant of the Muses, sings of the glorious deeds of people of old and the blessed gods who possess Olympus, he forgets his sorrows at once and does not remember his anguish at all; for quickly the gifts of the goddesses have turned it aside.

(104) Hail, children of Zeus, and give me lovely song; glorify the sacred race of the immortals who always are, those who were born from Earth and starry Sky, and from dark Night, and those whom salty Pontus (Sea) nourished. Tell how in the first place gods and earth were born, and rivers and the boundless sea seething with its swell, and the shining stars and the broad sky above, and those who were born from them, the gods givers of good things; and how they divided their wealth and distributed their honors, and also how they first took possession of many-folded Olympus. These things tell me from the beginning, Muses who have your mansions on Olympus, and tell which one of them was born first.

105-15 exp. Goettling, neque ullus hic v. quem non sive expunxerint sive transposuerint viri docti 108-10 exp. Ellger
Wilamowitz alii 111 (= 46) om. Π³B Theophilus Hippolytus
114 sq. damn. Seleucus, 115 Aristarchus

HESIOD

ἦτοι μὲν πρότιστα Χάος γένητ'· αὐτὰρ ἔπειτα
 Γαῖ' εὐρύστερος, πάντων ἔδος ἀσφαλὲς αἰεὶ
 ἀθανάτων οἳ ἔχουσι κάρη νιφόεντος Ὀλύμπου
 Τάρταρά τ' ἠερόεντα μυχῶ χθονὸς εὐρυοδείης,
 120 ἦδ' Ἔρος, ὃς κάλλιστος ἐν ἀθανάτοισι θεοῖσι,
 λυσιμελής, πάντων τε θεῶν πάντων τ' ἀνθρώπων
 δάμναται ἐν στήθεσσι νόον καὶ ἐπίφρονα βουλήν.

ἐκ Χάεος δ' Ἐρεβὸς τε μέλαινά τε Νύξ ἐγένοντο·
 Νυκτὸς δ' αὐτ' Αἰθήρ τε καὶ Ἡμέρη ἐξεγένοντο,
 125 οὓς τέκε κυσαμένη Ἐρέβει φιλότῃ μιγείσα.

Γαῖα δέ τοι πρῶτον μὲν ἐγείνατο ἴσον ἑωυτῇ
 Οὐρανὸν ἀστερόενθ', ἵνα μιν περὶ πάντα καλύπτοι,
 ὄφρ' εἴη μακάρεσσι θεοῖς ἔδος ἀσφαλὲς αἰεὶ,
 γείνατο δ' οὔρεα μακρά, θεῶν χαρίεντας ἐναύλους
 130 Νυμφέων, αἳ ναίουσιν ἀν' οὔρεα βησσήεντα,
 ἦδ' ἐκαὶ ἀτρύγετον πέλαγος τέκεν οἴδματι θυῖον,
 Πόντον, ἄτερ φιλότῃτος ἐφιμέρου· αὐτὰρ ἔπειτα
 Οὐρανῶ εὐνηθείσα τέκ' Ὀκεανὸν βαθυδίνην
 Κοῖόν τε Κρεῖόν θ' Ὑπερίονά τ' Ἰαπετόν τε
 135 Θεῖαν τε Ῥεῖαν τε Θέμιν τε Μνημοσύνην τε
 Φοῖβην τε χρυσοστέφανον Τηθύν τ' ἐρατεινήν.
 τοὺς δὲ μέθ' ὀπλότατος γένητο Κρόνος ἀγκυλομήτης,
 δεινότατος παίδων, θαλερὸν δ' ἤχθηρε τοκῆα.

127 πάντα καλύπτοι BV, K (sscr. ει), Cornutus v. l., Etym. Magnum: πάντα καλύπτῃ a sch. in Pindarum Theophilus Cyrillus Stobaeus Etym. Genuinum Meletius: alterutrum Π³: πᾶσαν ἑέργοι vel -ῃ sch. in Homerum, Cornutus v. l., Etym. Magnum

THEOGONY

(116) In truth, first of all Chasm⁷ came to be, and then broad-breasted Earth, the ever immovable seat of all the immortals who possess snowy Olympus' peak and murky Tartarus in the depths of the broad-pathed earth, and Eros, who is the most beautiful among the immortal gods, the limb-melter—he overpowers the mind and the thoughtful counsel of all the gods and of all human beings in their breasts.

(123) From Chasm, Erebus and black Night came to be; and then Aether and Day came forth from Night, who conceived and bore them after mingling in love with Erebus.

(126) Earth first of all bore starry Sky, equal to herself, to cover her on every side, so that she would be the ever immovable seat for the blessed gods; and she bore the high mountains, the graceful haunts of the goddesses, Nymphs who dwell on the wooded mountains; and she also bore the barren sea seething with its swell, Pontus—all of them without delightful love; and then, having bedded with Sky, she bore deep-eddying Ocean and Coeus and Crius and Hyperion and Iapetus and Theia and Rhea and Themis and Mnemosyne and golden-crowned Phoebe and lovely Tethys. After these, Cronus was born, the youngest of all, crooked-counseled, the most terrible of her children; and he hated his vigorous father.

⁷ Usually translated as "Chaos"; but that suggests to us, misleadingly, a jumble of disordered matter, whereas Hesiod's term indicates instead a gap or opening.

HESIOD

- γείνατο δ' αὖ Κύκλωπας ὑπέρβιον ἦτορ ἔχοντας,
 140 Βρόντην τε Στερόπην τε καὶ Ἄργην ὀβριμόθυμον,
 οἷ Ζηνὶ βροντὴν τ' ἔδοσαν τεύξάν τε κεραυνόν.
 οἷ δ' ἦτοι τὰ μὲν ἄλλα θεοῖς ἐναλίγκιοι ἦσαν,
 μῦθος δ' ὀφθαλμὸς μέισσῳ ἐνέκειτο μετώπῳ·
 Κύκλωπες δ' ὄνομ' ἦσαν ἐπώνυμον, οὐνεκ' ἄρ' ἀ
 σφεων
- 145 κυκλοτερῆς ὀφθαλμὸς ἕεις ἐνέκειτο μετώπῳ·
 ἰσχὺς δ' ἠδὲ βίη καὶ μηχαναὶ ἦσαν ἐπ' ἔργοις.
 ἄλλοι δ' αὖ Γαίης τε καὶ Οὐρανοῦ ἐξεγένοντο
 τρεῖς παῖδες μεγάλοι <τε> καὶ ὄβριμοι, οὐκ
 ὀνομαστοί,
 Κόττος τε Βριάρεώς τε Γύγης θ', ὑπερήφανα τέκνα.
 150 τῶν ἑκατὸν μὲν χεῖρες ἀπ' ὤμων αἴσسونτο,
 ἄπλαστοι, κεφαλαὶ δὲ ἐκάστῳ πεντήκοντα
 ἐξ ὤμων ἐπέφυκον ἐπὶ στιβαροῖσι μέλεσσι·
 ἰσχὺς δ' ἄπλητος κρατερὴ μεγάλῳ ἐπὶ εἶδει.
 ὅσσοι γὰρ Γαίης τε καὶ Οὐρανοῦ ἐξεγένοντο
 155 δεινότατοι παίδων, σφετέρῳ δ' ἠχθοντο τοκῆι
 ἐξ ἀρχῆς· καὶ τῶν μὲν ὅπως τις πρῶτα γένοιτο,
 πάντας ἀποκρύπτασκε καὶ ἐς φάος οὐκ ἀνίσσκε
 Γαίης ἐν κευθμῶνι, κακῶ δ' ἐπετέρπετο ἔργῳ,
 Οὐρανός· ἠ δ' ἐντὸς στοναχίζετο Γαῖα πελώρη
 160 στεινομένη, δολίην δὲ κακὴν ἐπεφράσσατο τέχνην.
 αἴψα δὲ ποιήσασα γένος πολιοῦ ἀδάμαντος
 τεύξε μέγα δρέπανον καὶ ἐπέφραδε παισὶ φίλοισιν·

144–45 damn. Wolf

148 om., in mg. add. L¹, post 149 m (hic et Π²¹)

THEOGONY

(139) Then she bore the Cyclopes, who have very violent hearts, Brontes (Thunder) and Steropes (Lightning) and strong-spirited Arges (Bright), those who gave thunder to Zeus and fashioned the thunderbolt. These were like the gods in other regards, but only one eye was set in the middle of their foreheads; and they were called Cyclopes (Circle-eyed) by name, since a single circle-shaped eye was set in their foreheads. Strength and force and contrivances were in their works.

(147) Then from Earth and Sky came forth three more sons, great and strong, unspeakable, Cottus and Briareus and Gyges, presumptuous children. A hundred arms sprang forth from their shoulders, unapproachable, and upon their massive limbs grew fifty heads out of each one's shoulders; and the mighty strength in their great forms was immense.

(154) For all these, who came forth from Earth and Sky as the most terrible of their children,⁸ were hated by their own father from the beginning. And as soon as any of them was born, Sky put them all away out of sight in a hiding place in Earth and did not let them come up into the light, and he rejoiced in his evil deed. But huge Earth groaned within, for she was constricted, and she devised a tricky, evil stratagem. At once she created an offspring, of gray adamant, and she fashioned a big sickle and showed it to her own children.

⁸ The exact reference is unclear, but apparently only the last two sets of three children each, the Cyclopes and the Hundred-Handers, are meant, and not additionally the first set of twelve Titans.

HESIOD

- εἶπε δὲ θαρσύνουσα, φίλον τετιημένη ἦτορ·
 “παῖδες ἐμοὶ καὶ πατρὸς ἀτασθάλου, αἴ κ’ ἐθέλητε
 165 πείθεσθαι πατρός κε κακὴν τεισαίμεθα λώβην
 ὑμετέρου· πρότερος γὰρ ἀεικέα μήσατο ἔργα.”
 ὣς φάτο· τοὺς δ’ ἄρα πάντας ἔλεν δέος, οὐδέ τις
 αὐτῶν
 φθέγγετο. θαρσήσας δὲ μέγας Κρόνος ἀγκυλομήτης
 αἰψ’ αὐτίς μύθοισι προσήδα μητέρα κεδνήν·
 170 “μῆτερ, ἐγὼ κεν τοῦτό γ’ ὑποσχόμενος τελέσαιμι
 ἔργον, ἐπεὶ πατρός γε δυσωνύμου οὐκ ἀλεγίζω
 ἡμετέρου· πρότερος γὰρ ἀεικέα μήσατο ἔργα.”
 ὣς φάτο· γήθησεν δὲ μέγα φρεσὶ Γαῖα πελώρη·
 εἶσε δέ μιν κρύψασα λόχῳ, ἐνέθηκε δὲ χερσὶν
 175 ἄρπην καρχαρόδοντα, δόλον δ’ ὑπεθήκατο πάντα.
 ἦλθε δὲ νύκτ’ ἐπάγων μέγας Οὐρανός, ἀμφὶ δὲ Γαίῃ
 ἰμείρων φιλότητος ἐπέσχετο, καὶ ῥ’ ἐτανύσθη
 πάντη· ὁ δ’ ἐκ λοχέοιο πᾶσι ὠρέξατο χειρὶ
 σκαιῇ, δεξιτερῇ δὲ πελώριον ἔλλαβεν ἄρπην,
 180 μακρὴν καρχαρόδοντα, φίλου δ’ ἀπὸ μήδεα πατρός
 ἐσσυμένως ἤμησε, πάλιν δ’ ἔρριψε φέρεσθαι
 ἐξοπίσω. τὰ μὲν οὖν τι ἐτώσια ἔκφυγε χειρός·
 ὄσσαι γὰρ ῥαθάμιγγες ἀπέσσυθεν αἱματόεσσαι,
 πάσας δέξατο Γαῖα· περιπλομένων δ’ ἐνιαυτῶν
 185 γείνατ’ Ἐρινῦς τε κρατερὰς μεγάλους τε Γίγαντας,
 τεύχεσι λαμπομένους, δολίχ’ ἔγχεα χερσὶν ἔχοντας,
 Νύμφας θ’ ἄς Μελίας καλέουσ’ ἐπ’ ἀπίρονα γαίαν.

165 κε Goettling: κεν S^{ms}: γε aK: τε W^{ac}

THEOGONY

(163) And she spoke, encouraging them while she grieved in her dear heart: "Children of mine and of a wicked father, obey me, if you wish: we would avenge your father's evil outrage. For he was the first to devise unseemly deeds."

(167) So she spoke, but dread seized them all, and none of them uttered a sound. But suddenly great crooked-counseled Cronus took courage and addressed his cherished mother in turn with these words: "Mother, I would promise and perform this deed, since I do not care at all about our evil-named father. For he was the first to devise unseemly deeds."

(173) So he spoke, and huge Earth rejoiced greatly in her breast. She placed him in an ambush, concealing him from sight, and put into his hands the jagged-toothed sickle, and she explained the whole trick to him. And great Sky came, bringing night with him; and spreading himself out around Earth in his desire for love he lay outstretched in all directions. Then his son reached out from his ambush with his left hand, and with his right hand he grasped the monstrous sickle, long and jagged-toothed, and eagerly he reaped the genitals from his dear father and threw them behind him to be borne away. But not in vain did they fall from his hand: for Earth received all the bloody drops that shot forth, and when the years had revolved she bore the mighty Erinyes and the great Giants, shining in their armor, holding long spears in their hands, and the Nymphs whom they call the Melian ones, over the bound-

- μήδεα δ' ὡς τὸ πρῶτον ἀποτμήξας ἀδάμαντι
 κάββαλ' ἀπ' ἠπείροιο πολυκλύστῳ ἐνὶ πόντῳ,
 190 ὡς φέρετ' ἄμ πέλαγος πουλὺν χρόνον, ἀμφὶ δὲ
 λευκὸς
 ἀφρὸς ἀπ' ἀθανάτου χροὸς ὤρνυτο· τῷ δ' ἐνὶ κούρῃ
 ἐθρέφθη· πρῶτον δὲ Κυθήροισι ζαθέοισιν
 ἔπλητ', ἔνθεν ἔπειτα περίρρυτον ἵκετο Κύπρον.
 ἐκ δ' ἔβη αἰδοίη καλὴ θεός, ἀμφὶ δὲ ποίη
 195 ποσσὶν ὑπο ῥαδινοῖσιν ἀέξετο· τὴν δ' Ἀφροδίτην
 ἀφρογενέα τε θεὰν καὶ εὐστέφανον Κυθήρειαν
 κικλήσκουσι θεοὶ τε καὶ ἀνέρες, οὐνεκ' ἐν ἀφρῷ
 θρέφθη· ἀτὰρ Κυθήρειαν, ὅτι προσέκυρσε Κυθήροισι
 Κυπρογενέα δ', ὅτι γέντο περικλύστῳ ἐνὶ Κύπρῳ·
 200 ἠδὲ φιλομμειδέα, ὅτι μηδέων ἐξεφαάνθη.
 τῇ δ' Ἔρος ὠμάρτησε καὶ Ἴμερος ἔσπετο καλὸς
 γεινομένη τὰ πρῶτα θεῶν τ' ἐς φύλον ἰούσῃ·
 ταύτην δ' ἐξ ἀρχῆς τιμὴν ἔχει ἠδὲ λέλογχε
 μοῖραν ἐν ἀνθρώποισι καὶ ἀθανάτοισι θεοῖσι,
 205 παρθενίους τ' ὀάρους μειδήματά τ' ἐξαπάτας τε
 τέρψιν τε γλυκερὴν φιλότητά τε μελιχίην τε.
 τοὺς δὲ πατὴρ Τιτῆνας ἐπὶ κλησὶν καλέεσκε
 παῖδας νεικείων μέγας Οὐρανός, οὓς τέκεν αὐτός·
 φάσκε δὲ τιταίνοντας ἀτασθαλίη μέγα ῥέξαι
 210 ἔργον, τοῖο δ' ἔπειτα τίσιν μετόπισθεν ἔσεσθαι.

200 φιλομμειδέα Bergk: φιλο(μ)μηδέα vel -μήδεα (μει sscr. Mosqu. 469)

⁹ It is unclear what exactly the relation is between the Melian nymphs, the ash trees with which they are closely associated, and

THEOGONY

less earth.⁹ And when at first he had cut off the genitals with the adamant and thrown them from the land into the strongly surging sea, they were borne along the water for a long time, and a white foam rose up around them from the immortal flesh; and inside this grew a maiden. First she approached holy Cythera, and from there she went on to sea-girt Cyprus. She came forth, a reverend, beautiful goddess, and grass grew up around her beneath her slender feet. Gods and men call her (a) "Aphrodite," the foam-born goddess and (b) the well-garlanded "Cytherea," (a) since she grew in the foam, (b) and also "Cytherea," since she arrived at Cythera, (c) and "Cyprogenes," since she was born on sea-girt Cyprus, (d) and "genial," since she came forth from the genitals.¹⁰ Eros accompanied her and beautiful Desire stayed with her as soon as she was born and when she went to the tribe of the gods; and since the beginning she possesses this honor and has received as her lot this portion among human beings and immortal gods—maidenly whispers and smiles and deceits and sweet delight and fondness and gentleness.

(207) But their father, great Sky, called them Titans (Strainers) as a nickname, rebuking his sons, whom he had begotten himself; for he said that they had strained to perform a mighty deed in their wickedness, and that at some later time there would be vengeance for this.

human beings, who may have originated from one or the other of these: cf. *Th* 563, *WD* 145.

¹⁰ Hesiod interprets the first half of the name Ἀφροδίτη as though it were derived from ἀφρός (foam), and the second half of the traditional epithet φιλομμειδής ("smile-loving," here translated as "genial" for the sake of the pun) as though it were derived from μῆδος (genitals).

HEESIOD

Νύξ δ' ἔτεκε στυγερόν τε Μόρον καὶ Κῆρα
 μέλαιναν
 καὶ Θάνατον, τέκε δ' Ὕπνον, ἔτικτε δὲ φύλον
 Ὀνειρώων.

- 214 δεῦτερον αὖ Μῶμον καὶ Ὀιζὺν ἀλγινόεσσαν
 213 οὐ τιμὴ κοιμηθεῖσα θεῶν τέκε Νύξ ἐρεβεννή,
 215 Ἐσπερίδας θ', αἷς μῆλα πέρην κλυτοῦ Ὀκεανοῖο
 χρύσεια καλὰ μέλουσι φέροντά τε δένδρεα καρπῶν
 καὶ Μοίρας καὶ Κῆρας ἐγείνατο νηλεοποίνους,
 Κλωθῶ τε Λάχεσιν τε καὶ Ἄτροπον, αἷ τε βροτοῖσι
 γεινομένοισι διδοῦσιν ἔχειν ἀγαθόν τε κακόν τε,
 220 αἷ τ' ἀνδρῶν τε θεῶν τε παραιβασίας ἐφέπουσιν,
 οὐδέ ποτε λήγουσι θεαὶ δεινοῖο χόλοιο,
 πρὶν γ' ἀπὸ τῶ δώωσι κακὴν ὄπιν, ὅστις ἀμάρτη.
 τίκτε δὲ καὶ Νέμεσιν πῆμα θνητοῖσι βροτοῖσι
 Νύξ ὀλοή· μετὰ τὴν δ' Ἀπάτην τέκε καὶ Φιλότητα
 225 Γῆράς τ' οὐλόμενον, καὶ Ἔριν τέκε καρτερόθυμον.
 αὐτὰρ Ἔρις στυγερὴ τέκε μὲν Πόνον ἀλγινόεντα
 Λήθην τε Λιμόν τε καὶ Ἄλγεα δακρυόεντα
 Ὑσμῖνας τε Μάχας τε Φόβους τ' Ἀνδροκτασίας τε
 Νείκεά τε Ψεύδεά τε Λόγους τ' Ἀμφιλλογίας τε
 230 Δυσνομίην τ' Ἄτην τε, συνήθεας ἀλλήλησιν,
 Ὅρκον θ', ὅς δὴ πλείστον ἐπιχθονίους ἀνθρώπους
 πημαίνει, ὅτε κέν τις ἐκὼν ἐπίορκον ὁμόσση·

Νηρέα δ' ἀψευδέα καὶ ἀληθέα γείνατο Πόντος
 πρεσβύτατον παίδων· αὐτὰρ καλέουσι γέροντα,
 235 οὐνεκα νημερτῆς τε καὶ ἥπιος, οὐδὲ θεμίστων

THEOGONY

(211) Night bore loathsome Doom and black Fate and Death, and she bore Sleep, and she gave birth to the tribe of Dreams. Second, then, gloomy Night bore Blame and painful Distress, although she had slept with none of the gods, and the Hesperides, who care for the golden, beautiful apples beyond glorious Ocean and the trees bearing this fruit. And she bore (a) Destinies and (b) pitilessly punishing Fates, (a) Clotho (Spinner) and Lachesis (Portion) and Atropos (Inflexible), who give to mortals when they are born both good and evil to have, and (b) who hold fast to the transgressions of both men and gods; and the goddesses never cease from their terrible wrath until they give evil punishment to whoever commits a crime. Deadly Night gave birth to Nemesis (Indignation) too, a woe for mortal human beings; and after her she bore Deceit and Fondness and baneful Old Age, and she bore hard-hearted Strife.

(226) And loathsome Strife bore painful Toil and Forgetfulness and Hunger and tearful Pains, and Combats and Battles and Murders and Slaughters, and Strifes and Lies and Tales and Disputes, and Lawlessness and Recklessness, much like one another, and Oath, who indeed brings most woe upon human beings on the earth, whenever someone willfully swears a false oath.

(233) Pontus begot Nereus, unerring and truthful, the oldest of his sons; they call him the Old Man, because he is infallible and gentle, and does not forget established

213–14 transp. Hermann

218–19 secl. Paley: om. Stobaeus 1.3.38 non respiciunt Σ^{vet}
(habent Π^4 codd. Stobaeus 1.5.5)

HESIOD

- λήθεται, ἀλλὰ δίκαια καὶ ἥπια δήνεα οἶδεν·
 αὐτίς δ' αὖ Θαύμαντα μέγαν καὶ ἀγήνορα Φόρκον
 Γαίῃ μισγόμενος καὶ Κητῶ καλλιπάρηον
 Εὐρυβίην τ' ἀδάμαντος ἐνὶ φρεσὶ θυμὸν ἔχουσαν.
 240 Νηρῆος δ' ἐγένοντο μεγέριτα τέκνα θεάων
 πόντῳ ἐν ἀτρυγέτῳ καὶ Δωρίδος ἠυκόμοιο,
 κούρης Ὀκεανοῖο τελλέεντος ποταμοῖο,
 Πρωθῶ τ' Εὐκράντη τε Σαώ τ' Ἀμφιτρίτη τε
 Εὐδώρη τε Θέτις τε Γαλήνη τε Γλαύκη τε,
 245 Κυμοθόη Σπειώ τε βοῆ Θαλίη τ' ἐρόεσσα
 Πασιθέη τ' Ἐρατώ τε καὶ Εὐνίκη ῥοδόπηχυσ
 καὶ Μελίτη χαρίεσσα καὶ Εὐλιμένη καὶ Ἄγαυή
 Δωτώ τε Πρωτώ τε Φέρουσά τε Δυναμένη τε
 Νησαίη τε καὶ Ἀκταίη καὶ Πρωτομέδεια,
 250 Δωρίς καὶ Πανόπη καὶ εὐειδῆς Γαλάτεια
 Ἴπποθόη τ' ἐρόεσσα καὶ Ἴππονόη ῥοδόπηχυσ
 Κυμοδόκη θ', ἣ κύματ' ἐν ἠεροειδέϊ πόντῳ
 πνοιᾶς τε ζαέων ἀνέμων σὺν Κυματολήγῃ
 ῥεῖα πρηῦνει καὶ ἐυσφύρῳ Ἀμφιτρίτη,
 255 Κυμῶ τ' Ἡϊόνη τε ἐυστέφανός θ' Ἀλιμήδη
 Γλαυκονόμη τε φιλομμειδῆς καὶ Ποντοπόρεια
 Λειαγόρη τε καὶ Εὐαγόρη καὶ Λαομέδεια
 Πουλυνόη τε καὶ Αὐτονόη καὶ Λυσιάνασσα
 Εὐάρνη τε φυὴν ἐρατὴ καὶ εἶδος ἄμωμος
 260 καὶ Ψαμάθη χαρίεσσα δέμας δίη τε Μενίππη
 Νησῶ τ' Εὐπόμπη τε Θεμιστώ τε Προνόη τε
 Νημερτής θ', ἣ πατρὸς ἔχει νόον ἀθανάτοιο.

THEOGONY

customs but contrives just and gentle plans.¹¹ Then, mingling in love with Earth, he begot great Thaumas and proud Phorcys, and beautiful-cheeked Ceto, and Eurybia, who has a heart of adamant in her breast.

(240) And from Nereus and beautiful-haired Doris, the daughter of Ocean the circling river, were born numerous children of goddesses in the barren sea,¹² Protho and Eucrante and Sao and Amphitrite, and Eudora and Thetis and Galene and Glauce, Cymothoe and swift Speo and lovely Thalia, and Pasithea and Erato and rosy-armed Eunice, and graceful Melite and Eulimene and Agave, and Doto and Proto and Pherusa and Dynamene, and Nesaea and Actaea and Protomedea, Doris and Panope and fair-formed Galatea, and lovely Hippothoe and rosy-armed Hipponoe, and Cymodoce, who together with Cymatolege and fair-ankled Amphitrite easily calms the waves in the murky sea and the blasts of stormy winds, and Cymo and Eone and well-garlanded Halimede, and smile-loving Glauconome and Pontoporea, Leagore and Euagore and Laomedea, Polynoe and Autonoe and Lusianassa, and Euarne, lovely in shape and blameless in form, and Psamathe, graceful in body, and divine Menippe, and Neso and Eupompe and Themisto and Pronoe, and Nemertes (Infallible), who has the disposition of her immortal father.

¹¹ The point of this explanation is unclear.

¹² Many of the names of the Nereids reflect their role as sea nymphs.

243 Πρωθώ Δ: Πρωτώ codd.

258 Πουλυινόη Muetzell: -νόμη codd. (Σ^{rec}.)

αὐται μὲν Νηρῆος ἀμύμονος ἐξεγένοντο
κούραι πεντήκοντα, ἀμύμονα ἔργ' εἰδυῖαι·

265 Θαύμας δ' Ὀκεανοῖο βαθυρρέϊταο θύγατρα
ἠγάγετ' Ἡλέκτρην· ἥ δ' ὠκείαν τέκεν Ἴριν
ἠυκόμους θ' Ἀρπυίας, Ἀελλώ τ' Ὀκυπέτην τε,
αἳ ῥ' ἀνέμων πνοιῆσι καὶ οἰωνοῖς ἅμ' ἔπονται
ὠκείης πτερύγεσσι· μεταχρόνιαι γὰρ ἴαλλον.

270 Φόρκυι δ' αὖ Κητῶ γραιίας τέκε καλλιπαρήους
ἐκ γενετῆς πολιίας, τὰς δὴ Γραιίας καλέουσιν
ἀθάνατοί τε θεοὶ χαμαὶ ἐρχόμενοί τ' ἄνθρωποι,
Πεμφρηδῶ τ' εὐπεπλον Ἐννώ τε κροκόπεπλον,
Γοργούς θ', αἳ ναίουσι πέρην κλυτοῦ Ὀκεανοῖο
275 ἐσχατιῇ πρὸς νυκτός, ἔν' Ἑσπερίδες λιγύφωνοι,
Σθεννώ τ' Εὐρυάλη τε Μέδουσά τε λυγρὰ παθοῦσα·
ἥ μὲν ἔην θνητή, αἱ δ' ἀθάνατοι καὶ ἀγήρω,
αἱ δύο· τῇ δὲ μιῇ παρελέξατο Κυανοχαίτης
ἐν μαλακῶ λειμῶνι καὶ ἄνθεσιν εἰαρινοῖσι.

280 τῆς ὅτε δὴ Περσεὺς κεφαλὴν ἀπεδειροτόμησεν,
ἐξέθορε Χρυσάωρ τε μέγας καὶ Πήγασος ἵππος.
τῷ μὲν ἐπώνυμον ἦν, ὅτ' ἄρ' Ὀκεανοῦ παρὰ πηγὰς
γένθ', ὁ δ' ἄορ χρύσειον ἔχων μετὰ χερσὶ φίλῃσι.
χῶ μὲν ἀποπτάμενος, προλιπὼν χθόνα μητέρα
μήλων,

285 ἵκετ' ἐς ἀθανάτους· Ζηνὸς δ' ἐν δώμασι ναίει
βροντήν τε στεροπήν τε φέρων Διὶ μητιόεντι·
Χρυσάωρ δ' ἔτεκε τρικέφαλον Γηρυονῆα

THEOGONY

These came forth from excellent Nereus, fifty daughters who know how to do excellent works.

(265) Thaumas married Electra, the daughter of deep-flowing Ocean. She bore swift Iris and the beautiful-haired Harpies, Aello and Ocypete, who with their swift wings keep up with the blasts of the winds and with the birds; for they fly high in the air.

(270) Then to Phorcys Ceto bore beautiful-cheeked old women, gray-haired from their birth, whom both the immortal gods and human beings who walk on the earth call the Graeae, fair-robed Pemphredo and saffron-robed Enyo, and the Gorgons who dwell beyond glorious Ocean at the edge toward the night, where the clear-voiced Hesperides are, Sthenno and Euryale, and Medusa who suffered woes. She was mortal, but the others are immortal and ageless, the two of them; with her alone the dark-haired one¹³ lay down in a soft meadow among spring flowers. When Perseus cut her head off from her neck, great Chrysaor and the horse Pegasus sprang forth; the latter received his name from being born beside the waters¹⁴ of Ocean, the former from holding a golden sword¹⁵ in his hands. Pegasus flew off, leaving behind the earth, the mother of sheep, and came to the immortals; he dwells in Zeus' house and brings the thunder and lightning to the counselor Zeus. And Chrysaor, mingling in love with

¹³ Poseidon.
πηγαί (waters).

¹⁴ Hesiod derives Pegasus' name from
¹⁵ Hesiod derives Chrysaor's name from
χρύσειον ἄορ (golden sword).

270 *γραίας*: *κούρας* Koechly

HESIOD

- μιχθεὶς Καλλιρόη κούρη κλυτοῦ Ὀκεανοῖο·
 τὸν μὲν ἄρ' ἐξενάριξε βίη Ἡρακληεΐη
 290 βουσι πάρ' εἰλιπόδεσσι περιρρύτῳ εἰν Ἐρυθείη
 ἤματι τῷ, ὅτε περ βοῦς ἤλασεν εὐρυμετώπους
 Τίρυνθ' εἰς ἱεράν, διαβὰς πόρον Ὀκεανοῖο,
 Ὀρθόν τε κτεῖνας καὶ βουκόλον Εὐρυτίωνα
 σταθμῷ ἐν ἠερόεντι πέρην κλυτοῦ Ὀκεανοῖο.
 295 ἡ δ' ἔτεκ' ἄλλο πέλωρον ἀμήχανον, οὐδὲν ἑοικὸς
 θνητοῖς ἀνθρώποις οὐδ' ἀθανάτοισι θεοῖσι,
 σπῆι ἐνὶ γλαφυρῷ, θείην κρατερόφρον' Ἐχιδναν,
 ἤμισυ μὲν νύμφην ἐλικώπιδα καλλιπάρηον,
 ἤμισυ δ' αὖτε πέλωρον ὄφιν δεινὸν τε μέγαν τε
 300 αἰόλον ὠμηστήν, ζαθέης ὑπὸ κεύθεσι γαίης.
 ἔνθα δέ οἱ σπέος ἐστὶ κάτω κοίλῃ ὑπὸ πέτρῃ
 τηλοῦ ἀπ' ἀθανάτων τε θεῶν θνητῶν τ' ἀνθρώπων,
 ἔνθ' ἄρα οἱ δάσσαντο θεοὶ κλυτὰ δώματα ναίειν.
 ἡ δ' ἔρυτ' εἰν Ἀρίμοισιν ὑπὸ χθόνα λυγρῇ Ἐχιδνα,
 305 ἀθάνατος νύμφη καὶ ἀγήραος ἤματα πάντα.
 τῇ δὲ Τυφάονά φασι μιγήμεναι ἐν φιλότῃ
 δεινὸν θ' ὑβρίστην τ' ἄνομόν θ' ἐλικώπιδι κούρη·
 ἡ δ' ὑποκυσαμένη τέκετο κρατερόφρονα τέκνα.
 Ὀρθον μὲν πρῶτον κύνα γείνατο Γηρουνῆ·
 310 δεύτερον αὖτις ἔτικτεν ἀμήχανον, οὗ τι φατειόν,
 Κέρβερον ὠμηστήν, Αἴδεω κύνα χαλκεόφωνον,

288 habent bQ, legit Tzetzes: om. Π¹⁶Π²²akS (add. in mg. S¹)

295–336 versus expulerunt alios alii, aliasve distinxerunt
 recensiones 300 αἰόλον Scheer (e Σ^{rec}): ποικίλον codd. Δ

307 κούρη aS: νύμφη k: utrumque b

THEOGONY

Callirhoe, glorious Ocean's daughter, begot three-headed Geryoneus, who was slain by Heracles' force beside his rolling-footed cattle in sea-girt Erythea on the day when he drove the broad-browed cattle to holy Tiryns, after he crossed over the strait of Ocean and killed Orthus and the cowherd Eurytion in the murky stable beyond glorious Ocean.

(295) She¹⁶ bore in a hollow cave another monster, intractable, not at all similar to mortal human beings or to the immortal gods: divine, strong-hearted Echidna, half a quick-eyed beautiful-cheeked nymph, but half a monstrous snake, terrible and great, shimmering, eating raw flesh, under the hidden places of the holy earth. That is where she has a cave, deep down under a hollow boulder, far from the immortal gods and mortal human beings; for that is where the gods assigned her to dwell in glorious mansions. She keeps guard among the Arima¹⁷ under the earth, baleful Echidna, an immortal nymph and ageless all her days.

(306) They say that Typhon, terrible, outrageous, lawless, mingled in love with her, a quick-eyed virgin; and she became pregnant and bore strong-hearted children. First she bore Orthus, the dog, for Geryoneus; second, she then gave birth to something intractable, unspeakable, Cerberus who eats raw flesh, the bronze-voiced dog of Hades,

¹⁶ Probably Ceto.

¹⁷ Already in antiquity it was unknown whether this was a mountain range or a tribe of people, and where it was located, in Asia Minor or in Italy.

HESIOD

- πεντηκοντακέφαλον, ἀναιδέα τε κρατερόν τε·
 τὸ τρίτον Ὕδρην αὐτίς ἐγείνατο λύγρ' εἰδυίαν
 Λερναίην, ἣν θρέψε θεὰ λευκώλενος Ἥρη
 315 ἄπλητον κοτέουσα βίη Ἑρακληΐη.
 καὶ τὴν μὲν Διὸς υἱὸς ἐνήρατο νηλεί χαλκῶ
 Ἀμφιτρωνιάδης σὺν ἀρηιφίλῳ Ἴολάῳ
 Ἑρακλῆς βουλήσιν Ἀθηναίης ἀγελείης.
 ἣ δὲ Χίμαιραν ἔτικτε πνέουσαν ἀμαιμάκετον πῦρ,
 320 δεινὴν τε μεγάλην τε ποδώκεά τε κρατερὴν τε.
 τῆς ἦν τρεῖς κεφαλαί· μία μὲν χαροποῖο λέοντος,
 ἣ δὲ χιμαίρης, ἣ δ' ὄφις κρατεροῖο δράκοντος.
 {πρόσθε λέων, ὄπιθεν δὲ δράκων, μέσση δὲ χίμαιρα,
 δεινὸν ἀποπνέουσα πυρὸς μένος αἰθομένοιο.}
 325 τὴν μὲν Πήγασος εἶλε καὶ ἐσθλὸς Βελλεροφόντης·
 ἣ δ' ἄρα Φῆκ' ὀλοὴν τέκε Καδμείοισιν ὄλεθρον,
 Ὅρθω ὑποδηθεῖσα, Νεμειαῖόν τε λέοντα,
 τὸν ῥ' Ἥρη θρέψασα Διὸς κυδρὴ παράκοιτις
 γουνοῖσιν κατένασσε Νεμείης, πῆμ' ἀνθρώποις.
 330 ἔνθ' ἄρ' ὃ γ' οἰκείων ἐλεφαίρετο φύλ' ἀνθρώπων,
 κοιρανέων Τρητοῖο Νεμείης ἠδ' Ἀπέσαντος·
 ἀλλὰ ἐῖς ἐδάμασσε βίης Ἑρακληΐης.
 Κητῶ δ' ὀπλότατον Φόρκυι φιλότῃτι μιγείσα
 γείνατο δεινὸν ὄφιν, ὃς ἐρεμνῆς κεύθεσι γαίης
 335 πείρασιν ἐν μεγάλοις παγχρύσεια μῆλα φυλάσσει.
 τοῦτο μὲν ἐκ Κητούς καὶ Φόρκυος γένος ἐστί.

321 τῆς ἦν West: τῆς δ' ἦν *ab* Herodianus et al. gramm.
 Herodianus rhetor: τῆς δ' αὐ *kS*

323–24 (= *Il.* 6.181–82) *damn.* Wolf

324 *om.* *a*

THEOGONY

fifty-headed, ruthless and mighty; third, she then gave birth to the evil-minded Hydra of Lerna, which the goddess, white-armed Hera, raised, immense, wrathful against Heracles' force. But Zeus' son, the scion of Amphitryon, Heracles, slew it with the pitiless bronze, together with warlike Iolaus, by the plans of Athena, leader of the war-host.

(319) She¹⁸ gave birth to Chimera, who breathed invincible fire, terrible and great and swift-footed and mighty. She had three heads: one was a fierce-eyed lion's, one a she-goat's, one a snake's, a mighty dragon's. {In front a lion, behind a dragon, in the middle a she-goat, breathing forth the terrible strength of burning fire.}¹⁹ Pegasus and noble Bellerophon killed her. Overpowered by Orthus, she²⁰ bore the deadly Sphinx, destruction for the Cadmeans, and the Nemean lion, which Hera, Zeus' illustrious consort, raised and settled among the hills of Nemea, a woe for human beings. For dwelling there it destroyed the tribes of human beings and lorded over Tretus in Nemea and Apesas; but the strength of Heracles' force overpowered it.

(333) Ceto mingled in love with Phorcys and gave birth to her youngest offspring, a terrible snake, which guards the all-golden apples in the hidden places of the dark earth at its great limits. This, then, is the progeny of Ceto and Phorcys.

¹⁸ Probably Echidna.

¹⁹ These two lines are identical with *Il.* 6.181–82; they describe Chimera in terms of what seems to be a very different anatomy from the one in the preceding lines and are rejected by many editors as an interpolation.

²⁰ Probably Chimera.

HESIOD

Τηθύς δ' Ὀκεανῶ ποταμούς τέκε δινήεντας,
 Νεῖλόν τ' Ἀλφειόν τε καὶ Ἑριδανὸν βαθυδίην,
 Στρυμόνα Μαίανδρόν τε καὶ Ἴστρον καλλιρέεθρον
 340 Φᾶσίν τε Ῥῆσόν τ' Ἀχελῶόν τ' ἀργυροδίην
 Νέσσόν τε Ῥοδίον θ' Ἀλιάκμονά θ' Ἑπτάπορόν τε
 Γρήνικόν τε καὶ Αἴσηπον θεῖόν τε Σιμουῖντα
 Πηνειόν τε καὶ Ἑρμον ἑρρείτην τε Κάικον
 Σαγγάριόν τε μέγαν Λάδωνά τε Παρθενίόν τε
 345 Εὐνήνόν τε καὶ Ἀλδησκον θεῖόν τε Σκάμανδρον.
 τίκτε δὲ θυγατέρων ἱερὸν γένος, αἱ κατὰ γαῖαν
 ἄνδρας κουρίζουσι σὺν Ἀπόλλωνι ἄνακτι
 καὶ ποταμοῖς, ταύτην δὲ Διὸς πάρα μοῖραν ἔχουσι,
 Πειθῶ τ' Ἀδμήτη τε Ἰάνθη τ' Ἥλέκτρη τε
 350 Δωρίς τε Πρυμνώ τε καὶ Οὐρανίη θεοειδῆς
 Ἴππῶ τε Κλυμένη τε Ῥόδειά τε Καλλιρόη τε
 Ζευξῶ τε Κλυτίη τε Ἰδυιά τε Πασιθόη τε
 Πληξαύρη τε Γαλαξαύρη τ' ἐρατὴ τε Διώνη
 Μηλόβοσις τε Θόη τε καὶ εὐειδῆς Πολυδώρη
 355 Κερκηίς τε φυὴν ἐρατὴ Πλουτώ τε βοῶπις
 Περσηίς τ' Ἰάνειρά τ' Ἀκάστη τε Ξάνθη τε
 Πετραίη τ' ἐρόεσσα Μενεσθῶ τ' Εὐρώπη τε
 Μῆτις τ' Εὐρυνόμη τε Τελεστώ τε κροκόπεπλος
 Χρυσήϊς τ' Ἀσίη τε καὶ ἱμερόεσσα Καλυψῶ
 360 Εὐδώρη τε Τύχη τε καὶ Ἀμφιρῶ Ὀκυρόη τε
 καὶ Στύξ, ἧ δὴ σφῆων προφερεστάτη ἐστὶν
 ἀπασέων.

αὐταὶ ἄρ' Ὀκεανοῦ καὶ Τηθύος ἐξεγένοντο
 πρεσβύταται κοῦραι· πολλαὶ γε μὲν εἰσι καὶ ἄλλαι·

THEOGONY

(337) Tethys bore to Ocean eddying rivers, the Nile and Alpheius and deep-eddying Eridanus, Strymon and Meander and beautiful-flowing Ister, and Phasis and Rhesus and silver-eddying Achelous, and Nessus and Rhodius and Haliacmon and Heptaporus, and Grenicus and Aesepus and divine Simois, and Peneius and Hermus and fair-flowing Caïcus, and great Sangarius and Ladon and Parthenius, and Euenus and Aldescus and divine Scamander. And she gave birth to a holy race of daughters²¹ who, together with lord Apollo and the rivers, raise boys so that they become men on the earth, for this is the lot they have from Zeus: Peitho and Admete and Ianthé and Electra, and Doris and Prymno and Ourania of godlike figure, and Hippo and Clymene and Rhodea and Callirhoe, and Zeuxo and Clytia and Idyia and Pasithoe, and Plexaura and Galaxaura and lovely Dione, and Melobosis and Thoe and Polydora of fair figure, and Cerceis, lovely of form, and cow-eyed Pluto, and Perseis and Ianeira and Acaste and Xanthe, and lovely Petraea and Menestho and Europa, and Metis and Eurynome and saffron-robed Telesto, and Chryseis and Asia and lovely Calypso, and Eudora and Tyche and Amphiros and Ocyrhoe, and Styx, who indeed is the greatest of them all. These came forth from Ocean and Tethys as the oldest maidens; but there are many others

²¹ Many of the names of the Oceanids reflect their roles as nymphs of fountains and groves and as protectresses of youths.

346 θνγατέρων: Κουράων West

358 Τελευτώ υΔ: Τελεσθώ η

362 ἄρ' West: δ' codd.

HESIOD

365 τρὶς γὰρ χίλιαί εἰσι τανίσφυροι Ὠκεανῖναι,
 αἶ ῥα πολυσπερές γαῖαν καὶ βένθεα λίμνης
 πάντη ὁμῶς ἐφέπουσι, θεάων ἀγλαὰ τέκνα.
 τόσιοι δ' αὖθ' ἕτεροι ποταμοὶ καναχηδὰ ῥέοντες,
 υἱέες Ὠκεανοῦ, τοὺς γείνατο πότνια Γηθύς·
 τῶν ὄνομ' ἀργαλέον πάντων βροτὸν ἄνδρα ἐνισπεῖν,
 370 οἱ δὲ ἕκαστοι ἴσασιν, ὅσοι περιναιετάουσι.

Θεία δ' Ἡελίον τε μέγαν λαμπρὰν τε Σελήνην
 Ἡῶ θ', ἣ πάντεσσιν ἐπιχθονίοισι φαίνει
 ἀθανάτοις τε θεοῖσι τοὶ οὐρανὸν εὐρὺν ἔχουσι,
 γείναθ' ὑποδμηθεῖσ' Ὑπερίονος ἐν φιλότῃ.
 375 Κρείω δ' Εὐρυβίῃ τέκεν ἐν φιλότῃ μιγείσα
 Ἀστραῖόν τε μέγαν Πάλλαντά τε διὰ θεάων
 Πέρσην θ', ὅς καὶ πᾶσι μετέπρεπεν ἰδμοσύνησιν.
 Ἀστραίω δ' Ἡὼς ἀνέμους τέκε καρτεροθύμους,
 ἀργεστήν Ζέφυρον Βορέην τ' αἰψηροκέλευθον
 380 καὶ Νότον, ἐν φιλότῃ θεὰ θεῶ εὐνηθεῖσα.
 τοὺς δὲ μέτ' ἀστέρα τίκτεν Ἐωσφόρον Ἡριγένεια
 ἄστρά τε λαμπετόωντα, τὰ τ' οὐρανὸς ἐστεφάνωται.

Στύξ δ' ἔτεκ' Ὠκεανοῦ θυγάτηρ Πάλλαντι
 μιγείσα

385 Ζῆλον καὶ Νίκην καλλίσφυρον ἐν μεγάροισι
 καὶ Κράτος ἠδὲ Βίην ἀριδείκετα γείνατο τέκνα.
 τῶν οὐκ ἔστ' ἀπάνευθε Διὸς δόμος, οὐδέ τις ἔδρη,
 οὐδ' ὁδός, ὅππῃ μὴ κείνοις θεὸς ἡγεμονεύει,
 ἀλλ' αἰεὶ παρ Ζηνὶ βαρυκτύπῳ ἐδριόωνται.
 ὧς γὰρ ἐβούλευσε Στύξ ἄφθιτος Ὠκεανίην

THEOGONY

as well. For there are three thousand long-ankled daughters of Ocean who are widely dispersed and hold fast to the earth and the depths of the waters, everywhere in the same way, splendid children of goddesses; and there are just as many other loud-flowing rivers, sons of Ocean, to whom queenly Tethys gave birth. The names of them all it is difficult for a mortal man to tell, but each of those who dwell around them knows them.

(371) Theia, overpowered in love by Hyperion, gave birth to great Helios (Sun) and gleaming Selene (Moon) and Eos (Dawn), who shines for all those on the earth and for the immortal gods who possess the broad sky. Eurybia, revered among goddesses, mingling in love, bore to Crius great Astræus and Pallas and Perses, who was conspicuous among all for his intelligence. Eos, a goddess bedded in love with a god, bore to Astræus the strong-spirited winds, clear Zephyrus and swift-pathed Boreas and Notus; and after these the Early-born one²² bore the star, Dawn-bringer, and the shining stars with which the sky is crowned.

(383) Styx, Ocean's daughter, mingling with Pallas, bore Zelus (Rivalry) and beautiful-ankled Nike (Victory) in her house, and she gave birth to Cratos (Supremacy) and Bia (Force), eminent children. These have no house apart from Zeus nor any seat, nor any path except that on which the god leads them, but they are always seated next to deep-thundering Zeus. For this is what Styx, Ocean's

²² The Dawn.

370 ἕκαστα Σ (?) Eustathius: -οι codd.

379 ἀργεστήν Jacoby: ἀργέστην codd.

HESIOD

- 390 ἤματι τῷ, ὅτε πάντας Ὀλύμπιος ἀστεροπητῆς
 ἀθανάτους ἐκάλεσσε θεοὺς ἐς μακρὸν Ὀλυμπον,
 εἶπε δ', ὃς ἂν μετὰ εἶο θεῶν Τιτῆσι μάχοιτο,
 μή τιν' ἀπορραΐσειν γεράων, τιμὴν δὲ ἕκαστον
 ἐξέμεν ἦν τὸ πάρος γε μετ' ἀθανάτοισι θεοῖσι.
- 395 τὸν δ' ἔφαθ', ὅστις ἄτιμος ὑπὸ Κρόνου ἦδ'
 ἀγέραστος,
 τιμῆς καὶ γεράων ἐπιβησέμεν, ἣ θέμις ἐστίν.
 ἦλθε δ' ἄρα πρώτη Στυξ ἄφθιτος Οὐλυμπόνδε
 σὺν σφοῖσιν παίδεσσι φίλου διὰ μήδεα πατρός·
 τὴν δὲ Ζεὺς τίμησε, περισσὰ δὲ δῶρα ἔδωκεν.
- 400 αὐτὴν μὲν γὰρ ἔθηκε θεῶν μέγαν ἔμμεναι ὄρκον,
 παῖδας δ' ἤματα πάντα ἐοῦ μεταναιέτας εἶναι.
 ὥς δ' αὐτῶς πάντεσσι διαμπερές, ὥς περ ὑπέστη,
 ἐξετέλεσσ'· αὐτὸς δὲ μέγα κρατεῖ ἠδὲ ἀνάσσει.
- Φοίβη δ' αὖ Κοίου πολυήρατον ἦλθεν ἐς εὐνὴν·
- 405 κυσαμένη δῆπειτα θεὰ θεοῦ ἐν φιλότῃ
 Λητῶ κυανόπεπλον ἐγείνατο, μείλιχον αἰεῖ,
 ἦπιον ἀνθρώποισι καὶ ἀθανάτοισι θεοῖσι,
 μείλιχον ἐξ ἀρχῆς, ἀγανώτατον ἐντὸς Ὀλύμπου.
 γείνατο δ' Ἀστερίην εὐώνυμον, ἣν ποτε Πέρσης
- 410 ἠγάγετ' ἐς μέγα δῶμα φίλην κεκλήσθαι ἄκοιτιν.
 ἣ δ' ὑποκυσαμένη Ἑκάτην τέκε, τὴν περὶ πάντων
 Ζεὺς Κρονίδης τίμησε· πόρεν δέ οἱ ἀγλαὰ δῶρα,
 μοῖραν ἔχειν γαίης τε καὶ ἀτρυγέτοιο θαλάσσης.
 ἣ δὲ καὶ ἀστερόεντος ἀπ' οὐρανοῦ ἔμμορε τιμῆς,
- 415 ἀθανάτοις τε θεοῖσι τετιμένη ἐστὶ μάλιστα.
 καὶ γὰρ νῦν, ὅτε πού τις ἐπιχθονίων ἀνθρώπων

THEOGONY

eternal daughter, planned on the day when the Olympian lightener²³ summoned all the immortal gods to high Olympus and said that, whoever of the gods would fight together with him against the Titans, him he would not strip of his privileges, but that every one would have the honor he had had before among the immortal gods; and that whoever had been without honor and without privilege because of Cronus, him he would raise to honor and privileges, as is established right. So eternal Styx came first of all to Olympus with her own children, through the plans of her dear father; and Zeus honored her and gave her exceptional gifts. For he set her to be the great oath of the gods, and her sons to dwell with him for all their days. Just as he promised, so too he fulfilled for all, through and through; and he himself rules mightily and reigns.

(404) Phoebe came to the lovely bed of Coeus; and the goddess, pregnant in the love of a god, gave birth to dark-robed Leto, always soothing, gentle to human beings and to the immortal gods, soothing from the beginning, the kindest one within Olympus. She also gave birth to fair-named Asteria, whom Perses once led to his great house to be called his dear wife.

(411) And she became pregnant and bore Hecate, whom Zeus, Cronus' son, honored above all others: he gave her splendid gifts—to have a share of the earth and of the barren sea, and from the starry sky as well she has a share in honor, and is honored most of all by the immortal gods. For even now, whenever any human on the

²³ Zeus.

HESIOD

ἔρδων ἱερὰ καλὰ κατὰ νόμον ἰλάσκηται,
 κικλήσκει Ἑκάτην· πολλή τέ οἱ ἔσπετο τιμῇ
 ρεία μάλ', ᾧ πρόφρων γε θεὰ ὑποδέξεται εὐχάς,
 420 καί τέ οἱ ὄλβον ὀπάζει, ἐπεὶ δύναμις γε πάρεστιν.
 ὄσσοι γὰρ Γαίης τε καὶ Οὐρανοῦ ἐξεγένοντο
 καὶ τιμὴν ἔλαχον, τούτων ἔχει αἴσαν ἀπάντων
 οὐδέ τί μιν Κρονίδης ἐβίησατο οὐδέ τ' ἀπήυρα,
 ὄσσοι ἔλαχεν Τιτῆσι μέτα προτέροισι θεοῖσιν,
 425 ἀλλ' ἔχει, ὡς τὸ πρῶτον ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἔπλετο δασμός.
 οὐδ', ὅτι μουνογενῆς, ἦσσαν θεὰ ἔμμορε τιμῆς
 καὶ γεράων γαίῃ τε καὶ οὐρανῷ ἠδὲ θαλάσση,
 ἀλλ' ἔτι καὶ πολὺ μᾶλλον, ἐπεὶ Ζεὺς τίεται αὐτήν.
 ᾧ δ' ἐθέλη, μεγάλως παραγίνεται ἠδ' ὀνίνησιν·
 430 ἔν τ' ἀγορῇ λαοῖσι μεταπρέπει, ὅν κ' ἐθέλησιν·
 ἠδ' ὀπότε ἔς πόλεμον φθισήνορα θωρήσσωνται
 ἀνέρες, ἔνθα θεὰ παραγίνεται, οἷς κ' ἐθέλησι
 νίκην προφρονέως ὀπάσαι καὶ κῦδος ὀρέξαι.
 ἔν τε δίκη βασιλεῦσι παρ' αἰδοίοισι καθίζει,
 435 ἐσθλή δ' αὖθ' ὀπότε ἄνδρες ἀεθλεύωσ' ἐν ἀγῶνι·
 ἔνθα θεὰ καὶ τοῖς παραγίνεται ἠδ' ὀνίνησι,
 νικήσας δὲ βίῃ καὶ κάρτει, καλὸν ἄεθλον
 ρεία φέρει χαίρων τε, τοκεῦσι δὲ κῦδος ὀπάζει.
 ἐσθλή δ' ἰππήεσσι παρεστάμεν, οἷς κ' ἐθέλησιν
 440 καὶ τοῖς, οἳ γλαυκὴν δυσπέμφελον ἐργάζονται,
 εὐχονται δ' Ἑκάτη καὶ ἐρικτύπῳ Ἐννοσιγαίῳ,

427 γεράων van Lenner: γέρ|ας ἐν Π²⁵ak

434 ante 433 Π²⁵, ante (sive post) 430 Schoemann

THEOGONY

earth seeks propitiation by performing fine sacrifices according to custom, he invokes Hecate; and much honor very easily stays with that man whose prayers the goddess accepts with gladness, and she bestows happiness upon him, for this power she certainly has. For of all those who came forth from Earth and Sky and received honor, among all of these she has her due share; and neither did Cronus' son use force against her nor did he deprive her of anything that she had received as her portion among the Titans, the earlier gods, but she is still in possession according to the division as it was made at first from the beginning. Nor does the goddess, just because she is an only child, have a lesser share of honor and privileges on earth and in sky and sea, but instead she has far more, since Zeus honors her. She stands mightily at the side of whomever she wishes and helps him. In the assembly, whoever she wishes is conspicuous among the people; and when men arm themselves for man-destroying war, the goddess stands there by the side of whomever she wishes, zealously to grant victory and to stretch forth glory. She sits in judgment beside reverend kings; and again, she is good whenever men are competing in an athletic contest—there the goddess stands by their side too and helps them, and when someone has gained victory by force and supremacy he easily and joyfully carries off a fine prize and grants glory to his parents; and she is good at standing by the side of horsemen, whomever she wishes. And upon those who work the gray, storm-tossed sea and pray to Hecate and

435 ἀθλεύωσ' ἐν ἄ. West (-ωσιν ἄ. Koechly): ἐν ἀγῶνι ἀθλεύωσι(ν) b: αγωνι α[Π²⁵: ἀγ. ἀ(ε)θλ. kS(a)

HESIOD

ῥηιδίως ἄγρην κυδρὴ θεὸς ὤπασε πολλήν,
 ῥεῖα δ' ἀφείλετο φαινομένην, ἐθέλουσά γε θυμῶ.
 ἐσθλή δ' ἐν σταθμοῖσι σὺν Ἑρμῇ ληίδ' ἀέξειν
 445 βουκολίας τ' ἀγέλας τε καὶ αἰπόλια πλατέ' αἰγῶν
 ποιμνας τ' εἰροπόκων οἴων, θυμῶ γ' ἐθέλουσα,
 ἐξ ὀλίγων βριάει κακ πολλῶν μείονα θῆκεν.
 οὕτω τοι καὶ μουνογενῆς ἐκ μητρὸς εὐῶσα
 πᾶσι μετ' ἀθανάτοισι τετίμηται γεράεσσι.
 450 θῆκε δέ μιν Κρονίδης κουροτρόφον, οἱ μετ' ἐκείνην
 ὀφθαλμοῖσιν ἴδοντο φάος πολυδερκέος Ἡοῦς.
 οὕτως ἐξ ἀρχῆς κουροτρόφος, αἱ δέ τε τιμαί.

Ῥεῖη δὲ δμηθείσα Κρόνῳ τέκε φαίδιμα τέκνα,
 Ἴστίην Δήμητρα καὶ Ἥρην χρυσοπέδιλον,
 455 ἴφθιμόν τ' Αἴδην, ὃς ὑπὸ χθονὶ δώματα ναίει
 νηλεὲς ἦτορ ἔχων, καὶ ἐρίκτυπον Ἐννοσίγαιον,
 Ζῆνά τε μητιόεντα, θεῶν πατέρ' ἠδὲ καὶ ἀνδρῶν,
 τοῦ καὶ ὑπὸ βροντῆς πελεμίζεται εὐρέϊα χθών.
 καὶ τοὺς μὲν κατέπινε μέγας Κρόνος, ὥς τις ἕκαστος
 460 νηδύος ἐξ ἱερῆς μητρὸς πρὸς γούναθ' ἴκοιτο,
 τὰ φρονέων, ἵνα μή τις ἀγαυῶν Οὐρανίωνων
 ἄλλος ἐν ἀθανάτοισιν ἔχοι βασιληίδα τιμήν.
 πεύθετο γὰρ Γαίης τε καὶ Οὐρανοῦ ἀστερόεντος
 οὔνεκά οἱ πέπρωτο ἐῶ ὑπὸ παιδὶ δαμῆναι,
 465 καὶ κρατερῶ περ εἰόντι, Διὸς μεγάλου διὰ βουλᾶς.
 τῷ ὃ γ' ἄρ' οὐκ ἀλαοσκοπιὴν ἔχεν, ἀλλὰ δοκεύων

445 τ' ἀγέλας: δὲ βοῶν West

THEOGONY

the loud-sounding Earth-shaker,²⁴ the illustrious goddess easily bestows a big haul of fish, and easily she takes it away once it has been seen, if she so wishes in her spirit. And she is good in the stables at increasing the livestock together with Hermes; and the herds and droves of cattle, and the broad flocks of goats and the flocks of woolly sheep, if in her spirit she so wishes, from a few she strengthens them and from many she makes them fewer. And so, even though she is an only child from her mother, she is honored with privileges among all the immortals. And Cronus' son made her the nurse of all the children who after her see with their eyes the light of much-seeing Dawn. Thus since the beginning she is a nurse, and these are her honors.

(453) Rhea, overpowered by Cronus, bore him splendid children, Hestia, Demeter, and golden-sandaled Hera, and powerful Hades, who dwells in mansions beneath the earth and has a pitiless heart, and the loud-sounding Earth-shaker and the counselor Zeus, the father of gods and of men, by whose thunder the broad earth is shaken. Great Cronus would swallow these down as each one came from his mother's holy womb to her knees, mindful lest anyone else of Sky's illustrious children should have the honor of kingship among the immortals. For he had heard from Earth and starry Sky that, mighty though he was, he was destined to be overpowered by a child of his, through the plans of great Zeus. For this reason, then, he held no unseeing watch, but observed closely, and swallowed

²⁴ Poseidon.

HESIOD

παῖδας ἐοὺς κατέπινε· Ῥέην δ' ἔχε πένθος ἄλαστον,
ἀλλ' ὅτε δὴ Δί' ἔμελλε θεῶν πατέρ' ἠδὲ καὶ ἀνδρῶν
τέξεσθαι, τότε ἔπειτα φίλους λιτάνευε τοκῆας

470 τοὺς αὐτῆς, Γαίαν τε καὶ Οὐρανὸν ἀστερόεντα,
μῆτιν συμφράσασθαι, ὅπως λελάθοιτο τεκούσα
παῖδα φίλον, τείσαιτο δ' ἐρινύς πατρός ἐοῖο
παίδων <θ' > οὺς κατέπινε μέγας Κρόνος
ἀγκυλομήτης.

οἱ δὲ θυγατρὶ φίλη μάλα μὲν κλύον ἠδ' ἐπίθοντο,
475 καὶ οἱ πεφραδέτην, ὅσα περ πέπρωτο γενέσθαι
ἀμφὶ Κρόνῳ βασιλῆι καὶ υἱεὶ καρτεροθύμῳ
πέμψαν δ' ἐς Λύκτον, Κρήτης ἐς πῖονα δῆμον,
ὀππότ' ἄρ' ὀπλότατον παίδων ἤμελλε τεκέσθαι,
Ζῆνα μέγαν· τὸν μὲν οἱ ἐδέξατο Γαῖα πελώρη

480 Κρήτη ἐν εὐρείῃ τρεφόμεν ἀτιταλλέμεναί τε.
ἔνθά μιν ἱκτο φέρουσα θοῆν διὰ νύκτα μέλαιναν
πρώτην ἐς Λύκτον· κρύψει δέ ἐ χειρσὶ λαβούσα
ἄντρῳ ἐν ἠλιβάτῳ, ζαθέης ὑπὸ κεύθεσι γαίης,
Αἰγαίῳ ἐν ὄρει πεπυκασμένῳ ὑλήεντι.

485 τῷ δὲ σπαργανίσασα μέγαν λίθον ἐγγυάλιξεν
Οὐρανίδη μέγ' ἀνακτι, θεῶν προτέρων βασιλῆι.
τὸν τότε ἔλῶν χείρεσσιν ἐὴν ἐσκάτθητο νηδύν,
σχέτλιος, οὐδ' ἐνόησε μετὰ φρεσίν, ὥς οἱ ὀπίσσω
ἀντὶ λίθου ἐὸς υἱὸς ἀνίκητος καὶ ἀκηδῆς

490 λείπεθ', ὃ μιν τάχ' ἔμελλε βίη καὶ χειρσὶ δαμάσσας
τιμῆς ἐξελάαν, ὃ δ' ἐν ἀθανάτοισιν ἀνάξειν.

THEOGONY

down his children; and unremitting grief gripped Rhea. But when she was about to bear Zeus, the father of gods and of men, she beseeched her own dear parents, Earth and starry Sky, to contrive some scheme so that she could bear her dear son without being noticed, and take retribution for the avenging deities of her father and of her children, whom great crooked-counseled Cronus had swallowed down. They listened well to their dear daughter and obeyed her, and they revealed to her everything that was fated to come about concerning Cronus the king and his strong-spirited son. They told her to go to Lyctus, to the rich land of Crete, when she was about to bear the youngest of her children, great Zeus; and huge Earth received him in broad Crete to nurse him and rear him up. There she came first to Lyctus, carrying him through the swift black night; taking him in her hands she concealed him in a deep cave, under the hidden places of the holy earth, in the Aegean mountain, abounding with forests. And she wrapped a great stone in swaddling clothes and put it into the hand of Sky's son, the great ruler, the king of the earlier gods.²⁵ He seized this with his hands and put it down into his belly—cruel one, nor did he know in his spirit that in place of the stone his son remained hereafter, unconquered and untroubled, who would overpower him with force and his own hands, and would soon drive him out from his honor and be king among the immortals.

²⁵ The Titans.

477–84 exp. Goettling; duas recensiones 477, 481–84; 478–80 dist. Hermann

486 *προτέρων* West: -ω codd.

HESIOD

καρπαλίμως δ' ἄρ' ἔπειτα μένος καὶ φαίδιμα γνῶ
 ἠὔξετο τοῖο ἄνακτος· ἐπιπλομένου δ' ἐνιαυτοῦ,
 Γαίης ἐννεσίησι πολυφραδέεσσι δολωθεῖς,
 495 ὄν γόνον ἄψ ἀνέηκε μέγας Κρόνος ἀγκυλομήτης,
 νικηθεῖς τέχνησι βίηφί τε παιδὸς ἐοῖο.

πρῶτον δ' ἐξήμησε λίθον, πύματον καταπίνων
 τὸν μὲν Ζεὺς στήριξε κατὰ χθονὸς εὐρυοδείης
 Πυθοῖ ἐν ἡγαθήῃ, γνάλοις ὑπο Παρνησοῖο,
 500 σῆμ' ἔμεν ἐξοπίσω, θαῦμα θνητοῖσι βροτοῖσι.

λύσε δὲ πατροκασιγνήτους ὀλοῶν ὑπὸ δεσμῶν,
 Οὐρανίδας, οὓς δῆσε πατὴρ ἀεσιφροσύνησιν·
 οἳ οἱ ἀπεμνήσαντο χάριν εὐεργεσιῶν,
 δῶκαν δὲ βροντὴν ἠδ' αἰθαλόεντα κεραυνὸν
 505 καὶ στεροπὴν· τὸ πρὶν δὲ πελώρη Γαῖα κεκεύθει·
 τοῖς πίσυνος θνητοῖσι καὶ ἀθανάτοισιν ἀνάσσει.

κούρην δ' Ἰαπετὸς καλλίσφυρον Ὠκεανίην
 ἠγάγετο Κλυμένην καὶ ὄμον λέχος εἰσανέβαινε·
 ἡ δὲ οἱ Ἄτλαντα κρατερόφρονα γείνατο παῖδα,
 510 τίκτε δ' ὑπερκύδαντα Μειοίτιον ἠδὲ Προμηθεά,
 ποικίλον αἰολόμητιν, ἁμαρτίνοόν τ' Ἐπιμηθεά·
 ὃς κακὸν ἐξ ἀρχῆς γένετ' ἀνδράσιν ἀλφηστήσιν·
 πρῶτος γάρ ῥα Διὸς πλαστὴν ὑπέδεκτο γυναῖκα
 παρθένον· ὑβριστὴν δὲ Μειοίτιον εὐρύοπα Ζεὺς
 515 εἰς ἔρεβος κατέπεμψε βαλὼν ψολόεντι κεραυνῷ
 εἶνεκ' ἀτασθαλίας τε καὶ ἡγορέης ὑπερόπλου.

492–506 secl. Arth. Meyer, Jacoby (492–500 Guyet, 501–6
 Wolf)

THEOGONY

(492) Swiftly then the king's strength and his splendid limbs grew; and when a year had revolved, great crooked-counseled Cronus, deceived by Earth's very clever suggestions, brought his offspring up again, overcome by his son's devices and force. First he vomited up the stone, since he had swallowed it down last of all; Zeus set it fast in the broad-pathed earth in sacred Pytho, down in the valleys of Parnassus, to be a sign thereafter, a marvel for mortal human beings.

(501) And he freed from their deadly bonds his father's brothers, Sky's sons, whom their father had bound in his folly.²⁶ And they repaid him in gratitude for his kind deed, giving him the thunder and the blazing thunderbolt and the lightning, which huge Earth had concealed before. Relying on these, he rules over mortals and immortals.

(507) Iapetus married Clymene, Ocean's beautiful-ankled daughter, and went up into the same bed with her. She bore him Atlas, a strong-hearted son, and gave birth to the very renowned Menoetius and to Prometheus (Forethought), shifty, quick-scheming, and to mistaken-minded Epimetheus (Afterthought)—he who turned out to be an evil from the beginning for men who live on bread, for he was the one who first accepted Zeus' fabricated woman, the maiden. Far-seeing Zeus hurled down outrageous Menoetius into Erebus, striking him with a smoking thunderbolt because of his wickedness and defi-

²⁶ The Cyclopes.

493 ἐπιπλομένου δ' ἐνιαυτοῦ ΒκΣ: ἐπιπλομένων δ' ἐνιαυ-
τῶν α

HESIOD

Ἄτλας δ' οὐρανὸν εὐρὺν ἔχει κρατερῆς ὑπ' ἀνάγκης,
 πείρασιν ἐν γαίης πρόπαρ' Ἑσπερίδων λιγυφώνων
 ἔστηώς, κεφαλῇ τε καὶ ἀκαμάτησι χέρεσσι·

520 ταύτην γάρ οἱ μοῖραν ἐδάσσατο μητίετα Ζεὺς.
 δῆσε δ' ἀλυκτοπέδησι Προμηθεά ποικιλόβουλον,
 δεσμοῖς ἀργαλέοισι, μέσον διὰ κίων' ἐλάσσας·
 καὶ οἱ ἐπ' αἰετὸν ὤρσε τανύπτερον· αὐτὰρ ὃ γ' ἦπαρ
 ἦσθιεν ἀθάνατον, τὸ δ' ἀέξετο ἴσον ἀπάντη

525 νυκτός, ὅσον πρόπαν ἦμαρ ἔδοι τανυσίπτερος ὄρνις.
 τὸν μὲν ἄρ' Ἀλκμήνης καλλισφύρου ἄλκιμος υἱὸς
 Ἑρακλῆς ἔκτεινε, κακὴν δ' ἀπὸ νοῦσον ἀλαλκεν
 Ἰαπετιονίδη καὶ ἐλύσατο δυσφροσυνάων,
 οὐκ ἀέκητι Ζηνὸς Ὀλυμπίου ὕψι μέδοντος,

530 ὄφρ' Ἑρακλῆος Θηβαγενέος κλέος εἶη
 πλείον ἔτ' ἢ τὸ πάροιθεν ἐπὶ χθόνα πουλυβότειραν.
 ταῦτ' ἄρα ἀζόμενος τίμα ἀριδείκετον υἱόν·
 καὶ περ χώμενος παύθη χόλου, ὃν πρὶν ἔχεσκεν,
 οὔνεκ' ἐρίζετο βουλὰς ὑπερμενεί Κρονίωνι.

535 καὶ γὰρ ὅτ' ἐκρίνοντο θεοὶ θνητοὶ τ' ἄνθρωποι
 Μηκῶνῃ, τότε ἔπειτα μέγαν βοῦν πρόφρονι θυμῷ
 δασσάμενος προύθηκε, Διὸς νόον ἐξαπαφίσκων.
 τῷ μὲν γὰρ σάρκας τε καὶ ἔγκατα πίονα δημῷ
 ἐν ῥινῷ κατέθηκε, καλύψας γαστρὶ βοείῃ,

519 (= 747) exp. Guyet

526–34 exp. Paley

537 διὸς Tr. (L^{Pc} in ras.): ζηνὸς codd.

538 τῷ codd.: τοῖς Byz. Schoemann: τῇ Guyet

THEOGONY

ant manhood. And by mighty necessity Atlas holds up the broad sky with his head and with his tireless hands, standing at the limits of the earth in front of the clear-voiced Hesperides; for this is the portion which the counselor Zeus assigned him. And with painful fetters he bound shifty-planning Prometheus, with distressful bonds, driving them through the middle of a pillar; and he set upon him a long-winged eagle which ate his immortal liver, but this grew again on all sides at night just as much as the long-winged bird would eat during the whole day. It was killed by Heracles, the strong son of beautiful-ankled Alcmena, who warded off the evil plague from Iapetus' son and released him from distress—not against the will of Olympian Zeus, who rules on high, so that the glory of Theban-born Heracles would become even greater than before upon the bounteous earth. With this in mind, he honored his eminent son; and although he was angry with Prometheus, he ceased from the anger which he had had before because Prometheus had contended in counsels with Cronus' very strong son.

(535) For when the gods and mortal men were reaching a settlement²⁷ in Mecone, with eager spirit he divided up a great ox and, trying to deceive Zeus' mind, set it before him. For he set down on the skin before him the meat and the innards, rich with fat, hiding them in the ox's stomach; and then he set down before him in turn the ox's

²⁷ The precise meaning of the verb Hesiod uses is obscure; it seems to indicate that gods and men were now being separated definitively from one another, presumably after a time when they had been together.

HESIOD

- 540 τῷ δ' αὐτ' ὄστέα λευκὰ βοὸς δολίῃ ἐπὶ τέχνῃ
 εὐθετίσας κατέθηκε, καλύψας ἀργέτι δημῶ.
 δὴ τότε μιν προσέειπε πατὴρ ἀνδρῶν τε θεῶν τε
 “Ἰαπετιονίδη, πάντων ἀριδεΐκετ' ἀνάκτων,
 ὦ πέπον, ὡς ἑτεροζήλως διεδάσσαι μοίρας.”
- 545 ὡς φάτο κερτομέων Ζεὺς ἄφθιτα μήδεα εἰδῶς·
 τὸν δ' αὖτε προσέειπε Προμηθεὺς ἀγκυλομήτης,
 ἦκ' ἐπιμειδήσας, δολίης δ' οὐ λήθετο τέχνης·
 “Ζεῦ κύδιστε μέγιστε θεῶν αἰειγενετῶν,
 τῶν δ' ἔλευ ὀπποτέρην σε ἐνὶ φρεσὶ θυμὸς ἀνώγει.”
- 550 φῆ ῥα δολοφρονέων· Ζεὺς δ' ἄφθιτα μήδεα εἰδῶς
 γνῶ ῥ' οὐδ' ἠγνοίησε δόλον· κακὰ δ' ὅσσετο θυμῶ
 θνητοῖς ἀνθρώποισι, τὰ καὶ τελέεσθαι ἔμελλε.
 χερσὶ δ' ὅ γ' ἀμφοτέρησιν ἀνείλετο λευκὸν ἄλειφαρ,
 χῶσατο δὲ φρένας ἀμφί, χόλος δέ μιν ἵκετο θυμόν,
 555 ὡς ἴδεν ὄστέα λευκὰ βοὸς δολίῃ ἐπὶ τέχνῃ.
 ἐκ τοῦ δ' ἀθανάτοισιν ἐπὶ χθονὶ φύλ' ἀνθρώπων
 καίουσ' ὄστέα λευκὰ θνηέντων ἐπὶ βωμῶν.
 τὸν δὲ μέγ' ὀχθήσας προσέφη νεφεληγερέτα
 Ζεὺς·
 “Ἰαπετιονίδη, πάντων πέρι μήδεα εἰδῶς,
 560 ὦ πέπον, οὐκ ἄρα πω δολίης ἐπελήθεο τέχνης.”

540 τῷ codd.: τῇ Guyet: τοῖς West

THEOGONY

white bones, arranging them with deceptive craft, hiding them with gleaming fat.²⁸

(542) Then the father of men and of gods addressed him: "Son of Iapetus, eminent among all rulers, my fine fellow, how unfairly you have divided up the portions!"

(545) So spoke in mockery Zeus, who knows eternal counsels; but crooked-counseled Prometheus addressed him in turn, smiling slightly, and he did not forget his deceptive craft: "Zeus, most renowned, greatest of the eternally living gods, choose from these whichever your spirit in your breast bids you."

(550) So he spoke, plotting deception. But Zeus, who knows eternal counsels, recognized the deception and did not fail to perceive it; and he saw in his spirit evils for mortal human beings—ones that were going to be fulfilled, too. With both hands he grasped the white fat, and he became enraged in his breast and wrath came upon his spirit when he saw the ox's white bones, the result of the deceptive craft. And ever since then the tribes of human beings upon the earth burn white bones upon smoking altars for the immortals.

(558) Greatly angered, the cloud-gatherer Zeus addressed him: "Son of Iapetus, you who know counsels beyond all others, my fine fellow, so you did not forget your deceptive craft after all!"

²⁸ This passage has been much misunderstood and often emended. But the transmitted text makes excellent sense, so long as we recall that in epic usage, *μέν* and *δέ* can distinguish not only two persons but also two actions directed toward the same person (cf. *Il.* 4.415–17, 8.257–59, 8.323–35, 17.193–96, 18.438–42). Prometheus sets both portions before Zeus and lets him choose freely between them.

HESIOD

- ὡς φάτο χώμενος Ζεὺς ἄφθιτα μῆδεα εἰδώς,
 ἐκ τούτου δῆπειτα δόλου μεμνημένος αἰεὶ
 οὐκ ἐδίδου μελίησι πυρὸς μένος ἀκαμάτιο
 θνητοῖς ἀνθρώποις οἳ ἐπὶ χθονὶ ναιετάουσιν·
 565 ἀλλὰ μιν ἐξαπάτησεν εὖς πάις Ἴαπετοῖο
 κλέψας ἀκαμάτιο πυρὸς τηλέσκοπον αὐγὴν
 ἐν κοίλῳ νάρθηκι· δάκεν δ' ἄρα νειόθι θυμὸν
 Ζῆν' ὑψιβρεμέτην, ἐχόλωσε δέ μιν φίλον ἦτορ,
 ὡς ἴδ' ἐν ἀνθρώποισι πυρὸς τηλέσκοπον αὐγὴν.
 570 αὐτίκα δ' ἀντὶ πυρὸς τεύξεν κακὸν ἀνθρώποισι·
 γαίης γὰρ σύμπλασσε περικλυτὸς Ἀμφιγυήεις
 παρθένῳ αἰδοίῃ ἴκελον Κρονίδεω διὰ βουλάς·
 ζῶσε δὲ καὶ κόσμησε θεὰ γλαυκῶπις Ἀθήνη
 ἀργυφῆ ἔσθῆτι· κατὰ κρήθεν δὲ καλύπτρην
 575 δαιδαλέην χεῖρεσσι κατέσχεθε, θαῦμα ιδέσθαι·
 ἀμφὶ δέ οἱ στεφάνους νεοθηλέας, ἄνθεα ποίης,
 ἱμερτοὺς περίθηκε καρῆατι Παλλὰς Ἀθήνη·
 ἀμφὶ δέ οἱ στεφάνην χρυσέην κεφαλῆφιν ἔθηκε,
 τὴν αὐτὸς ποίησε περικλυτὸς Ἀμφιγυήεις
 580 ἀσκήσας παλάμησι, χαριζόμενος Διὶ πατρί.
 τῇ δ' ἐνὶ δαίδαλα πολλὰ τετεύχαστο, θαῦμα ιδέσθαι,
 κνώδαλ' ὅσ' ἠπειρος δεινὰ τρέφει ἠδὲ θάλασσα·
 τῶν ὅ γε πόλλ' ἐνέθηκε, χάρις δ' ἐπὶ πᾶσιν ἄητο,
 θαυμάσια, ζωοῖσιν ἐοικότα φωνήεσσιν.
 585 αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ δὴ τεύξε καλὸν κακὸν ἀντ' ἀγαθοῖο,

562 δόλου cett.: χόλου S^{ac}
 573–84 exp. Seleucus

563 μελίησι kLSΣ: -οισι am

THEOGONY

(561) So spoke in rage Zeus, who knows eternal counsels. And from then on, constantly mindful of the deception after that, he did not give the strength of tireless fire to the ash trees²⁹ for the mortal human beings who live upon the earth. But the good son of Iapetus fooled him by stealing the far-seen gleam of tireless fire in a hollow fennel stalk. It gnawed deeply at high-thundering Zeus' spirit and enraged his very heart, when he saw the far-seen gleam of fire among human beings. Immediately he contrived an evil for human beings in exchange for fire. For the much-renowned Lame One³⁰ forged from earth the semblance of a reverend maiden by the plans of Cronus' son; and the goddess, bright-eyed Athena, girdled and adorned her with silvery clothing, and with her hands she hung a highly wrought veil from her head, a wonder to see; and around her head Pallas Athena placed freshly budding garlands that arouse desire, the flowers of the meadow; and around her head she placed a golden headband, which the much-renowned Lame One made himself, working it with his skilled hands, to do a favor for Zeus the father. On this were contrived many designs, highly wrought, a wonder to see, all the terrible monsters the land and the sea nourish; he put many of these into it, wondrous, similar to living animals endowed with speech, and gracefulness breathed upon them all.

(585) Then, when he had contrived this beautiful evil

²⁹ See note on *Th* 187.

³⁰ Hephaestus.

576-77 damn. Wolf

582 δεινα Π¹³: πολλὰ ak Etym.

HESIOD

ἐξάγαγ' ἔνθά περ ἄλλοι ἔσαν θεοὶ ἢδ' ἄνθρωποι,
κόσμῳ ἀγαλλομένην γλαυκώπιδος Ὀβριμοπάτρης·
θαῦμα δ' ἔχ' ἀθανάτους τε θεοὺς θνητούς τ'
ἀνθρώπους,

ὡς εἶδον δόλον αἰπύν, ἀμήχανον ἀνθρώποισιν.

- 590 ἐκ τῆς γὰρ γένος ἐστὶ γυναικῶν θηλυτεράων,
τῆς γὰρ ὀλοΐόν ἐστι γένος καὶ φύλα γυναικῶν,
πῆμα μέγα θνητοῖσι, μετ' ἀνδράσι ναιετάουσαι,
οὐλομένης πενίης οὐ σύμφοροι, ἀλλὰ κόροιο.
ὡς δ' ὀπότ' ἐν σμήνεσσι κατηρεφέεσσι μέλισσαι
595 κηφῆνας βόσκωσι, κακῶν ξυνήονας ἔργων·
αἱ μὲν τε πρόπαν ἡμαρ ἐς ἥλιον καταδύντα
ἡμάτια σπεύδουσι τιθείσι τε κηρία λευκά,
οἱ δ' ἔντοσθε μένοντες ἐπηρεφέας κατὰ σίμβλους
ἀλλότριον κάματον σφετέρην ἐς γαστέρ' ἀμῶνται·
600 ὡς δ' αὐτως ἄνδρεςσι κακὸν θνητοῖσι γυναικας
Ζεὺς ὑψιβρεμέτης θῆκε, ξυνήονας ἔργων
ἀργαλέων. ἕτερον δὲ πόρεν κακὸν ἀντ' ἀγαθοῖο,
ὅς κε γάμον φεύγων καὶ μέρμερα ἔργα γυναικῶν
μὴ γῆμαι ἐθέλη, ὀλοὸν δ' ἐπὶ γῆρας ἵκηται
605 χήτει γηροκόμοιο· ὁ δ' οὐ βιότου γ' ἐπιδευῆς
ζῶει, ἀποφθιμένοι δὲ διὰ ζωὴν δατέονται
χηρωσταί. ὧ δ' αὖτε γάμου μετὰ μοῖρα γένηται,
κεδνὴν δ' ἔσχεν ἄκοιτιν, ἀρηρυῖαν πραπίδεσσι,
τῷ δέ τ' ἀπ' αἰῶνος κακὸν ἐσθλῷ ἀντιφερίζει

590 damn. Heyne 591 om. Par. 2833, damn. Schoemann

592 μετ' codd.: σὺν Stobaeus

THEOGONY

thing in exchange for that good one,³¹ he led her out to where the other gods and the human beings were, while she exulted in the adornment of the mighty father's bright-eyed daughter;³² and wonder gripped the immortal gods and the mortal human beings when they saw the steep deception, intractable for human beings. For from her comes the race of female women: for of her is the deadly race and tribe of women,³³ a great woe for mortals, dwelling with men, no companions of baneful poverty but only of luxury. As when bees in vaulted beehives nourish the drones, partners in evil works—all day long until the sun goes down, every day, the bees hasten and set up the white honeycombs, while the drones remain inside among the vaulted beehives and gather into their own stomachs the toil of others—in just the same way high-thundering Zeus set up women as an evil for mortal men, as partners in distressful works. And he bestowed another evil thing in exchange for that good one: whoever flees marriage and the dire works of women and chooses not to marry arrives at deadly old age deprived of eldercare; while he lives he does not lack the means of sustenance, but when he has died his distant relatives divide up his substance. On the other hand, that man to whom the portion of marriage falls as a share, and who acquires a cherished wife, well-fitted

³¹ Fire.

³² Athena.

³³ Many editors consider the two preceding lines to be alternative versions of one another, and reject one or the other.

597 ἡμάτιον *b*: ἀκάματοι Hermann (-αι Goettling)

606 ζωὴν Π¹⁴*k* Stobaeus: κτήσιν *abS*

HESIOD

- 610 ἔμμενές· ὅς δέ κε τέτμη ἀταρτηροῖο γενέθλης,
ζῶει ἐνὶ στήθεσσιν ἔχων ἀλίσστων ἀνίην
θυμῷ καὶ κραδίῃ, καὶ ἀνήκειστον κακόν ἐστιν.
ὥς οὐκ ἔστι Διὸς κλείμαι νόον οὐδὲ παρελθεῖν.
οὐδὲ γὰρ Ἰαπετιονίδης ἀκάκητα Προμηθεὺς
> 615 τοιό γ' ὑπεξήλυξε βαρὺν χόλον, ἀλλ' ὑπ' ἀνάγκης
καὶ πολυίδριν ἔοντα μέγας κατὰ δεσμὸς ἐρύκει.
- Ὀβριάρεω δ' ὡς πρῶτα πατὴρ ὠδύσσατο θυμῷ
Κόττω τ' ἠδὲ Γύγῃ, δῆσε κρατερῷ ἐνὶ δεσμῷ,
ἠνορέην ὑπέροπλον ἀγώμενος ἠδὲ καὶ εἶδος
620 καὶ μέγεθος· κατένασσε δ' ὑπὸ χθονὸς εὐρυδοείης.
ἔνθ' οἳ γ' ἄλγ' ἔχοντες ὑπὸ χθονὶ ναιετάοντες
εἶατ' ἐπ' ἐσχατιῇ μεγάλης ἐν πείρασι γαίης
δηθὰ μάλ' ἀχνύμενοι, κραδίῃ μέγα πένθος ἔχοντες.
ἀλλὰ σφεας Κρονίδης τε καὶ ἀθάνατοι θεοὶ ἄλλοι
625 οὓς τέκεν ἠύκομος Ῥεῖη Κρόνου ἐν φιλότῃ
Γαίης φραδμοσύνησιν ἀνήγαγον ἐς φάος αὐτίς·
αὐτὴ γὰρ σφιν ἅπαντα διηνεκέως κατέλεξε,
σὺν κείνοις νίκην τε καὶ ἀγλαὸν εὖχος ἀρέσθαι.
δηρὸν γὰρ μάρναντο πόνον θυμαλγέ' ἔχοντες
631 ἀντίον ἀλλήλοισι διὰ κρατερὰς ὑσμίνας
630 Τιτῆνές τε θεοὶ καὶ ὅσοι Κρόνου ἐξεγένοντο,
632 οἳ μὲν ἀφ' ὑψηλῆς Ὀθρυος Τιτῆνες ἀγαυοί,
οἳ δ' ἄρ' ἀπ' Οὐλύμποιο θεοὶ δωτήρες ἑάων
οὓς τέκεν ἠύκομος Ῥεῖη Κρόνω εὐνηθείσα.

610 ἔμμεναι codd., Σ: corr. Wopkens

631, 630 hoc ordine Π⁵, inverso codd.

THEOGONY

in her thoughts, for him evil is balanced continually with good during his whole life. But he who obtains the baneful species lives with incessant woe in his breast, in his spirit and heart, and his evil is incurable.

(613) Thus it is not possible to deceive or elude the mind of Zeus. For not even Iapetus' son, guileful³⁴ Prometheus, escaped his heavy wrath, but by necessity a great bond holds him down, shrewd though he be.

(617) When first their father³⁵ became angry in his spirit with Obriareus³⁶ and Cottus and Gyges, he bound them with a mighty bond, for he was indignant at their defiant manhood and their form and size; and he settled them under the broad-pathed earth. Dwelling there, under the earth, in pain, they sat at the edge, at the limits of the great earth, suffering greatly for a long time, with much grief in their hearts. But Cronus' son and the other immortal gods whom beautiful-haired Rhea bore in love with Cronus brought them back up to the light once again, by the counsels of Earth: for she told the gods everything from beginning to end, that it was together with these that they would carry off victory and their splendid vaunt. For they battled for a long time, their spirits pained with toil, opposing one another in mighty combats, the Titan gods and all those who were born from Cronus—from lofty Othrys the illustrious Titans, and from Olympus the gods, the givers of good things, those whom beautiful-haired Rhea bore after she had bedded with Cronus. They

³⁴ The meaning of this epithet, which is also applied to Hermes, is obscure. ³⁵ Sky.

³⁶ An alternative form for the name Briareus.

HESIOD

635 οἷ ῥα τότ' ἀλλήλοισιν ἄχη θυμαλγέ' ἔχοντες
 συνεχέως ἐμάχοντο δέκα πλείους ἐνιαυτούς·
 οὐδέ τις ἦν ἔριδος χαλεπῆς λύσις οὐδὲ τελευτὴ
 οὐδετέροις, ἴσον δὲ τέλος τέτατο πτολέμοιο.

ἀλλ' ὅτε δὴ κείνοισι παρέσχεθεν ἄρμενα πάντα,
 640 νέκταρ τ' ἀμβροσίην τε, τά περ θεοὶ αὐτοὶ ἔδουσι,
 πάντων <τ' > ἐν στήθεσσι ἀέξετο θυμὸς ἀγῆνωρ,
 ὡς νέκταρ τ' ἐπάσαντο καὶ ἀμβροσίην ἐρατεινήν,
 δὴ τότε τοῖς μετέειπε πατὴρ ἀνδρῶν τε θεῶν τε
 “κέκλυτέ μεν Γαίης τε καὶ Οὐρανοῦ ἀγλαὰ τέκνα,

645 ὄφρ' εἶπω τά με θυμὸς ἐνὶ στήθεσσι κελεύει.
 ἤδη γὰρ μάλα δηρὸν ἐναντίοι ἀλλήλοισι
 νίκης καὶ κάρτεως πέρι μαρνάμεθ' ἤματα πάντα,
 Τιτηῆνές τε θεοὶ καὶ ὅσοι Κρόνου ἐκγενόμεσθα.
 ὑμεῖς δὲ μεγάλην τε βίην καὶ χεῖρας ἀάπτους
 650 φαίνετε Τιτηήεσσι ἐναντίον ἐν δαΐ λυγρῇ,
 μνησάμενοι φιλότητος ἐνηέος, ὅσσα παθόντες
 ἐς φάος ἀψ ἀφίκεσθε δυσηλεγέος ὑπὸ δεσμοῦ
 ἡμετέρας διὰ βουλάς ὑπὸ ζόφου ἡερόεντος.”

ὡς φάτο· τὸν δ' αἰψ' αὐτίς ἀμείβετο Κόττος
 ἀμύμων·

655 “δαιμόνι', οὐκ ἀδάητα πιφάυσκειαι, ἀλλὰ καὶ αὐτοὶ
 ἴδμεν ὅ τοι περὶ μὲν πραπίδες, περὶ δ' ἐστὶ νόημα,
 ἀλκτῆρ δ' ἀθανάτοισιν ἀρῆς γένεο κρυεροῖο,
 σῆσι δ' ἐπιφροσύνησιν ὑπὸ ζόφου ἡερόεντος
 ἄψορρον ἐξαὐτίς ἀμειλίκτων ὑπὸ δεσμῶν

635 μα|χην Π⁵ au: μάχη||| K: χόλον r: πόνον Schoemann:
 -ν, ἄχη Wieseler

THEOGONY

battled continually with one another, their spirits pained with distress, for ten full years; nor was there any resolution for their grievous strife nor an end for either side, but the outcome of the war was evenly balanced.

(639) But when he had offered them³⁷ all things fitting, nectar and ambrosia, which the gods themselves eat, and in the breasts of them all their proud spirit was strengthened once they received nectar and lovely ambrosia, the father of men and of gods spoke among them: "Listen to me, splendid children of Earth and Sky, so that I can say what the spirit in my breast bids me. We have already been fighting every day for a very long time, facing one another for the sake of victory and supremacy, the Titan gods and all of us who were born from Cronus. So manifest your great strength and your untouchable hands, facing the Titans in baleful conflict, mindful of our kind friendship, how after so many sufferings you have come up to the light once again out from under a deadly bond, by our plans, out from under the murky gloom."

(654) So he spoke. And at once excellent Cottus answered him in turn: "Really, Sir, it is not something unknown you are telling us. We too know ourselves that your thoughts are supreme and your mind is supreme, and that you have revealed yourself as a protector for the immortals against chilly ruin. It is by your prudent plans that we have once again come back out from under the murky gloom, from implacable bonds—something, Lord, Cronus' son,

³⁷ Obriareus, Cottus, and Gyges.

642 ante 641 habet *k*, damn. Guyet

647 κα[Π⁶: κράτεος codd.: κάρτευσ West

HESIOD

- 660 ἠλύθομεν, Κρόνου υἱὲ ἄναξ, ἀνάελπτα παθόντες.
 τῷ καὶ νῦν ἀτενεῖ τε νόῳ καὶ πρόφροσι θυμῷ
 ῥυσόμεθα κράτος ὑμὸν ἐν αἰνῇ δημοτῆτι,
 μαρνάμενοι Τιτῆσιν ἀνὰ κρατερὰς ὑσμίνας.”
 ὡς φάτ’· ἐπήνησαν δὲ θεοὶ δωτῆρες ἑάων
- 665 μῦθον ἀκούσαντες· πολέμου δ’ ἐλιλαίετο θυμὸς
 μᾶλλον ἔτ’ ἢ τὸ πάροιθε· μάχην δ’ ἀμέγαρτον
 ἔγειραν
 πάντες, θήλειαί τε καὶ ἄρσενες, ἥματι κείνῳ,
 Τιτῆνές τε θεοὶ καὶ ὅσοι Κρόνου ἐξεγένοντο,
 οὓς τε Ζεὺς ἐρέβεςφιν ὑπὸ χθονὸς ἦκε φόωσδε,
- 670 δεινοὶ τε κρατεροὶ τε, βίην ὑπέροπλον ἔχοντες.
 τῶν ἑκατὸν μὲν χεῖρες ἀπ’ ὤμων αἰσσοῦντο
 πᾶσιν ὁμῶς, κεφαλαὶ δὲ ἐκάστῳ πεντήκοντα
 ἐξ ὤμων ἐπέφυκον ἐπὶ στιβαροῖσι μέλεσσι.
 οἱ τότε Τιτῆνεςσι κατέσταθεν ἐν δαῖ λυγρῇ
- 675 πέτρας ἠλιβάτους στιβαρῆς ἐν χερσὶν ἔχοντες·
 Τιτῆνες δ’ ἐτέρωθεν ἐκαρτύναντο φάλαγγας
 προφρονέως· χειρῶν τε βίης θ’ ἅμα ἔργον ἔφαινον
 ἀμφότεροι, δεινὸν δὲ περίαχε πόντος ἀπείρων,
 γῆ δὲ μέγ’ ἐσμαράγησεν, ἐπέστενε δ’ οὐρανὸς εὐρὺς
- 680 σειόμενος, πεδόθεν δὲ τινάσσετο μακρὸς Ὀλυμπος
 ῥιπῇ ὑπ’ ἀθανάτων, ἔνοσις δ’ ἵκανε βαρεῖα
 τάρταρον ἠερόεντα ποδῶν αἰπεῖά τ’ ἰωῇ
 ἀσπέτου ἰωχομοῖο βολάων τε κρατερῶν.
 ὡς ἄρ’ ἐπ’ ἀλλήλοισι ἴεσαν βέλεα στονόεντα·
- 685 φωνῇ δ’ ἀμφοτέρων ἴκετ’ οὐρανὸν ἀστερόεντα
 κεκλομένων· οἱ δὲ ξύνισαν μεγάλῳ ἀλαλητῷ.

THEOGONY

that we no longer hoped to experience. For that reason, with ardent thought and eager spirit we in turn shall now rescue your supremacy in the dread battle-strife, fighting against the Titans in mighty combats."

(664) So he spoke, and the gods, the givers of good things, praised his speech when they heard it. Their spirit craved war even more than before, and they all roused up dismal battle, the females and the males, on that day, both the Titan gods and those who were born from Cronus, and those whom Zeus sent up toward the light from Erebus, out from under the earth, terrible and mighty, with defiant strength. A hundred arms sprang forth from their shoulders, in the same way for all of them, and upon their massive limbs grew fifty heads out of each one's shoulders. They took up their positions against the Titans in baleful conflict, holding enormous boulders in their massive hands; and on the other side the Titans zealously reinforced their battle ranks. Both sides manifested the deed of hands and of strength together. The boundless ocean echoed terribly around them, and the great earth crashed, and the broad sky groaned in response as it was shaken, and high Olympus trembled from its very bottom under the rush of the immortals, and a deep shuddering from their feet reached murky Tartarus, and the shrill sound of the immense charge and of the mighty casts. And in this way they hurled their painful shafts against one another; and the noise of both sides reached the starry sky as they shouted encouragement, and they ran toward one another with a great war cry.

661]φρονι θυμω[Π¹³, unde πρόφρονι θ. West: ἐπίφρονι βουλῇ codd.

HESIOD

οὐδ' ἄρ' ἔτι Ζεὺς ἴσχειν ἔον μένος, ἀλλὰ νυ τοῦ γε
εἶθαρ μὲν μένεος πλήντο φρένες, ἐκ δέ τε πᾶσαν
φαίινε βίην· ἄμυδις δ' ἄρ' ἀπ' οὐρανοῦ ἦδ' ἀπ'
Ὀλύμπου

- 690 ἀστράπτων ἔστειχε συνωχαδόν, οἱ δὲ κεραυνοὶ
ἴκταρ ἅμα βροντῇ τε καὶ ἀστεροπῇ ποτέοντο
χειρὸς ἀπο στιβαρῆς, ἱερὴν φλόγα εἰλυφόωντες,
ταρφέες· ἀμφὶ δὲ γαῖα φερέσβιος ἐσμαράγιζε
καιομένα, λάκε δ' ἀμφὶ περὶ μεγάλ' ἄσπετος ὕλη·
695 ἔξεε δὲ χθὼν πᾶσα καὶ Ὀκεανοῖο ῥέεθρα
πόντός τ' ἀτρύγετος· τοὺς δ' ἄμφεπε θερμὸς αὐτμῆ
Τιτῆνας χθονίους, φλόξ δ' αἰθέρα διὰν ἴκανε
ἄσπετος, ὅσσε δ' ἄμερδε καὶ ἰφθίμων περ ἔόντων
αὐγὴ μαρμαίρουσα κεραυνοῦ τε στεροπῆς τε.
700 καῦμα δὲ θεσπέσιον κάτεχεν Χάος· εἶσατο δ' ἄντα
ὀφθαλμοῖσιν ἰδεῖν ἦδ' οὐασιν ὅσσαν ἀκοῦσαι
αὐτως, ὡς ὅτε Γαῖα καὶ Οὐρανὸς εὐρὺς ὑπερθε
πίλνατο· τοῖος γάρ κε μέγας ὑπὸ δούπος ὀρώρει,
τῆς μὲν ἐρειπομένης, τοῦ δ' ὑψόθεν ἐξεριπόντος·
705 τόσσος δούπος ἔγεντο θεῶν ἔριδι ξυνιόντων.
σὺν δ' ἄνεμοι ἔνοσιν τε κονίην τ' ἐσφαράγιζον
βροντῆν τε στεροπῆν τε καὶ αἰθαλόεντα κεραυνόν,
κῆλα Διὸς μέγαλοιο, φέρον δ' ἰαχὴν τ' ἔνοπῆν τε
ἐς μέσον ἀμφοτέρων· ὄτοβος δ' ἀπλητος ὀρώρει
710 σμερδαλέης ἔριδος, κάρτευσ δ' ἀνεφαίνετο ἔργον.

694 περὶ West: πυρὶ Π²⁹ codd. 697 αἰθέρα Naber: ἡέρα
codd. Σ 703 πίλναντο a
710 κάρτευσ . . . ἔργον West: κάρτος . . . ἔργων Π¹⁹, codd.

THEOGONY

(687) Then Zeus no longer held back his strength, but at once his breast was filled with strength and he manifested his full force. He strode at the same time from the sky and from Olympus, relentlessly hurling lightning bolts, and the thunderbolts, driving forward a sacred flame, flew densely packed, together with the thunder and lightning, all at once from his massive hand. All around, the life-giving earth roared as it burned, and all around the great immense forest crackled; the whole earth boiled, and the streams of Ocean and the barren sea. The hot blast encompassed the earthly Titans, and an immense blaze reached the divine aether, and the brilliant gleam of the lightning bolt and flash blinded their eyes, powerful though they were. A prodigious conflagration took possession of Chasm; and to look upon it with eyes and to hear its sound with ears, it seemed just as when Earth and broad Sky approached from above:³⁸ for this was the kind of great sound that would rise up as she was pressed down and as he pressed her down from on high—so great a sound was produced as the gods ran together in strife. At the same time, the winds noisily stirred up shuddering and dust and thunder and lightning and the blazing thunderbolt, the shafts of great Zeus, and they brought shouting and screaming into the middle between both sides. An immense din of terrifying strife rose up, and the deed of supremacy was made manifest.

³⁸ Despite some uncertainty about the Greek text, the meaning is clear: the analogy is not to some cataclysmic final collapse of the sky onto the earth, but instead to the primordial sexual union between Sky and Earth.

HESIOD

ἐκλίνθη δὲ μάχη· πρὶν δ' ἀλλήλοισ ἐπέχοντες
ἐμμερέως ἐμάχοντο διὰ κρατερὰς ὑσμίνας.

οἱ δ' ἄρ' ἐνὶ πρώτοισι μάχην δριμείαν ἔγειραν,
Κόττος τε Βριάρεώς τε Γύγης τ' ἄατος πολέμοιο·

715 οἳ ῥα τριηκοσίας πέτρας στιβαρέων ἀπὸ χειρῶν
πέμπον ἐπαστυτέρας, κατὰ δ' ἐσκίασαν βελέεσσι
Τιτῆνας· καὶ τοὺς μὲν ὑπὸ χθονὸς εὐρυοδείης
πέμψαν καὶ δεσμοῖσιν ἐν ἀργαλείοισιν ἔδησαν,
νικήσαντες χερσὶν ὑπερθύμους περ ἑόντας,
720 τόσσον ἔνερθ' ὑπὸ γῆς ὅσον οὐρανός ἐστ' ἀπὸ
γαίης.

τόσσον γάρ τ' ἀπὸ γῆς ἐς τάρταρον ἠερόεντα.
ἐννέα γὰρ νύκτας τε καὶ ἡμέατα χάλκεος ἄκμων
οὐρανόθεν κατιῶν, δεκάτη κ' ἐς γαίαν ἵκοιτο·

723a {ἴσον δ' αὖτ' ἀπὸ γῆς ἐς τάρταρον ἠερόεντα·}
ἐννέα δ' αὖ νύκτας τε καὶ ἡμέατα χάλκεος ἄκμων
725 ἐκ γαίης κατιῶν, δεκάτη κ' ἐς τάρταρον ἵκοι.

τὸν πέρι χάλκεον ἔρκος ἐλήλαται· ἀμφὶ δέ μιν νύξ
τριστοιχὶ κέχυται περὶ δειρήν· αὐτὰρ ὑπερθε
γῆς ρίζαι πεφύασι καὶ ἀτρυγέτοιο θαλάσσης.

ἔνθα θεοὶ Τιτῆνες ὑπὸ ζόφῳ ἠερόεντι
730 κεκρύφαται βουλήσιν Διὸς νεφεληγερέταο,
χώρῳ ἐν εὐρώεντι, πελώρης ἔσχατα γαίης.
τοῖς οὐκ ἐξιτόν ἐστι, θύρας δ' ἐπέθηκε Ποσειδέων
χαλκείας, τεῖχος δ' ἐπελήλαται ἀμφοτέρωθεν.

720-819 interpolatoribus pluribus trib. L. Dindorf, Hermann, alii

THEOGONY

(711) And the battle inclined to one side. For earlier, advancing against one another they had battled incessantly in mighty combats. But then among the foremost Cottus and Briareus and Gyges, insatiable of war, roused up bitter battle; and they hurled three hundred boulders from their massive hands one after another and overshadowed the Titans with their missiles. They sent them down under the broad-pathed earth and bound them in distressful bonds after they had gained victory over them with their hands, high-spirited though they were, as far down beneath the earth as the sky is above the earth.

(721) For it is just as far from the earth to murky Tartarus: for a bronze anvil, falling down from the sky for nine nights and days, on the tenth day would arrive at the earth; {and in turn it is the same distance from the earth to murky Tartarus;}³⁹ and again, a bronze anvil, falling down from the earth for nine nights and days, on the tenth would arrive at Tartarus. Around this a bronze barricade is extended, and on both sides of it night is poured out threefold around its neck; and above it grow the roots of the earth and of the barren sea.

(729) That is where the Titan gods are hidden under murky gloom by the plans of the cloud-gatherer Zeus, in a dank place, at the farthest part of huge earth. They cannot get out, for Poseidon has set bronze gates upon it, and a wall is extended on both sides.

³⁹ This line is rejected as an interpolation by many editors.

723a om. (sed verbis suis reddit) *Isagoge in Aratum*

731 ἔσχατα Π¹⁹Π³⁰a: κεύθεσι κ

HESIOD

- 735 ἔνθα Γύγης Κόττος τε καὶ Ὀβριάρεως μεγάθυμος
 ναιίουσιν, φύλακες πιστοὶ Διὸς αἰγιόχοιο.
 ἔνθα δὲ γῆς δυοφερῆς καὶ Ταρτάρου ἠερόεντος
 πόντου τ' ἀτρυγέτοιο καὶ οὐρανοῦ ἀστερόεντος
 ἐξείης πάντων πηγαὶ καὶ πείρατ' ἔασιν,
 ἀργαλέ' εὐρώεντα, τά τε στυγέουσι θεοὶ περ
 740 χάσμα μέγ', οὐδέ κε πάντα τελεσφόρον εἰς ἐνιαυτὸν
 οὔδας ἴκοιτ', εἰ πρῶτα πυλέων ἔντοσθε γένοιτο,
 ἀλλὰ κεν ἔνθα καὶ ἔνθα φέροι πρὸ θύελλα θυέλλης
 ἀργαλή· δεινὸν δὲ καὶ ἀθανάτοισι θεοῖσι
 τοῦτο τέρας· καὶ Νυκτὸς ἐρεμνῆς οἰκία δεινὰ
 745 ἔστηκεν νεφέλης κεκαλυμμένα κυανέησι.
 τῶν πρόσθ' Ἰαπετοῖο πάϊς ἔχει οὐρανὸν εὐρὺν
 ἔστηώς κεφαλῇ τε καὶ ἀκαμάτησι χέρεσσι
 ἀστεμφέως, ὅθι Νύξ τε καὶ Ἡμέρη ἄσσον ἰοῦσαι
 ἀλλήλας προσέειπον ἀμειβόμεναι μέγαν οὐδὸν
 750 χάλκεον· ἡ μὲν ἔσω καταβήσεται, ἡ δὲ θύραζε
 ἔρχεται, οὐδέ ποτ' ἀμφοτέρας δόμος ἐντὸς ἔργει,
 ἀλλ' αἰεὶ ἐτέρη γε δόμων ἔκτοσθεν ἐοῦσα
 γαῖαν ἐπιστρέφεται, ἡ δ' αὖ δόμου ἐντὸς ἐοῦσα
 μίμνει τὴν αὐτῆς ὥρην ὁδοῦ, ἔστ' ἂν ἴκηται·
 755 ἡ μὲν ἐπιχθονίοισι φάος πολυδερκὲς ἔχουσα,
 ἡ δ' Ἔπνον μετὰ χερσὶ, κασίγνητον Θανάτοιο,
 Νύξ ὀλοή, νεφέλη κεκαλυμμένη ἠεροειδεῖ.
 ἔνθα δὲ Νυκτὸς παῖδες ἐρεμνῆς οἰκί' ἔχουσιν,
 Ἔπνος καὶ Θάνατος, δεινοὶ θεοί· οὐδέ ποτ' αὐτοῦς
 760 Ἥλιος φαέθων ἐπιδέρκεται ἀκτίνεσσι

THEOGONY

(734) That is where Gyges, Cottus, and great-spirited Obriareus dwell, the trusted guards of aegis-holding Zeus.

(736) That is where the sources and limits of the dark earth are, and of murky Tartarus, of the barren sea, and of the starry sky, of everything, one after another, distressful, dank, things which even the gods hate: a great chasm, whose bottom one would not reach in a whole long year, once one was inside the gates, but one would be borne hither and thither by one distressful blast after another—it is terrible for the immortal gods as well, this monstrosity; and the terrible houses of dark Night stand here, shrouded in black clouds.

(746) In front of these, Iapetus' son⁴⁰ holds the broad sky with his head and tireless hands, standing immovable, where Night and Day passing near greet one another as they cross the great bronze threshold. The one is about to go in and the other is going out the door, and never does the house hold them both inside, but always the one goes out from the house and passes over the earth, while the other in turn remaining inside the house waits for the time of her own departure, until it comes. The one holds much-seeing light for those on the earth, but the other holds Sleep in her hands, the brother of Death—deadly Night, shrouded in murky cloud.

(758) That is where the children of dark Night have their houses, Sleep and Death, terrible gods; never does the bright Sun look upon them with his rays when he goes

⁴⁰ Atlas.

734–45 secl. West

742 *θυέλλης* Wakefield: *θυέλλη* Π²⁸ codd.

- οὐρανὸν εἰσανιῶν οὐδ' οὐρανόθεν καταβαίνων.
 τῶν ἕτερος μὲν γῆν τε καὶ εὐρέα νῶτα θαλάσσης
 ἤσυχος ἀνστρέφεται καὶ μείλιχος ἀνθρώποισι,
 τοῦ δὲ σιδηρῆ μὲν κραδίη, χάλκεον δέ οἱ ἦτορ
 765 νηλεὲς ἐν στήθεσσι· ἔχει δ' ὄν πρῶτα λάβησιν
 ἀνθρώπων· ἐχθρὸς δὲ καὶ ἀθανάτοισι θεοῖσιν.
 ἔνθα θεοῦ χθονίου πρόσθεν δόμοι ἠχήμεντες
 ἰφθίμου τ' Ἄιδεω καὶ ἐπαινῆς Περσεφονείης
 ἐστᾶσιν, δεινὸς δὲ κύων προπάροιθε φυλάσσει,
 770 νηλειῆς, τέχνην δὲ κακὴν ἔχει· ἐς μὲν ἰόντας
 σαίνει ὁμῶς οὐρῇ τε καὶ οὐασιν ἀμφοτέροισιν,
 ἐξελθεῖν δ' οὐκ αὐτίς ἐᾷ πάλιν, ἀλλὰ δοκεύων
 ἐσθίει, ὄν κε λάβησιν πυλέων ἔκτοσθεν ἰόντα.
 ἰφθίμου τ' Ἄιδεω καὶ ἐπαινῆς Περσεφονείης.
 775 ἔνθα δὲ ναιετάει στυγερὴ θεὸς ἀθανάτοισι,
 δεινὴ Στύξ, θυγάτηρ ἀψορρόου Ὀκεανοῖο
 πρεσβυτάτη· νόσφιν δὲ θεῶν κλυτὰ δώματα ναίει
 μακρῆσιν πέτρησι κατηρεφέ· ἀμφὶ δὲ πάντη
 κίοισιν ἀργυρέοισι πρὸς οὐρανὸν ἐστήρικται.
 780 παῦρα δὲ Θαύμαντος θυγάτηρ πόδας ὠκέα Ἴρις
 ἀγγελίη πωλεῖται ἐπ' εὐρέα νῶτα θαλάσσης.
 ὀππότ' ἔρις καὶ νείκος ἐν ἀθανάτοισιν ὄρηται,
 καὶ ῥ' ὅστις ψεύδεται Ὀλύμπια δώματ' ἐχόντων,
 Ζεὺς δέ τε Ἴριν ἔπεμψε θεῶν μέγαν ὄρκον ἐνεῖκαι
 785 τηλόθεν ἐν χρυσῆῃ προχόῳ πολυώνυμον ὕδωρ,
 ψυχρόν, ὃ τ' ἐκ πέτρης καταλείβεται ἠλιβάτοιο

768 om. Π²⁹, Par. 2772: susp. Wolf

774 habet r, om. ak

THEOGONY

up into the sky nor when he comes back down from the sky. One of them passes gently over the earth and the broad back of the sea and is soothing for human beings. But the other one's temper is of iron, and the bronze heart in his chest is pitiless: once he takes hold of any human, he owns him; and he is hateful even for the immortal gods.

(767) That is where, in front, stand the echoing houses of the earthly god, of powerful Hades and of dread Persephone, and a terrible dog guards them in front, pitiless. He has an evil trick: upon those going in he fawns alike with his tail and with both ears, but he does not let them leave again: instead, observing them closely he devours whomever he catches trying to go out from the gates of powerful Hades and dread Persephone.

(775) That is where the goddess dwells who is loathsome for the immortals, terrible Styx,⁴¹ the oldest daughter of backward-flowing Ocean. She lives apart from the gods in a famous mansion vaulted with great crags; it is set fast upon silver pillars on every side reaching toward the sky all around. Seldom does Thaumás' daughter, swift-footed Iris, travel to her with a message upon the broad back of the sea: whenever strife and quarrel arise among the immortals and one of those who have their mansions on Olympus tells a lie, Zeus sends Iris to bring from afar in a golden jug the great oath of the gods, the much-renowned water, icy, which pours down from a great, lofty

⁴¹ Hesiod connects the name Styx with her being loathsome, *στυγερή*, to the gods.

781 ἀγγελίη Guyet: -ίη Π⁵α Δ: ἀγγελίην Scorial. Φ III 16: -ίης U² Vat. 2185m²: -ίης Stephanus

HESIOD

ὑψηλῆς· πολλὸν δὲ ὑπὸ χθονὸς εὐρυοδείης
 ἐξ ἱεροῦ ποταμοῖο ῥέει διὰ νύκτα μέλαιναν·
 Ὠκεανοῖο κέρας, δεκάτη δ' ἐπὶ μοῖρα δέδασται·
 790 ἐννέα μὲν περὶ γῆν τε καὶ εὐρέα νῶτα θαλάσσης
 δίνης ἀργυρέης εἰλιγμένος εἰς ἄλα πίπτει,
 ἢ δὲ μί' ἐκ πέτρης προρέει, μέγα πῆμα θεοῖσιν.
 ὅς κεν τὴν ἐπίορκον ἀπολλεύσας ἐπομόσση
 ἀθανάτων οἳ ἔχουσι κάρη νιφόεντος Ὀλύμπου,
 795 κεῖται νήνυτος τετελεσμένον εἰς ἐνιαυτόν·
 οὐδέ ποτ' ἀμβροσίης καὶ νέκταρος ἔρχεται ἄσσον
 βρώσιος, ἀλλὰ τε κεῖται ἀνάπνευστος καὶ ἄνανδος
 στρωτοῖς ἐν λεχέεσσι, κακὸν δ' ἐπὶ κῶμα καλύπτει.
 αὐτὰρ ἐπὴν νοῦσον τελέσει μέγαν εἰς ἐνιαυτόν,
 800 ἄλλος δ' ἐξ ἄλλου δέχεται χαλεπώτερος ἄθλος·
 εἰνάετες δὲ θεῶν ἀπαμείρεται αἰὲν ἐόντων,
 οὐδέ ποτ' ἐς βουλήν ἐπιμίσγεται οὐδ' ἐπὶ δαίτας
 ἐννέα πάντ' ἔτα· δεκάτῳ δ' ἐπιμίσγεται αὖτις
 εἶρας ἐς ἀθανάτων οἳ Ὀλύμπια δώματ' ἔχουσι.
 805 τοῖον ἄρ' ὄρκον ἔθεντο θεοὶ Στυγὸς ἄφθιτον ὕδωρ,
 ὠγύγιον· τὸ δ' ἴησι καταστυφέλου διὰ χώρου.
 ἔνθα δὲ γῆς δνοφερῆς καὶ ταρτάρου ἠεροέντος
 πόντου τ' ἀτρυγέτοιο καὶ οὐρανοῦ ἀστερόεντος
 ἐξείης πάντων πηγαὶ καὶ πείρατ' ἔασιν,
 810 ἀργαλέ' εὐρώεντα, τὰ τε στυγέουσι θεοὶ περ.
 ἔνθα δὲ μαρμάραι τε πύλαι καὶ χάλκεος οὐδός,
 ἀστεμφὲς ρίζησι διηνεκέεσσιν ἀρηρώς,
 αὐτοφυῆς· πρόσθεν δὲ θεῶν ἔκτοσθεν ἀπάντων
 Τιτηῆνες ναίουσι, πέρην χάεος ζοφεροῖο.

THEOGONY

crag. It flows abundantly from under the broad-pathed earth, from the holy river through the black night—a branch of Ocean, and a tenth portion has been assigned to her. For nine-fold around the earth and the broad back of the sea he whirls in silver eddies and falls into the sea, and she as one portion flows forth from the crag, a great woe for the gods. For whoever of the immortals, who possess the peak of snowy Olympus, swears a false oath after having poured a libation from her, he lies breathless for one full year; and he does not go near to ambrosia and nectar for nourishment, but lies there without breath and without voice on a covered bed, and an evil stupor shrouds him. And when he has completed this sickness for a long year, another, even worse trial follows upon this one: for nine years he is cut off from participation with the gods that always are, nor does he mingle with them in their assembly or their feasts for all of nine years; but in the tenth he mingles once again in the meetings of the immortals who have their mansions on Olympus. It is as this sort of oath that the gods have established the eternal water of Styx, primeval; and it pours out through a rugged place.

(807) That is where the sources and limits of the dark earth are, and of murky Tartarus, of the barren sea, and of the starry sky, of everything, one after another, distressful, dank, things which even the gods hate.

(811) That is where the marble gates are and the bronze threshold, fitted together immovably upon continuous roots, self-generated; and in front, apart from all the gods, live the Titans, on the far side of the gloomy

804 *εἶπας* ἐς Hermann: *εἶπέας* codd.: *εἶπαις* Ruhnken

HESIOD

815 αὐτὰρ ἐρισμαράγοιο Διὸς κλειτοὶ ἐπίκουροι
 δώματα ναιετάουσιν ἐπ' Ὠκεανοῖο θεμέθλοις,
 Κόττος τ' ἠδὲ Γύγης· Βριάρεών γε μὲν ἦν ἔοντα
 γαμβρὸν ἔον ποίησε βαρύκτυπος Ἐννοσίγαιος,
 δῶκε δὲ Κυμοπόλειαν ὀπυῖειν, θυγατέρα ἦν.

820 αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ Τιτῆνας ἀπ' οὐρανοῦ ἐξέλασε Ζεὺς,
 ὀπλότατον τέκε παῖδα Τυφωέα Γαῖα πελώρη
 Ταρτάρου ἐν φιλότῃτι διὰ χρυσῆν Ἀφροδίτην·
 οὐ χεῖρες † μὲν ἔασιν ἐπ' ἰσχύι ἔργματ' ἔχουσαι, †
 καὶ πόδες ἀκάματοι κρατεροῦ θεοῦ· ἐκ δέ οἱ ὤμων

825 ἦν ἑκατὸν κεφαλαὶ ὄφις δεινοῖο δράκοντος,
 γλώσσησι δνοφερῆσι λελιχμότες· ἐκ δέ οἱ ὄσσω
 θεσπεσίης κεφαλῆσιν ὑπ' ὀφρύσι πῦρ ἀμάρυσσεν·
 πασέων δ' ἐκ κεφαλέων πῦρ καίετο δερκομένοιο·
 φωναὶ δ' ἐν πάσῃσιν ἔσαν δεινῆς κεφαλῆσι,

830 παντοίην ὅπ' ἰεῖσαι ἀθέσφατον· ἄλλοτε μὲν γὰρ
 φθέγγονθ' ὥς τε θεοῖσι συνιέμεν, ἄλλοτε δ' αὐτε
 ταύρου ἐριβρύχῳ μένος ἀσχέτου ὄσσαν ἀγαύρου,
 ἄλλοτε δ' αὐτε λέοντος ἀναιδέα θυμὸν ἔχοντος,
 ἄλλοτε δ' αὖ σκυλάκεσσιν εἰκότα, θαύματ'

ἀκούσαι,

835 ἄλλοτε δ' αὖ ροίζεσχ', ὑπὸ δ' ἤχεεν οὔρεα μακρά·
 καὶ νύ κεν ἔπλετο ἔργον ἀμήχανον ἥματι κείνῳ,
 καὶ κεν ὅ γε θνητοῖσι καὶ ἀθανάτοισιν ἀναξεν,
 εἰ μὴ ἄρ' ὄξυ νόησε πατὴρ ἀνδρῶν τε θεῶν τε·
 σκληρὸν δ' ἐβρόντησε καὶ ὄβριμον, ἀμφὶ δὲ γαῖα

826 ἐκ δέ οἱ ὄσσων fere codd.: ἐν δέ οἱ ὄσσε West

THEOGONY

chasm. The celebrated helpers of loud-thundering Zeus live in mansions upon the foundations of Ocean, Cottus and Gyges; but the deep-sounding Earth-shaker made Briareus, since he was good, his son-in-law, and he gave him Cymopolea, his daughter, to wed.

(820) When Zeus had driven the Titans from the sky, huge Earth bore as her youngest son Typhoeus, in love with Tartarus, because of golden Aphrodite. His hands are holding deeds upon strength,^{†42} and tireless the strong god's feet; and from his shoulders there were a hundred heads of a snake, a terrible dragon's, licking with their dark tongues; and on his prodigious heads fire sparkled from his eyes under the eyebrows, and from all of his heads fire burned as he glared. And there were voices in all his terrible heads, sending forth all kinds of sounds, inconceivable: for sometimes they would utter sounds as though for the gods to understand, and at other times the sound of a loud-bellowing, majestic bull, unstoppable in its strength, at other times that of a lion, with a ruthless spirit, at other times like young dogs, a wonder to hear, and at other times he hissed, and the high mountains echoed from below. And on that very day an intractable deed would have been accomplished, and he would have ruled over mortals and immortals, if the father of men and of gods had not taken sharp notice: he thundered hard and strong, and all around the earth echoed terrifyingly, and

⁴² Line 823 seems to be corrupt; no convincing defense or remedy for it has yet been found.

828 damn. Ruhnken

832 *ἄσχετον* codd.: corr. Winterton

HESIOD

- 840 σμερδαλέον κονάβησε καὶ οὐρανὸς εὐρὺς ὑπερθε
 πόντός τ' Ὠκεανοῦ τε ῥοαὶ καὶ Τάρταρα γαίης.
 ποσσὶ δ' ὑπ' ἀθανάτοισι μέγας πελεμίζετ' Ὀλυμπος
 ὀρνυμένοιο ἄνακτος· ἐπεστονάχιζε δὲ γαῖα.
 καῦμα δ' ὑπ' ἀμφοτέρων κάτεχεν ἰοειδέα πόντον
- 845 βροντῆς τε στεροπῆς τε πυρός τ' ἀπὸ τοῖο πελώρου
 πρηστήρων ἀνέμων τε κεραυνοῦ τε φλεγέθοντος·
 ἔξεε δὲ χθῶν πάσα καὶ οὐρανὸς ἠδὲ θάλασσα·
 θυίε δ' ἄρ' ἀμφ' ἀκτὰς περί τ' ἀμφί τε κύματα
 μακρὰ
- 850 ριπῆ ὑπ' ἀθανάτων, ἔνοσις δ' ἄσβεστος ὀρώρει
 τρέε δ' Αἴδης ἐνέροισι καταφθιμένοισιν ἀνάσσων
 Τιτηνῆς θ' ὑποταρτάριοι Κρόνον ἀμφὶς ἔοντες
 ἀσβέστου κελάδοιο καὶ αἰνῆς δημοτῆτος.
 Ζεὺς δ' ἐπεὶ οὖν κόρθυνεν ἔδον μένος, εἴλετο δ'
 ὄπλα,
- 855 βροντῆν τε στεροπῆν τε καὶ αἰθαλόεντα κεραυνόν,
 πληῆξεν ἀπ' Οὐλύμποιο ἐπάλμενος· ἀμφὶ δὲ πάσας
 ἔπρεσε θεσπεσίας κεφαλὰς δεινοῖο πελώρου.
 αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ δὴ μιν δάμασε πληγῆσιν ἰμάσσας,
 ἤριπε γυιωθεῖς, στονάχιζε δὲ γαῖα πελώρη·
 φλόξ δὲ κεραυνωθέντος ἀπέσσυτο τοῖο ἄνακτος
- 860 οὔρεος ἐν βήσσησιν αἰδνῆς παιπαλοέσσης
 πληγέντος, πολλῆ δὲ πελώρη καίετο γαῖα
 αὐτμῆ θεσπεσίῃ, καὶ ἐτήκετο κασσίτερος ὡς
 τέχνη ὑπ' αἰζηῶν ἐν ἐντρήτοις χοάνοισι
 θαλφθεῖς, ἠὲ σίδηρος, ὃ περ κρατερώτατός ἐστιν,
- 865 οὔρεος ἐν βήσσησι δαμαζόμενος πυρὶ κηλέω

THEOGONY

the broad sky above, and the sea, and the streams of Ocean, and Tartarus in the earth. As the lord rushed forward, great Olympus trembled under his immortal feet, and the earth groaned in response. The violet-dark sea was enveloped by a conflagration from both of them—of thunder and lightning, and fire from that monster of tornadoes and winds, and the blazing thunderbolt. And all the earth seethed, and the sky and sea; and long waves raged around the shores, around and about, under the rush of the immortals, and an inextinguishable shuddering arose. And Hades, who rules over the dead below, was afraid, and the Titans under Tartarus, gathered around Cronus, at the inextinguishable din and dread battle-strife.

(853) Then when Zeus had lifted up his strength and grasped his weapons, the thunder and lightning and the blazing thunderbolt, he struck him, leaping upon him from Olympus; and all around he scorched all the prodigious heads of the terrible monster. And when he had overpowered him, scourging him with blows, he fell down lamed, and the huge earth groaned; a flame shot forth from that thunderbolted lord in the mountain's dark, rugged dales, as he was struck, and the huge earth was much burned by the prodigious blast, and it melted like tin when it is heated with skill by young men in well-perforated melting pots, or as iron, although it is the strongest thing, melts in the divine earth by the skilled hands of Hephaestus when it is overpowered in a mountain's dales by burn-

846 exp. Heyne 852 damn. Hermann: habent Π¹²Π¹⁵Π³¹

860 αἰδνῆς vel -ῆς Π¹²akΣ Etym.: Ἀιδνῆς Wilamowitz:
αἰρνῆς anon. in ed. Iunt. exempl. Bodl.: Αἴρνῆς Tzetzes v. l., qui
Aetnam utique intellexit

HESIOD

τήκεται ἐν χθονὶ δίῃ ὑφ' Ἡφαίστου παλάμησιν·
ὡς ἄρα τήκετο γαῖα σέλαι πυρὸς αἰθομένοιο.
ρίψιε δέ μιν θυμῶ ἀκαχῶν ἐς τάρταρον εὐρύν.

ἐκ δὲ Τυφώεος ἔστ' ἀνέμων μένος ὑγρὸν ἀέντων,
870 νόσφι Νότου Βορέω τε καὶ ἀργεστέω Ζεφύροιο·
οἷ γε μὲν ἐκ θεόφιν γενεήν, θνητοῖς μέγ' ὄνειαρ.
αἱ δ' ἄλλαι μὰψ αὖραι ἐπιπνείουσι θάλασσαν·
αἱ δὴ τοι πίπτουσai ἐς ἠεροειδέα πόντον,
πῆμα μέγα θνητοῖσι, κακῇ θυίουσιν ἀέλλη·
875 ἄλλοτε δ' ἄλλαι ἄεισι διασκιδνάσῃ τε νῆας
ναύτας τε φθείρουσι· κακοῦ δ' οὐ γίνεται ἀλκή
ἀνδράσιν, οἳ κείνησι συνάντωνται κατὰ πόντον.
αἱ δ' αὖ καὶ κατὰ γαῖαν ἀπείριτον ἀνθεμόεσσαν
ἔργ' ἐρατὰ φθείρουσι χαμαιγενέων ἀνθρώπων,
880 πιμπλείσαι κόνιός τε καὶ ἀργαλέου κολοσυρτοῦ.

αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ ρα πόνον μάκαρες θεοὶ ἐξετέλεσσαν,
Τιτήνεσσι δὲ τιμάων κρίναντο βίηφι,
δὴ ρα τότε ὄτρυνον βασιλευμένον ἠδὲ ἀνάσσειν
Γαίης φραδμοσύνησιν Ὀλύμπιον εὐρύοπα Ζῆν
885 ἀθανάτων· ὁ δὲ τοῖσιν ἐν διεδάσσατο τιμάς.

Ζεὺς δὲ θεῶν βασιλεὺς πρώτην ἄλοχον θέτο
Μῆτιν,
πλείστα θεῶν εἰδυῖαν ἰδὲ θνητῶν ἀνθρώπων.
ἀλλ' ὅτε δὴ ἄρ' ἔμελλε θεὰν γλαυκῶπιν Ἀθήνην
τέξεσθαι, τότε ἔπειτα δόλω φρένας ἔξαπατήσας
890 αἰμυλίοισι λόγοισιν ἐὴν ἐσκάτθητο νηδύν,
Γαίης φραδμοσύνησιν καὶ Οὐρανοῦ ἀστερόεντος·

THEOGONY

ing fire. In the same way, the earth melted in the blaze of the burning fire. And he hurled Typhoeus into broad Tartarus, grieving him in his spirit.

(869) From Typhoeus comes the strength of moist-blowing winds—apart from Notus and Boreas and clear Zephyrus, for these are from the gods by descent, a great boon for mortals. But the other breezes blow at random upon the sea: falling upon the murky sea, a great woe for mortals, they rage with an evil blast; they blow now one way, now another, and scatter the boats, and destroy the sailors; and there is no safeguard against this evil for men who encounter them upon the sea. And on the boundless, flowering earth too, they destroy the lovely works of earth-born human beings, filling them with dust and with distressful confusion.

(881) When the blessed gods had completed their toil, and by force had reached a settlement with the Titans regarding honors, then by the counsels of Earth they urged far-seeing Zeus to become king and to rule over the immortals; and he divided their honors well for them.

(886) Zeus, king of the gods, took as his first wife Metis (Wisdom), she who of the gods and mortal human beings knows the most. But when she was about to give birth to the goddess, bright-eyed Athena, he deceived her mind by craft and with guileful words he put her into his belly, by the counsels of Earth and of starry Sky: for this was how

874 *θύουσι(ν)* codd.: *πνείουσι* [ι Π¹⁵

HESIOD

τὼς γὰρ οἱ φρασάτην, ἵνα μὴ βασιλῆίδα τιμὴν
ἄλλος ἔχοι Διὸς ἀντὶ θεῶν αἰιγενετάων.

895 ἐκ γὰρ τῆς εἵμαρτο περίφρονα τέκνα γενέσθαι
πρώτην μὲν κούρην γλαυκώπιδα Τριτογένειαν,
ἴσον ἔχουσαν πατρὶ μένος καὶ ἐπίφρονα βουλήν,
αὐτὰρ ἔπειτ' ἄρα παῖδα θεῶν βασιλῆα καὶ ἀνδρῶν
ἤμελλεν τέξεσθαι, ὑπέρβιον ἦτορ ἔχοντα·
ἀλλ' ἄρα μιν Ζεὺς πρόσθεν ἔην ἐσκάτθετο νηδύν,
900 ὥς οἱ συμφράσσαιτο θεὰ ἀγαθὸν τε κακὸν τε.

δεύτερον ἠγάγετο λιπαρὴν Θέμιν, ἣ τέκεν Ὀρας,
Εὐνομίην τε Δίκην τε καὶ Εἰρήνην τεθαλυῖαν,
αἷ τ' ἔργ' ὠρεύουσι καταθνητοῖσι βροτοῖσι,
Μοίρας θ', ἧς πλείστην τιμὴν πόρε μητίετα Ζεὺς,
905 Κλωθὴν τε Λάχεσίν τε καὶ Ἄτροπον, αἷ τε διδοῦσι
θνητοῖς ἀνθρώποισιν ἔχειν ἀγαθὸν τε κακὸν τε.
τρῆς δέ οἱ Εὐρυνόμη Χάριτας τέκε
καλλιπαρήους,

Ὀκεανοῦ κούρη πολυήρατον εἶδος ἔχουσα,
Ἀγλαΐην τε καὶ Εὐφροσύνην Θαλίην τ' ἔρατεινήν·
910 τῶν καὶ ἀπὸ βλεφάρων ἔρος εἵβετο δερκομενάων
λυσιμελής· καλὸν δέ θ' ὑπ' ὀφρύσι δερκιδύονται.
αὐτὰρ ὁ Δῆμητρος πολυφόρβης ἐς λέχος ἦλθεν·
ἣ τέκε Περσεφόνην λευκώλενον, ἣν Ἄιδωνεὺς
ἤρπασεν ἧς παρὰ μητρός, ἔδωκε δὲ μητίετα Ζεὺς.
915 Μνημοσύνης δ' ἐξαῦτις ἐράσσατο καλλικόμοιο,

900 οἱ συμφρ. Chrysippus: δῆ οἱ φρ. codd.

901-1022 Hesiodo abiud. West

908 εἶδος: ἦτορ a

THEOGONY

they had prophesied to him, lest some other one of the eternally living gods hold the kingly honor instead of Zeus. For it was destined that exceedingly wise children would come to be from her: first she would give birth to a maiden, bright-eyed Tritogeneia,⁴³ possessing strength equal to her father's and wise counsel, and then to a son, a king of gods and of men, possessing a very violent heart. But before that could happen Zeus put her into his belly, so that the goddess would advise him about good and evil.

(901) Second, he married bright Themis, who gave birth to the Horae (Seasons), Eunomia (Lawfulness) and Dike (Justice) and blooming Eirene (Peace), who care for the works of mortal human beings, and the Destinies, upon whom the counselor Zeus bestowed the greatest honor, Clotho and Lachesis and Atropos, who give to mortal human beings both good and evil to have.

(907) Eurynome, Ocean's daughter, possessing lovely beauty, bore him three beautiful-cheeked Graces, Aglaea (Splendor) and Euphrosyne (Joy) and lovely Thalia (Good Cheer). From their eyes desire, the limb-melter, trickles down when they look; and they look beautifully from under their eyebrows.

(912) Then bounteous Demeter came to his bed; she bore white-armed Persephone, whom Aïdoneus⁴⁴ snatched away from her mother—but the counselor Zeus gave her to him.

(915) Then he desired beautiful-haired Mnemosyne,

⁴³ Athena.

⁴⁴ Hades.

HESIOD

ἐξ ἧς οἱ Μοῦσαι χρυσάμπυκες ἐξεγένοντο
ἐννέα, τῆσιν ἄδον θαλίαι καὶ τέρψις ἀοιδῆς.

Λητὼ δ' Ἀπόλλωνα καὶ Ἄρτεμιν ἰοχέαιραν
ἱμερόεντα γόνον περὶ πάντων Οὐραنيῶνων
920 γείνατ' ἄρ' αἰγιόχοιο Διὸς φιλότῃτι μιγείσα.

λοισθοτάτην δ' Ἥρην θαλερὴν ποιήσατ' ἄκοιτιν
ἢ δ' Ἥβην καὶ Ἄρην καὶ Εἰλείθυιαν ἔτικτε
μιχθείσ' ἐν φιλότῃτι θεῶν βασιλῆι καὶ ἀνδρῶν.

αὐτὸς δ' ἐκ κεφαλῆς γλαυκώπιδα γείνατ' Ἀθήνην,
925 δεινὴν ἐγρεκῦδοιμον ἀγέστρατον ἀτρυτώνην,
πότνιαν, ἧ̄ κέλαδοί τε ἄδον πόλεμοί τε μάχαι τε
Ἥρῃ δ' Ἥφαιστον κλυτὸν οὐ φιλότῃτι μιγείσα
γείνατο, καὶ ζαμένησε καὶ ἤρισεν ᾧ παρακοίτῃ,
ἐκ πάντων τέχνησι κεκασμένον Οὐραنيῶνων.

930 ἐκ δ' Ἀμφιτρίτης καὶ ἐρικτύπου Ἐννοσιγαίου
Τρίτων εὐρυβίης γένετο μέγας, ὅς τε θαλάσσης
πυθμέν' ἔχων παρὰ μητρὶ φίλῃ καὶ πατρὶ ἄνακτι
ναίει χρύσεια δῶ, δεινὸς θεός. αὐτὰρ Ἄρηι
ῤινοτόρῳ Κυθήρεια Φόβον καὶ Δεῖμον ἔτικτε,
935 δεινούς, οἳ τ' ἀνδρῶν πυκινὰς κλονέουσι φάλαγγας
ἐν πολέμῳ κρυόεντι σὺν Ἄρῃι πτολιπόρθῳ,
Ἄρμονίην θ', ἣν Κάδμος ὑπέρθυμος θέτ' ἄκοιτιν.

Ζηνὶ δ' ἄρ' Ἀτλαντὶς Μαίῃ τέκε κύδιμον Ἑρμῆν,
κῆρυκ' ἀθανάτων, ἱερὸν λέχος εἰσαναβᾶσα.
940 Καδμηὶς δ' ἄρα οἱ Σεμέλῃ τέκε φαίδιμον υἱὸν

924 γείνατ' Ἀ. Q Chrysippus: τριτογένειαν *abkS*

THEOGONY

from whom the Muses with golden headbands came to be, nine of them, who delight in festivities and the pleasure of song.

(918) Leto, mingling in love with aegis-holding Zeus, gave birth to Apollo and arrow-shooting Artemis, children lovely beyond all Sky's descendants.

(921) Last of all he made Hera his vigorous wife; and she, mingling in love with the king of gods and of men, gave birth to Hebe and Ares and Eileithya.

(924) He himself gave birth from his head to bright-eyed Athena, terrible, battle-rouser, army-leader, indefatigable, queenly, who delights in din and wars and battles; but Hera was furious and contended with her husband, and without mingling in love gave birth to famous Hephaestus, expert with his skilled hands beyond all of Sky's descendants.

(930) From Amphitrite and the loud-sounding Earth-shaker was born great, mighty Triton, who possesses the foundations of the sea and dwells in golden mansions beside his dear mother and his lordly father, a terrible god.

(933) To shield-piercing Ares Cytherea bore Fear and Terror, terrible, who rout the compact battle lines of men in chilling war together with city-sacking Ares, and also Harmonia, whom high-spirited Cadmus made his wife.

(938) Maia, Atlas' daughter, going up into the holy bed, bore Zeus renowned Hermes, the messenger of the immortals.

(940) Semele, Cadmus' daughter, mingling in love,

930-1022 Hesiodo abiud. Jacoby, 930-37, 940-62 Wilamowitz, alios alii

940-44 ἀθετοῦνται Σ^z

μιχθείσ' ἐν φιλότῃτι, Διώνυσον πολυγηθέα,
ἀθάνατον θνητή· νῦν δ' ἀμφότεροι θεοὶ εἰσιν.

Ἄλκμήνη δ' ἄρ' ἔτικτε βίην Ἑρακληΐην
μιχθείσ' ἐν φιλότῃτι Διὸς νεφεληγερέταο.

945 Ἄγλαΐην δ' Ἑφαιστος ἀγακλυτὸς ἀμφιγυῆεις
ὀπλοτάτην Χαρίτων θαλερὴν ποιήσατ' ἄκοιτιν.

χρυσοκόμης δὲ Διώνυσος ξανθὴν Ἀριάδην,
κούρην Μίνωος, θαλερὴν ποιήσατ' ἄκοιτιν
τὴν δὲ οἱ ἀθάνατον καὶ ἀγήρων θῆκε Κρονίωιν.

950 Ἑβην δ' Ἀλκμήνης καλλισφύρου ἄλκιμος υἱός,
ἴς Ἑρακλῆος, τελέσας στουόεντας ἀέθλους,
παῖδα Διὸς μέγαλοιο καὶ Ἑρῆς χρυσοπεδίλου,
αἰδοίην θέτ' ἄκοιτιν ἐν Οὐλύμπῳ νιφόεντι
ὄλβιος, ὃς μέγα ἔργον ἐν ἀθανάτοισιν ἀνύσσας

955 ναίει ἀπήμαντος καὶ ἀγήραος ἦματα πάντα.

Ἑλίῳ δ' ἀκάμαντι τέκε κλυτὸς Ὠκεανίην
Περσηῖς Κίρκην τε καὶ Αἰήτην βασιλῆα.

Αἰήτης δ' υἱὸς φαεσιμβρότου Ἑλίοιο
κούρην Ὠκεανοῖο τελέεντος ποταμοῖο
960 γῆμε θεῶν βουλήσιν, Ἰδυίαν καλλιπάρηον·
ἧ δὲ οἱ Μήδειαν εὐσφυρον ἐν φιλότῃτι
γείναθ' ὑποδμηθεῖσα διὰ χρυσῆν Ἀφροδίτην.

ὑμεῖς μὲν νῦν χαίρετ', Ὀλύμπια δώματ' ἔχοντες,
νῆσοί τ' ἠπειροί τε καὶ ἀλμυρὸς ἔνδοθι πόντος·
965 νῦν δὲ θεῶν φύλον αἰείσατε, ἠδυπέπαι
Μοῦσαι Ὀλυμπιάδες, κοῦραὶ Διὸς αἰγιόχοιο,
ὄσσαι δὲ θνητοῖσι παρ' ἀνδράσιν ἐννηθείσαι
ἀθάναται γείναντο θεοῖς ἐπιείκελα τέκνα.

THEOGONY

bore him a splendid son, much-cheering Dionysus, a mortal woman giving birth to an immortal son; and now both of them are gods.

(943) Alcmena, mingling in love with the cloud-gatherer Zeus, gave birth to Heracles' force.

(945) Hephaestus, the very renowned Lamé One, made Aglaea, youngest of the Graces, his vigorous wife.

(947) Golden-haired Dionysus made blonde Ariadne, Minos' daughter, his vigorous wife; Cronus' son made her immortal and ageless for his sake.

(950) The strong son of beautiful-ankled Alcmena, Heracles' strength, made Hebe, the daughter of great Zeus and of golden-sandaled Hera, his reverend wife on snowy Olympus, after he had completed his painful tasks—happy he, for after having accomplished his great work among the immortals he dwells unharmed and ageless for all his days.

(956) Perseis, Ocean's renowned daughter, bore Circe and king Aeetes to tireless Helios. Aeetes, the son of mortal-illuminating Helios, married beautiful-cheeked Idyia, the daughter of the perfect river Ocean, by the plans of the gods; and she, overpowered in love because of golden Aphrodite, gave birth to fair-ankled Medea.

(963) Farewell now to you who dwell in Olympian mansions, and you islands and continents and the salty sea within. And now, sweet-voiced Olympian Muses, daughters of aegis-holding Zeus, sing of the tribe of goddesses, all those who bedded beside mortal men and, immortal themselves, gave birth to children equal to the gods.

947-55 ἀθετούνται Σ²

961 δῆ Guyet: δέ codd.

HESIOD

- Δημήτηρ μὲν Πλούτων ἐγείνατο δία θεάων,
 970 Ἴασίῳ ἥρωι μιγείσ' ἐρατῇ φιλότῃτι
 νειῶ ἐνι τριπόλῳ, Κρήτης ἐν πίονι δήμῳ,
 ἔσθλόν, ὃς εἶσ' ἐπὶ γῆν τε καὶ εὐρέα νῶτα
 θαλάσσης
 πᾶσαν τῷ δὲ τυχόντι καὶ οὐ κ' ἐς χεῖρας ἴκηται,
 τὸν δὲ ἀφνειὸν ἔθηκε, πολὺν δέ οἱ ὤπασεν ὄλβον.
 975 Κάδμῳ δ' Ἀρμονίῃ, θυγάτηρ χρυσοῆς Ἀφροδίτης,
 Ἴνῳ καὶ Σεμέλῃν καὶ Ἀγανῆν καλλιπάρηον
 Αὐτονόῃν θ', ἣν γῆμεν Ἀρισταῖος βαθυχαίτης,
 γείνατο καὶ Πολύδωρον ἐν στεφάνῳ ἐνὶ Θήβῃ.
 κούρῃ δ' Ὠκεανοῦ Χρυσάορι καρτεροθύμῳ
 980 μιχθεῖσ' ἐν φιλότῃτι πολυχρύσου Ἀφροδίτης
 Καλλιρόῃ τέκε παῖδα βροτῶν κάρτιστον ἀπάντων,
 Γηρυονέα, τὸν κτεῖνε βίῃ Ἡρακληεῖη
 βοῶν ἔνεκ' εἰλιπόδων ἀμφιρρύτῳ εἰν Ἐρυθείῃ.
 Τιθωνῶ δ' Ἡὼς τέκε Μέμνονα χαλκοκορυστήν,
 985 Αἰθιόπων βασιλῆα, καὶ Ἡμαθίωνα ἄνακτα.
 αὐτὰρ τοι Κεφάλῳ φιλύσατο φαίδιμον υἱόν,
 ἴφθιμον Φαέθοντα, θεοῖς ἐπιείκελον ἄνδρα·
 τὸν ῥα νέον τέρεν ἄνθος ἔχοντ' ἐρικυδέος ἥβης
 παῖδ' ἀταλὰ φρονέοντα φιλομμειδῆς Ἀφροδίτη
 990 ὦρτ' ἀνερευσαμένη, καὶ μιν ζαθέοις ἐνὶ νηοῖς
 νηοπόλον μύχιον ποιήσατο, δαίμονα δῖον.
 κούρην δ' Αἰήταο διοτρεφέος βασιλῆος
 Αἰσονίδης βουλήσιν θεῶν αἰειγενετῶν
 ἦγε παρ' Αἰήτεω, τελέσας στονόεντας ἀέθλους,

THEOGONY

(969) Demeter, divine among goddesses, gave birth to Plutus (Wealth), mingling in lovely desire with the hero Iasius in thrice-plowed fallow land in the rich land of Crete—fine Plutus, who goes upon the whole earth and the broad back of the sea, and whoever meets him and comes into his hands, that man he makes rich, and he bestows much wealth upon him.

(975) To Cadmus, Harmonia, golden Aphrodite's daughter, bore Ino and Semele and beautiful-cheeked Agave and Autonoe, whom deep-haired Aristaeus married, and Polydorus, in well-garlanded Thebes.

(979) Callirhoe, Ocean's daughter, mingling in golden Aphrodite's love with strong-spirited Chrysaor, bore a son, the strongest of all mortals, Geryoneus, whom Heracles' force killed on account of rolling-footed cattle in sea-girt Erythea.

(984) To Tithonus, Eos bore bronze-helmeted Memnon, the king of the Ethiopians, and lord Emathion. And to Cephalus she bore a splendid son, powerful Phaethon, a man equal to the gods. While he was young, a delicate-spirited child, and still possessed the tender flower of glorious youth, smile-loving Aphrodite snatched him away, and made him her innermost temple-keeper in her holy temples, a divine spirit.

(992) By the plans of the eternally living gods, Aeson's son⁴⁵ led away from Aetes, that Zeus-nurtured king, Aetes' daughter,⁴⁶ after completing the many painful

⁴⁵ Jason.

⁴⁶ Medea.

986–91 *Catalogo* tribuit Pausanias

991 *μύχιον* Aristarchus: *νύχιον* ak

HESIOD

- 995 τοὺς πολλοὺς ἐπέτελλε μέγας βασιλεὺς ὑπερήνωρ,
 ὑβριστῆς Πελῆης καὶ ἀτάσθαλος ὄβριμοεργός·
 τοὺς τελέσας ἐς Ἴωλκὸν ἀφίκετο πολλὰ μογήσας
 ὠκείης ἐπὶ ἰηὸς ἄγων ἐλικώπιδα κούρην
 Λῆστονίδης, καὶ μιν θαλερὴν ποιήσατ' ἄκοιτιν.
- 1000 καὶ ῥ' ἦ γε δμηθεῖσ' ὑπ' Ἰήσωνι ποιμένι λαῶν
 Μῆδειον τέκε παῖδα, τὸν οὖρεσιν ἔτρεφε Χείρων
 Φιλλυρίδης· μεγάλου δὲ Διὸς νόος ἐξετελείτο.
 αἰτὰρ Νηρῆος κοῦραι ἀλίιοιο γέροντος,
 ἦτοι μὲν Φῶκον Ψαμάθη τέκε δῖα θεάων
- 1005 Αἰακοῦ ἐν φιλότῃτι διὰ χρυσοῦν Ἀφροδίτην·
 Πηλεῖ δὲ δμηθεῖσα θεὰ Θέτις ἀργυρόπεζα
 γείνατ' Ἀχιλλῆα ῥῆξήνορα θυμολέοντα.
 Αἰνείαν δ' ἄρ' ἔτικτεν ἐνστέφανος Κυθήρεια,
 Ἀγχίσῃ ἦρωι μιγείσ' ἐρατῇ φιλότῃτι
- 1010 Ἴδης ἐν κορυφῇσι πολυπτύχου ἠνεμοέσσης.
 Κίρκη δ' Ἡελίου θυγάτηρ Ὑπεριονίδαο
 γείνατ' Ὀδυσσῆος ταλασίφρονος ἐν φιλότῃτι
 Ἄγριον ἠδὲ Λατῖνον ἀμύμονά τε κρατερόν τε
 Τηλέγονον δὲ ἔτικτε διὰ χρυσοῦν Ἀφροδίτην·
- 1015 οἳ δὴ τοι μάλα τῆλε μυχῶ νήσων ἱεράων
 πᾶσιν Τυρσηνοῖσιν ἀγακλειτοῖσιν ἄνασσον.
 Ναυσίθοον δ' Ὀδυσῆι Καλυψῶ δῖα θεάων
 γείνατο Ναυσίνοόν τε μιγείσ' ἐρατῇ φιλότῃτι.

1010 ἠνεμ. Q: ὑληέσσης abkS

THEOGONY

tasks imposed upon him by the great overweening king, arrogant and wicked, violent-working Pelias. When Aeson's son had completed these he came to Iolcus, after enduring much toil, upon a swift ship, leading Aeetes' quick-eyed daughter, and he made her his vigorous wife. After she had been overpowered by Jason, the shepherd of the people, she gave birth to a son, Medeus, whom Chiron, Philyra's son, raised upon the mountains—and great Zeus' intention was fulfilled.

(1003) As for the daughters of Nereus, the old man of the sea, Psamathe, divine among goddesses, bore Phocus in love with Aeacus because of golden Aphrodite; while Thetis, the silver-footed goddess, overpowered by Peleus, gave birth to Achilles, man-breaker, lion-spirited.

(1008) Well-garlanded Cytherea bore Aeneas, mingling in lovely desire with the hero Anchises on the peaks of many-valleyed, windy Ida.

(1011) Circe, the daughter of Hyperion's son Helius, in love with patient-minded Odysseus, gave birth to Agrius and Latinus, excellent and strong; and she bore Telegonus because of golden Aphrodite. These ruled over all the much-renowned Tyrrhenians, far away, in the innermost part of holy islands.

(1017) Calypso, divine among goddesses, bore Nausithous to Odysseus, and Nausinous, mingling in lovely desire.

1014 deest in *kS* sch. in Apollonium Rhodium, negl. Eustathius

HESIOD

αὐται μὲν θνητοῖσι παρ' ἀνδράσιν εὐνηθεῖσαι
1020 ἀθάναται γείναντο θεοῖς ἐπιείκελα τέκνα.
ἡν δὲ γυναικῶν φύλον αἰείσατε, ἡδυέπειαι
Μοῦσαι Ὀλυμπιάδες, κούραι Διὸς αἰγιόχοιο.

1021-22 *Catalogi* initium om. Π¹³ak: habet Q, post add. L⁴U²

THEOGONY

(1019) These are the goddesses who bedded beside mortal men and, immortal themselves, gave birth to children equal to the gods. And now sing of the tribe of women, sweet-voiced Olympian Muses, daughters of aegis-holding Zeus.⁴⁷

⁴⁷ These two lines are also the first two lines of the *Catalogue of Women*; cf. Fr. 1.

ΕΡΓΑ ΚΑΙ ΗΜΕΡΑΙ

Μοῦσαι Πιερίηθεν, ἀοιδῆσι κλείουσαι,
δεῦτε, Δί' ἐννέπετε σφέτερον πατέρ' ὑμνείουσαι,
ὄν τε διὰ βροτοὶ ἄνδρες ὁμῶς ἄφατοί τε φατοί τε
ῥητοί τ' ἄρρητοί τε Διὸς μέγαλοιο ἔκητι.

- 5 ῥέα μὲν γὰρ βριάει, ῥέα δὲ βριάοντα χαλέπτει,
ῥεῖα δ' ἀρίζηλον μινύθει καὶ ἄδηλον ἀέξει,
ῥεῖα δέ τ' ἰθύνει σκολιὸν καὶ ἀγήνορα κάρφει
Zeὺς ὑψιβρεμέτης ὃς ὑπέρτατα δώματα ναίει.
κλύθι ἰδὼν αἰών τε, δίκη δ' ἴθυνε θέμιστας
10 τύνη· ἐγὼ δέ κε Πέρση ἐτήτυμα μυθησαίμην.

οὐκ ἄρα μῶνον ἔην Ἐρίδων γένος, ἀλλ' ἐπὶ
γαίαν

- εἰσὶ δὺν· τὴν μὲν κεν ἐπαινῆσειε νοήσας,
ἣ δ' ἐπιμωμητή· διὰ δ' ἄνδιχα θυμὸν ἔχουσιν.
ἣ μὲν γὰρ πόλεμόν τε κακὸν καὶ δῆριν ὀφέλλει,
15 σχετλίη· οὐ τις τὴν γε φιλεῖ βροτός, ἀλλ' ὑπ'
ἀνάγκης
ἀθανάτων βουλῆσιν Ἔριν τιμῶσι βαρεῖαν.
τὴν δ' ἐτέρην προτέρην μὲν ἐγείνατο Νυξ ἑρεβεννή,

1-16 deest C, 1-42 deest ω₄

WORKS AND DAYS

Muses, from Pieria, glorifying in songs, come here, tell in hymns of your father Zeus, through whom mortal men are unfamed and famed alike, and named and unnamed, by the will of great Zeus. For easily he strengthens, and easily he crushes the strong, easily he diminishes the conspicuous and increases the inconspicuous, and easily he straightens the crooked and withers the proud—high-thundering Zeus, who dwells in the loftiest mansions. Give ear to me, watching and listening, and straighten the verdicts with justice yourself;¹ as for me, I will proclaim truths to Perses.

(11) So there was not just one birth of Strifes after all,² but upon the earth there are two Strifes. One of these a man would praise once he got to know it, but the other is blameworthy; and they have thoroughly opposed spirits. For the one fosters evil war and conflict—cruel one, no mortal loves that one, but it is by necessity that they honor the oppressive Strife, by the plans of the immortals. But the other one gloomy Night bore first; and Cronus' high-

¹ These requests are addressed to Zeus.

² This statement corrects the genealogy of Strife in *Th* 225.

1–10 ath. Praxiphanes Aristarchus Crates, om. libri a Praxiphane Pausania visi

HESIOD

- θῆκε δέ μιν Κρονίδης ὑψίζυγος, αἰθέρι ναίων
 γαίης τ' ἐν ρίζησι καὶ ἀνδράσι πολλὸν ἀμείνω·
 20 ἦ τε καὶ ἀπάλαμόν περ ὁμῶς ἐπὶ ἔργον ἔγειρεν.
 εἰς ἕτερον γάρ τις τε ἰδὼν ἔργοιο χατίζων
 πλούσιον, ὃς σπεύδει μὲν ἀρώμεναι ἠδὲ φυτεύειν
 οἶκόν τ' εὖ θέσθαι, ζηλοῖ δέ τε γείτονα γείτων
 εἰς ἄφειος σπεύδοντ'· ἀγαθὴ δ' Ἔρις ἦδε βροτοῖσιν.
 25 καὶ κεραμεὺς κεραμεῖ κοτέει καὶ τέκτονι τέκτων,
 καὶ πτωχὸς πτωχῷ φθονέει καὶ ἀοιδὸς ἀοιδῷ.
 ὦ Πέρση, σὺ δὲ ταῦτα τεῷ ἐνικάτθεο θυμῷ,
 μηδέ σ' Ἔρις κακόχαρτος ἀπ' ἔργου θυμὸν ἐρύκοι
 νεῖκέ' ὀπιπεύοντ' ἀγορῆς ἐπακουὸν ἔοντα.
 30 ὦρη γάρ τ' ὀλίγη πέλεται νεϊκέων τ' ἀγορέων τε,
 ᾧτινι μὴ βίος ἔνδον ἐπηετανὸς κατάκειται
 ὠραῖος, τὸν γαῖα φέρει, Δημήτερος ἀκτῆν.
 τοῦ κε κορεσσάμενος νεῖκεα καὶ δῆριν ὀφέλλοις
 κτήμασ' ἐπ' ἀλλοτρίοις. σοὶ δ' οὐκέτι δεύτερον ἔσται
 35 ὦδ' ἔρδειν, ἀλλ' αὖθι διακρινώμεθα νεῖκος
 ἰθείησι δίκης, αἳ τ' ἐκ Διός εἰσιν ἄρισται.
 ἦδη μὲν γὰρ κλῆρον ἔδασσάμεθ', ἀλλὰ τε πολλὰ
 ἀρπάζων ἐφόρεις μέγα κυδαίνων βασιλῆας
 δωροφάγους, οἳ τήνδε δίκην ἐθέλουσι δικάσσαι,
 40 νήπιοι, οὐδὲ ἴσασιν ὅσῳ πλέον ἤμισυ παντός,
 οὐδ' ὅσον ἐν μαλάχῃ τε καὶ ἀσφοδέλῳ μέγ' ὄνειαρ.

κρύψαντες γὰρ ἔχουσι θεοὶ βίον ἀνθρώποισιν·

19 τ' om. Par. 2763, del. Guyet

21 χατίζων DFGalenus al.: χατίζει C

WORKS AND DAYS

throned son, who dwells in the aether, set it in the roots of the earth, and it is much better for men. It rouses even the helpless man to work. For a man who is not working but who looks at some other man, a rich one who is hastening to plow and plant and set his house in order, he envies him, one neighbor envying his neighbor who is hastening toward wealth: and this Strife is good for mortals. And potter is angry with potter, and builder with builder, and beggar begrudges beggar, and poet poet.

(27) Perses, do store this up in your spirit, lest gloating Strife keep your spirit away from work, while you gawk at quarrels and listen to the assembly. For he has little care for quarrels and assemblies, whoever does not have plentiful means of life stored up indoors in good season, what the earth bears, Demeter's grain. When you can take your fill of that, then you might foster quarrels and conflict for the sake of another man's wealth. But you will not have a second chance to act this way—no, let us decide our quarrel right here with straight judgments, which come from Zeus, the best ones. For already we had divided up our allotment, but you snatched much more besides and went carrying it off, greatly honoring the kings, those gift-eaters, who want to pass this judgment—fools, they do not know how much more the half is than the whole, nor how great the boon is in mallow and asphodel!³

(42) For the gods keep the means of life concealed

³ Traditionally, the poor man's fare.

ῥηιδίως γάρ κεν καὶ ἐπ' ἡματι ἐργάσσαιο
 ὥστ' σε κείς ἐνιαυτὸν ἔχειν καὶ ἀεργὸν εἶντα·
 45 αἰψά κε πηδάλιον μὲν ὑπὲρ καπνοῦ καταθείω,
 ἔργα βοῶν δ' ἀπόλοιτο καὶ ἡμιόνων ταλαεργῶν.
 ἀλλὰ Ζεὺς ἔκρυψε χολωσάμενος φρεσὶν ἦσιν,
 ὅττι μιν ἐξαπάτησε Προμηθεὺς ἀγκυλομήτης.
 τούνεκ' ἄρ' ἀνθρώποισιν ἐμήσατο κήδεα λυγρὰ·
 50 κρύψε δὲ πῦρ· τὸ μὲν αὖτις εὖς πάις Ἰαπετοῖο
 ἔκλεψ' ἀνθρώποισι Διὸς παρὰ μητιόεντος
 ἐν κοίλῳ νάρθηκι, λαθὼν Δία τερπικέραυνον.
 τὸν δὲ χολωσάμενος προσέφη νεφεληγερέτα
 Ζεὺς·

“Ἰαπετιονίδη, πάντων πέρι μήδεα εἰδώς,
 55 χαίρεις πῦρ κλέψας καὶ ἐμὰς φρένας ἠπεροπεύσας,
 σοὶ τ' αὐτῷ μέγα πῆμα καὶ ἀνδράσιν ἐσσομένοισιν.
 τοῖς δ' ἐγὼ ἀντὶ πυρὸς δώσω κακόν, ᾧ κεν ἅπαντες
 τέρπωνται κατὰ θυμόν, ἐὼν κακὸν ἀμφαγαπῶντες.”
 ὣς ἔφατ', ἐκ δ' ἐγέλασσε πατὴρ ἀνδρῶν τε θεῶν
 τε.

60 Ἥφαιστον δ' ἐκέλευσε περικλυτὸν ὅττι τάχιστα
 γαῖαν ὕδει φύρειν, ἐν δ' ἀνθρώπου θέμεν αὐδὴν
 καὶ σθένος, ἀθανάτης δὲ θεῆς εἰς ὦπα εἴσκειν,
 παρθενικῆς καλὸν εἶδος ἐπήρατον· αὐτὰρ Ἀθήνην
 ἔργα διδασκῆσαι, πολυδαίδαλον ἰστὸν ὑφαίνειν·
 65 καὶ χάριν ἀμφιχέαι κεφαλῇ χρυσῆν Ἀφροδίτην,
 καὶ πόθον ἀργαλέον καὶ γυιοβόρους μελεδώνας·

59 ἐτέλεσε Origenes 66 γυιοβόρους Σ^{vet} (ci. Guyet):
 γυιοκόρους codd. Proclus Σ^{vet} Origenes al.

WORKS AND DAYS

from human beings. Otherwise you would easily be able to work in just one day so as to have enough for a whole year even without working, and quickly you would store the rudder above the smoke, and the work of the cattle and of the hardworking mules would be ended.

(47) But Zeus concealed it, angry in his heart because crooked-counseled Prometheus (Forethought) had deceived him.⁴ For that reason he devised baneful evils for human beings, and he concealed fire; but the good son of Iapetus⁵ stole it back from the counselor Zeus in a hollow fennel stalk for human beings, escaping the notice of Zeus who delights in the thunderbolt.

(53) But the cloud-gatherer Zeus spoke to him in anger: "Son of Iapetus, you who know counsels beyond all others, you are pleased that you have stolen fire and beguiled my mind—a great grief for you yourself, and for men to come. To them I shall give in exchange for fire an evil in which they may all take pleasure in their spirit, embracing their own evil."

(59) So he spoke, and he laughed out loud, the father of men and of gods. He commanded renowned Hephaestus to mix earth with water as quickly as possible, and to put the voice and strength of a human into it, and to make a beautiful, lovely form of a maiden similar in her face to the immortal goddesses. He told Athena to teach her crafts, to weave richly worked cloth, and golden Aphrodite to shed grace and painful desire and limb-devouring cares around her head; and he ordered Hermes, the intermedi-

⁴ See *Th* 535–57.

⁵ Prometheus.

ἐν δὲ θέμεν κύνεόν τε νόον καὶ ἐπὶ κλοπὸν ἦθος
Ἑρμείην ἦνωγε, διάκτορον ἀργειφόντην.

- ὡς ἔφαθ', οἱ δ' ἐπίθοντο Διὶ Κρονίῳ ἀνακτι.
70 αὐτίκα δ' ἐκ γαίης πλάσσει κλυτὸς Ἀμφιγυήεις
παρθένῳ αἰδοίῃ Ἴκελον Κρονίδεω διὰ βουλᾶς·
ζῶσε δὲ καὶ κόσμησε θεὰ γλαυκῶπις Ἀθήνη·
ἀμφὶ δέ οἱ Χάριτες τε θεαὶ καὶ πότνια Πειθῶ
ὄρμους χρυσείουσ' ἔθεσαν χροῖ, ἀμφὶ δὲ τήν γε
75 ὦραι καλλίκομοι στέφον ἄνθεσιν εἰαρινοῖσιν·
πάντα δέ οἱ χροῖ κόσμον ἐφήρμοσε Παλλὰς Ἀθήνη.
ἐν δ' ἄρα οἱ στήθεσσι διάκτορος Ἀργειφόντης
ψεύδεά θ' αἰμυλίους τε λόγους καὶ ἐπὶ κλοπὸν ἦθος
τεύξε Διὸς βουλήσιν βαρυκτύπου· ἐν δ' ἄρα φωνήν
80 θῆκε θεῶν κήρυξ, ὀνόμηνε δὲ τήνδε γυναῖκα
Πανδώρην, ὅτι πάντες Ὀλύμπια δώματ' ἔχοντες
δώρον ἐδώρησαν, πῆμ' ἀνδράσιν ἀλφειστήσιν.

- αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ δόλον αἰπὺν ἀμήχανον ἐξετέλεσεν,
εἰς Ἐπιμηθεά πέμπε πατῆρ κλυτὸν Ἀργειφόντην
85 δῶρον ἄγοντα, θεῶν ταχὺν ἄγγελον· οὐδ' Ἐπιμηθεὺς
ἐφράσαθ', ὡς οἱ ἔειπε Προμηθεὺς μή ποτε δῶρον
δέξασθαι παρ Ζηνὸς Ὀλυμπίου, ἀλλ' ἀποπέμψειν
ἐξοπίσω, μή πού τι κακὸν θνητοῖσι γένηται.
αὐτὰρ ὁ δεξάμενος, ὅτε δὴ κακὸν εἶχ' ἐνόησεν.
90 πρὶν μὲν γὰρ ζώεσκον ἐπὶ χθονὶ φύλ' ἀνθρώπων
νόσφιν ἄτερ τε κακῶν καὶ ἄτερ χαλεποῖο πόνοιο
νούσων τ' ἀργαλέων αἶ τ' ἀνδράσι κῆρας ἔδωκαν·

70-72 (= Theog. 571-73) om. Origenes

WORKS AND DAYS

ary, the killer of Argus, to put a dog's mind and a thievish character into her.

(69) So he spoke, and they obeyed Zeus, the lord, Cronus' son. Immediately the famous Lamé One fabricated out of earth a likeness of a modest maiden, by the plans of Cronus' son; the goddess, bright-eyed Athena, gave her a girdle and ornaments; the goddesses Graces and queenly Persuasion placed golden jewelry all around on her body; the beautiful-haired Seasons crowned her all around with spring flowers; and Pallas Athena fitted the whole ornamentation to her body. Then into her breast the intermediary, the killer of Argus, set lies and guileful words and a thievish character, by the plans of deep-thundering Zeus; and the messenger of the gods placed a voice in her and named this woman Pandora (All-Gift), since all those who have their mansions on Olympus had given her a gift—a woe for men who live on bread.

(83) When he had completed the sheer, intractable deception, the father sent the famous killer of Argus, the swift messenger of the gods, to take her as a gift to Epimetheus (Afterthought). And Epimetheus did not consider that Prometheus had told him never to accept a gift from Olympian Zeus, but to send it back again, lest something evil happen to mortals; it was only after he accepted her, when he already had the evil, that he understood.

(90) For previously the tribes of men used to live upon the earth entirely apart from evils, and without grievous toil and distressful diseases, which give death to men. {For

76 damn. Bentley
Proclum, exp. Bentley

79 'περιττόν' dixerunt quidam ap.
82 ἐσ<σ>ομένοισιν Philodemus

- {αἶψα γὰρ ἐν κακότητι βροτοὶ καταγηράσκουσιν,}
 ἀλλὰ γυνὴ χεῖρεσσι πίθου μέγα πῶμ' ἀφελούσα
 95 ἐσκέδασ'· ἀνθρώποισι δ' ἐμήσατο κήδεα λυγρὰ.
 μούνη δ' αὐτόθι Ἑλπίς ἐν ἀρρήκτοισι δόμοισιν
 ἔνδον ἔμιμνε πίθου ὑπὸ χεῖλεσιν, οὐδὲ θύραζε
 ἐξέπτῃ πρόσθεν γὰρ ἐπέμβαλε πῶμα πίθιοιο
 αἰγιόχου βουλήσιν Διὸς νεφεληγερέταο.
 100 ἄλλα δὲ μυρία λυγρὰ κατ' ἀνθρώπους ἀλάληται·
 πλείη μὲν γὰρ γαῖα κακῶν, πλείη δὲ θάλασσα·
 νοῦσοι δ' ἀνθρώποισιν ἐφ' ἡμέρη, αἱ δ' ἐπὶ νυκτὶ
 αὐτόμαται φοιτῶσι κακὰ θνητοῖσι φέρουσαι
 σιγῇ, ἐπεὶ φωνὴν ἐξείλετο μητίετα Ζεὺς.
 105 οὕτως οὐ τί πη ἔστι Διὸς νόον ἐξαλέασθαι.

εἰ δ' ἐθέλεις, ἕτερόν τοι ἐγὼ λόγον ἐκκορυφώσω,
 εὖ καὶ ἐπισταμένως, σὺ δ' ἐνὶ φρεσὶ βάλλεο σῆσιν,
 ὡς ὁμόθεν γεγάασιν θεοὶ θνητοὶ τ' ἀνθρώποι.

- χρύσειον μὲν πρότιστα γένος μερόπων ἀνθρώπων
 110 ἀθάνατοι ποίησαν Ὀλύμπια δώματ' ἔχοντες.
 οἱ μὲν ἐπὶ Κρόνου ἦσαν, ὅτ' οὐρανῶ ἐμβασίλευεν·

93 solus E in textu, in mg. H (deest et in Origene, non respic. Proclus Σ^{vet}) 96 δόμοισιν Π₄₁ codd., testt.: μυχούσιν Seleucus ap. Σ (ubi πίθοισι, μύθοισι male codd. quidam)

98 ἐπέμβαλε Φ: ἐπέβαλε Origenes (alterutrum et Σ^{vet}): ἐπέλ(λ)αβε CDΣ^{vet} (ἔνιοι) Plutarchus Stobaeus

99 habent Π₄₁ codd.: non habet Plutarchus (qui 94–98, 100–4), non respic. Proclus Σ^{vet}

104 ἀθετείται Σ^{vet} (extat in Plutarcho)

108 exp. Lehrs (leg. Proclus Σ^{vet})

WORKS AND DAYS

in misery mortals grow old at once.)⁶ But the woman removed the great lid from the storage jar with her hands and scattered all its contents abroad—she wrought baneful evils for human beings. Only Anticipation⁷ remained there in its unbreakable home under the mouth of the storage jar, and did not fly out; for before that could happen she closed the lid of the storage jar, by the plans of the aegis-holder, the cloud-gatherer, Zeus. But countless other miseries roam among mankind; for the earth is full of evils, and the sea is full; and some sicknesses come upon men by day, and others by night, of their own accord, bearing evils to mortals in silence, since the counselor Zeus took their voice away. Thus it is not possible in any way to evade the mind of Zeus.

(106) If you wish, I shall recapitulate⁸ another story, correctly and skillfully, and you lay it up in your spirit: how the gods and mortal human beings came about from the same origin.

(109) Golden was the race of speech-endowed human beings which the immortals, who have their mansions on Olympus, made first of all. They lived at the time of Cronus, when he was king in the sky; just like gods they

⁶ This line is found in the margin or text of very few manuscripts; it is identical with *Od.* 19.360 and is generally rejected here as an intrusive gloss.

⁷ Often translated "Hope"; but the Greek word can mean anticipation of bad as well as of good things.

⁸ The precise meaning of the verb is unclear.

- ὦντε θεοὶ δ' ἔζωον ἀκηδέα θυμὸν ἔχοντες,
 νόσφι ἄτερ τε πόνου καὶ οὐζύος· οὐδέ τι δειλὸν
 γήριος ἐπήν, αἰεὶ δὲ πόδας καὶ χεῖρας ὁμοῖοι
 115 τέρποντ' ἐν θαλίῃσι κακῶν ἔκτοισθεν ἀπάντων
 θνησκον δ' ὡστ' ὕπνῳ δεδμημένοι· ἐσθλὰ δὲ πάντα
 τοῖσιν ἔην· καρπὸν δ' ἔφερε ζεῖδωρος ἄρουρα
 αὐτομάτη πολλόν τε καὶ ἄφθονον· οἳ δ' ἐθελημοὶ
 ἦστυχοι ἔργ' ἐνέμοντο σὺν ἐσθλοῖσιν πολέεσσι.
 120 ἀφνειοὶ μῆλοισι, φίλοι μακάρεσσι θεοῖσιν.
 αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ δὴ τοῦτο γένος κατὰ γαῖα κάλυψεν,
 τοὶ μὲν δαίμονές εἰσι Διὸς μεγάλου διὰ βουλάς
 ἐσθλοί, ἐπιχθόνιοι, φύλακες θνητῶν ἀνθρώπων,
 οἳ ῥα φυλάσσοισιν τε δίκας καὶ σχέτλια ἔργα
 125 ἡέρα ἐιστάμενοι, πάντη φοιτῶντες ἐπ' αἶαν,
 πλουτοδόται καὶ τοῦτο γέρας βασιλῆιον ἔσχον.
 δεῦτερον αὖτε γένος πολὺ χειρότερον μετόπισθεν
 ἀργύρεον ποίησαν Ὀλύμπια δώματ' ἔχοντες,
 χρυσεῶ οὔτε φυτὴν ἐναλίγκιον οὔτε νόημα.
 130 ἀλλ' ἑκατὸν μὲν παῖς ἔτεα παρὰ μητέρι κεδνῆ
 ἐτρέφετ' ἀτάλλων μέγα νήπιος ᾧ ἐνὶ οἴκῳ·
 ἀλλ' ὅτ' ἄρ' ἠβῆσαι τε καὶ ἠβης μέτρον ἴκοιτο,
 παυρίδιον ζώεσκον ἐπὶ χρόνον, ἄλγέ' ἔχοντες
 ἀφραδίης· ὕβριν γὰρ ἀτάσθαλον οὐκ ἐδύναντο
 135 ἀλλήλων ἀπέχειν, οὐδ' ἀθανάτους θεραπεύειν

113 πόνου] Π_β Herodianus rhetor: πόνων codd. Eustathius

120 solus praebet Diodorus: om. Π₃₈ ut vid., prorsus neglexit
Dicaearchus

WORKS AND DAYS

spent their lives, with a spirit free from care, entirely apart from toil and distress. Worthless old age did not oppress them, but they were always the same in their feet and hands, and delighted in festivities, lacking in all evils; and they died as if overpowered by sleep. They had all good things: the grain-giving field bore crops of its own accord, much and unstinting, and they themselves, willing, mild-mannered, shared out the fruits of their labors together with many good things, wealthy in sheep, dear to the blessed gods. But since the earth covered up this race, by the plans of great Zeus they are fine spirits upon the earth, guardians of mortal human beings: they watch over judgments and cruel deeds, clad in invisibility, walking everywhere upon the earth, givers of wealth; and this kingly honor they received.

(127) Afterward those who have their mansions on Olympus made a second race, much worse, of silver, like the golden one neither in body nor in mind. A boy would be nurtured for a hundred years at the side of his cherished mother, playing in his own house, a great fool. But when they reached adolescence and arrived at the full measure of puberty, they would live for a short time only, suffering pains because of their acts of folly. For they could not restrain themselves from wicked outrage against each other, nor were they willing to honor the immortals

122-23 εἰσι Διὸς μεγάλου διὰ βουλᾶς / ἔσθλοὶ ἐπιχθόνιοι
codd. Proclus Lactantius: ἀγνοῖ (hoc et Plutarchus) ἐπιχθόνιοι
τελέθουσι (καλέονται Plato *Crat.*) / ἔσθλοὶ ἀλεξίκακοι Plato
Crat. Resp. ἐπιχθόνιοι et Σ^{vet} al.: ὑποχθ. Plato *Crat.* codd.

124-25 (= 254-55) om. Π₃₈ ut vid. Π₄₀ Proclus Plutarchus
Macrobius: habent codd. Σ_c

ἤθελον οὐδ' ἔρδειν μακάρων ἱεροῖς ἐπὶ βωμοῖς,
ἢ θέμις ἀνθρώποισι κατ' ἤθεα. τοὺς μὲν ἔπειτα
Ζεὺς Κρονίδης ἔκρυψε χολούμενος, οὐνεκα τιμὰς
οὐκ ἔδιδον μακάρεσσι θεοῖς οἱ Ὀλυμπον ἔχουσιν.

140 αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ καὶ τοῦτο γένος κατὰ γαῖα κάλυψεν,
τοὶ μὲν ὑποχθόνιοι μάκαρες θνητοὶ καλέονται,
δεύτεροι, ἀλλ' ἔμπης τιμὴ καὶ τοῖσιν ὀπηδεῖ.

Ζεὺς δὲ πατὴρ τρίτον ἄλλο γένος μερόπων
ἀνθρώπων

χάλκειον ποίησ', οὐκ ἀργυρέω οὐδὲν ὁμοῖον,

145 ἐκ μελιᾶν, δεινόν τε καὶ ὄβριμον, οἷσιν Ἄρης
ἔργ' ἔμελε στονόεντα καὶ ὕβριες· οὐδέ τι σῖτον
ἦσθιον, ἀλλ' ἀδάμαντος ἔχον κρατερόφρονα θυμόν·
ἄπλαστοι· μεγάλη δὲ βίη καὶ χεῖρες ἄαπτοι
ἐξ ὤμων ἐπέφυκον ἐπὶ στιβαροῖσι μέλεσσι.

150 τῶν δ' ἦν χάλκεα μὲν τεύχεα, χάλκεοι δέ τε οἴκοι,
χαλκῶ δ' εἰργάζοντο· μέλας δ' οὐκ ἔσκε σίδηρος.
καὶ τοὶ μὲν χεῖρεσσι ὑπὸ σφετέρησι δαμέντες
βῆσαν ἐς εὐρώεντα δόμον κρυεροῦ Ἀίδαο,
νώνυμοι· θάνατος δὲ καὶ ἐκπάγλους περ ἔοντας
155 εἶλε μέλας, λαμπρὸν δ' ἔλιπον φάος ἠελίοιο.

αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ καὶ τοῦτο γένος κατὰ γαῖα κάλυψεν,
αὐτίς ἔτ' ἄλλο τέταρτον ἐπὶ χθονὶ πουλυβοτείρῃ
Ζεὺς Κρονίδης ποίησε, δικαιότερον καὶ ἄρειον,

141 ὑποχθόνιοι Proclus^{ras}D, reicit Tzetzes: ἐπιχθ.
ΣΤzetzesψ: τοι χθ. Φ μάκαρες Scodd.: φύλακες Proclus θνη-
τοῖ E: θεοὶ D^{ras} φ₇ + ψ₁₅; θνητοῖς Peppmüller

WORKS AND DAYS

or to sacrifice upon the holy altars of the blessed ones, as is established right for human beings in each community. Then Zeus, Cronus' son, concealed these in anger, because they did not give honors to the blessed gods who dwell on Olympus. But since the earth covered up this race too, they are called blessed mortals under the earth—in second place, but all the same honor attends upon these as well.

(143) Zeus the father made another race of speech-endowed human beings, a third one, of bronze, not similar to the silver one at all, out of ash trees⁹—terrible and strong they were, and they cared only for the painful works of Ares and for acts of violence. They did not eat bread, but had a strong-hearted spirit of adamant—unapproachable they were, and upon their massive limbs grew great strength and untouchable hands out of their shoulders. Their weapons were of bronze, bronze were their houses, with bronze they worked; there was not any black iron. And these, overpowered by one another's hands, went down nameless into the dank house of chilly Hades: black death seized them, frightful though they were, and they left behind the bright light of the sun.

(156) When the earth covered up this race too, Zeus, Cronus' son, made another one in turn upon the bounteous earth, a fourth one, more just and superior, the godly

⁹ Or from the Melian nymphs—which may just be another way of saying the same thing. See note on *Th* 187.

146 ὑβριος Π₃₈ et iam West

148 ἀπλατοι C Proclus

- ἀνδρῶν ἠρώων θεῖον γένος, οἷ καλέονται
 160 ἡμίθεοι, προτέρη γενεὴ κατ' ἀπίρονα γαῖαν.
 καὶ τοὺς μὲν πόλεμός τε κακὸς καὶ φύλοπις αἰνὴ
 τοὺς μὲν ὑφ' ἑπταπύλῳ Θήβῃ, Καδμηίδι γαίῃ,
 ὄλεσε μαρναμένους μῆλων ἕνεκ' Οἰδιπόδαο,
 τοὺς δὲ καὶ ἐν νήεσσιν ὑπὲρ μέγα λαῖτμα θαλάσσης
 165 ἐς Τροίην ἀγαγὼν Ἑλένης ἕνεκ' ἠυκόμοιο.
 ἔνθ' ἦ τοι τοὺς μὲν θανάτου τέλος ἀμφεκάλυψεν,
 τοῖς δὲ δίχ' ἀνθρώπων βίον καὶ ἤθε' ὀπάσσας
 168 Ζεὺς Κρονίδης κατένασσε πατὴρ ἐς πείρατα γαίης,
 170 καὶ τοὶ μὲν ναίουσιν ἀκηδέα θυμὸν ἔχοντες
 ἐν μακάρων νήσοισι παρ' Ὀκεανὸν βαθυδίνην·
 ὄλβιοι ἦρωες, τοῖσιν μελιηδέα καρπὸν
 τρὶς ἔτεος θάλλοντα φέρει ζείδωρος ἄρουρα.
 μηκέτ' ἔπειτ' ὄφελλον ἐγὼ πέμπτοισι μετεῖναι
 175 ἀνδράσιν, ἀλλ' ἦ πρόσθε θανεῖν ἢ ἔπειτα γενέσθαι.

173a–e τηλοῦ ἀπ' ἀθανάτων· τοῖσιν Κρόνος ἐμβασιλεύει.
 αὐτὸς γάρ μιν ἔλυσε πατ[ῆρ ἀνδρῶν] τε θε[ῶν τε
 νῦν δ' αἰεὶ] μετὰ τοῖς τιμῆ[ν ἔ]χει ὡς ἐ[πιεικὲς].
 Ζεὺς δ' αὐτ' ἄλλο γένος θῆκ[εν μερόπων
 ἀνθρώπων

ὅσσοι νῦν γεγάασιν ἐπὶ [χθονὶ πουλυβοτείρῃ.

173a (olim 169) post 160 memorat Σ; ante b–c habet Π₃₈, b–e autem ante 174 Π₈

173a ἐβασίλευε Σ: ἐν[Π₃₈: -ει Buttman b init. suppl.
 West, cetera Weil c init. suppl. Maehler: νῦν δ' ἤδη West τοῖσι
 Π₈: corr. Weil τιμῆ[ν Weil, cetera Maehler d init. suppl. West,
 exit. Wilam. e init. supplevit Solmsen: τῶν οἷ νῦν Kuiper: οἷ
 καὶ νῦν Wilamowitz, exit. Weil

WORKS AND DAYS

race of men-heroes, who are called demigods, the generation before our own upon the boundless earth. Evil war and dread battle destroyed these, some under seven-gated Thebes in the land of Cadmus while they fought for the sake of Oedipus' sheep, others brought in boats over the great gulf of the sea to Troy for the sake of fair-haired Helen. There the end of death shrouded some of them, but upon others Zeus the father, Cronus' son, bestowed life and habitations far from human beings and settled them at the limits of the earth; and these dwell with a spirit free of care on the Islands of the Blessed beside deep-eddying Ocean—happy heroes, for whom the grain-giving field bears honey-sweet fruit flourishing three times a year.¹⁰

(174) If only then I did not have to live among the fifth men, but could have either died first or been born after-

¹⁰ After this line, two papyri transmit the following lines, 173a–e (l. 173a is also found in a few other sources): “far from the immortals. Among these Cronus is king. For the father of men and of gods freed him himself; and now among these he always has honor, as is fitting. Zeus established another race of mortal human beings in turn, those who have now come into being upon the bounteous earth.” This passage is most likely a very late interpolation, designed to reconcile Zeus with Cronus and to provide the fifth race with an introduction similar to that of the first four.

HESIOD

- ἤν γὰρ δὴ γένος ἐστὶ σιδήρεον· οὐδέ ποτ' ἡμᾶρ
 παύσονται καμάτου καὶ οὐζύος οὐδέ τι νύκτωρ
 τειρόμενοι χαλεπὰς δὲ θεοὶ δώσουσι μερίμνας.
 ἀλλ' ἔμπης καὶ τοῖσι μεμείξεται ἐσθλὰ κακοῖσιν.
 180 Ζεὺς δ' ὀλέσει καὶ τοῦτο γένος μερόπων ἀνθρώπων,
 εἴτ' ἂν γεινόμενοι πολιοκρόταφοι τελέθωσιν.
 οὐδὲ πατήρ παίδεσσι ὁμοῖος οὐδέ τι παῖδες,
 οὐδὲ ξεῖνος ξεινοδόκῳ καὶ ἐταῖρος ἐταίρῳ,
 οὐδὲ κασίγνητος φίλος ἔσσεται, ὡς τὸ πάρος περ.
 185 αἶψα δὲ γηράσκοντας ἀτιμήσουσι τοκῆας·
 μέμψονται δ' ἄρα τοὺς χαλεποῖς βάζοντες ἔπεσσι,
 σχέτλιοι, οὐδὲ θεῶν ὄπιν εἰδότες· οὐδὲ μὲν οἳ γε
 γηράντεσσι τοκεῦσιν ἀπὸ θρεπτήρια δοῖεν.
 χειροδίκαί· ἕτερος δ' ἑτέρου πόλιν ἐξαλαπάξει·
 190 οὐδέ τις εὐόρκου χάρις ἔσσεται οὐδὲ δικαίου
 οὔτ' ἀγαθοῦ, μᾶλλον δὲ κακῶν ῥεκτῆρα καὶ ὕβριν
 ἀνέρα τιμήσουσι· δίκη δ' ἐν χερσὶ καὶ αἰδῶς
 οὐκ ἔσται· βλάβει δ' ὁ κακὸς τὸν ἀρείονα φῶτα
 μύθοισι σκολιοῖς ἐνέπων, ἐπὶ δ' ὄρκον ὁμείται.
 195 Ζῆλος δ' ἀνθρώποισιν οὐζυροῖσιν ἅπασιν
 δυσκέλαδος κακόχαρτος ὁμαρτήσῃ, στυγερῶπης.
 καὶ τότε δὴ πρὸς Ὀλυμπον ἀπὸ χθονὸς εὐρυοδείης
 λευκοῖσιν φάρεσσι καλυψαμένῳ χροῶ καλὸν
 ἀθανάτων μετὰ φύλον ἴτον προλιπόντ' ἀνθρώπους
 200 Αἰδῶς καὶ Νέμεσις· τὰ δὲ λείψεται ἄλγεα λυγρὰ
 θνητοῖς ἀνθρώποισι, κακοῦ δ' οὐκ ἔσσεται ἀλκή.

177 π]αύονται Π₈

178 τ]ειρόμενοι e Π₃₈ West: φθειρόμενοι codd.

WORKS AND DAYS

ward! For now the race is indeed one of iron. And they will not cease from toil and distress by day, nor from being worn out by suffering at night, and the gods will give them grievous cares. Yet all the same, for these people too good things will be mingled with evil ones. But Zeus will destroy this race of speech-endowed human beings too, when at their birth the hair on their temples will be quite gray. Father will not be like-minded with sons, nor sons at all,¹¹ nor guest with host, nor comrade with comrade, nor will the brother be dear, as he once was. They will dishonor their aging parents at once; they will reproach them, addressing them with grievous words—cruel men, who do not know of the gods' retribution!—nor would they repay their aged parents for their rearing. Their hands will be their justice, and one man will destroy the other's city. Nor will there be any grace for the man who keeps his oath, nor for the just man or the good one, but they will give more honor to the doer of evil and the outrage man. Justice will be in their hands, and reverence will not exist, but the bad man will harm the superior one, speaking with crooked discourses, and he will swear an oath upon them. And Envy, evil-sounding, gloating, loathsome-faced, will accompany all wretched human beings. Then indeed will Reverence and Indignation cover their beautiful skin with white mantles, leave human beings behind and go from the broad-pathed earth to the race of the immortals, to Olympus. Baleful pains will be left for mortal human beings, and there will be no safeguard against evil.

¹¹ That is, with their father.

189 exp. Hagen: post 181 traiec. Pertusi

192 post *χεροί* interpunxit Heinsius

νῦν δ' αἶνον βασιλεύσ' ἐρέω, φρονέουσι καὶ
αὐτοῖς.

ὧδ' ἴρηξ προσέειπεν ἀηδόνα ποικιλόδειρον,
ὑψι μάλ' ἐν νεφέεσσι φέρων, ὀνύχεσσι μεμαρπώς·
205 ἢ δ' ἐλεόν, γναμπτοῖσι πεπαρμένη ἀμφ' ὀνύχεσσι,
μύρετο· τὴν ὃ γ' ἐπικρατέως πρὸς μῦθον ἔειπεν
“δαιμονίη, τί λέληκας; ἔχει νύ σε πολλὸν ἀρείων
τῇ δ' εἰς ἧ σ' ἂν ἐγὼ περ ἄγω καὶ ἀοιδὸν ἐοῦσαν
δεῖπνον δ' αἶ κ' ἐθέλω ποιήσομαι ἢ ἐμεθήσω.

210 ἄφρων δ' ὅς κ' ἐθέλη πρὸς κρείσσονας ἀντιφερίζειν
νίκης τε στέρεται πρὸς τ' αἴσχεσιν ἄλγεα πάσχει.”
ὡς ἔφατ' ὠκυπέτης ἴρηξ, ταυνοσίπτερος ὄρνις.
ὦ Πέρση, σὺ δ' ἄκουε Δίκης, μηδ' ὕβρι
ὄφελλε·

ὕβρις γάρ τε κακὴ δειλῶ βροτῶ· οὐδὲ μὲν ἐσθλὸς
215 ῥηιδίως φερέμεν δύναται, βαρύθει δέ θ' ὑπ' αὐτῆς
ἐγκύρσας ἄτησιν· ὁδὸς δ' ἐτέρηφι παρελθεῖν
κρείσσων ἐς τὰ δίκαια· Δίκη δ' ὑπὲρ ὕβριος ἴσχει
ἐς τέλος ἐξελθοῦσα· παθῶν δέ τε νήπιος ἔγνω·
αὐτίκα γὰρ τρέχει Ὀρκος ἅμα σκολιῆσι δίκησιν,
220 τῆς δὲ Δίκης ῥόθος ἐλκομένης ἧ κ' ἄνδρες ἄγωσιν
δωροφάγοι, σκολιῆς δὲ δίκης κρίνωσι θέμιστας.
ἢ δ' ἔπεται κλαίουσα πόλιν καὶ ἦθεα λαῶν,
ἠέρα ἐσσαμένη, κακὸν ἀνθρώποισι φέρουσα
οἳ τέ μιν ἐξελάσουσι καὶ οὐκ ἰθεῖαν ἔνειμαν.

210–11 ath. Aristarchus, habent Π₅Π₈Π₃₈ etc.: post 212
transp. Graevius

WORKS AND DAYS

(202) And now I will tell a fable to kings who themselves too have understanding. This is how the hawk addressed the colorful-necked nightingale, carrying her high up among the clouds, grasping her with its claws, while she wept piteously, pierced by the curved claws; he said to her forcefully, "Silly bird, why are you crying out? One far superior to you is holding you. You are going wherever I shall carry you, even if you are a singer; I shall make you my dinner if I wish, or I shall let you go. Stupid he who would wish to contend against those stronger than he is: for he is deprived of the victory, and suffers pains in addition to his humiliations." So spoke the swift-flying hawk, the long-winged bird.

(213) As for you, Perses, give heed to Justice and do not foster Outrageousness. For Outrageousness is evil in a worthless mortal; and even a fine man cannot bear her easily, but encounters calamities and then is weighed down under her. The better road is the one toward what is just, passing her by on the other side. Justice wins out over Outrageousness when she arrives at the end; but the fool only knows this after he has suffered. For at once Oath starts to run along beside crooked judgments, and there is a clamor when Justice is dragged where men, gift-eaters, carry her off and pronounce verdicts with crooked judgments; but she stays, weeping, with the city and the people's abodes, clad in invisibility, bearing evil to the human beings who drive her out and do not deal straight.

211 *αἴσχεσιν ἄλγεα* Π₅Π₈Π₃₈ Etym.codd., testt.: *ἄλγεσιν αἴσχεα* Merkelbach

HESIOD

225 οἱ δὲ δίκας ξείνοισι καὶ ἐνδήμοισι διδοῦσιν
 ἰθείας καὶ μή τι παρεκβαίνουσι δικαίου,
 τοῖσι τέθηλε πόλις, λαοὶ δ' ἀνθέουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ·
 Εἰρήνη δ' ἀνὰ γῆν κουροτρόφος, οὐδέ ποτ' αὐτοῖς
 ἀργαλέον πόλεμον τεκμαίρεται εὐρύοπα Ζεὺς·

230 οὐδέ ποτ' ἰθυδίκησι μετ' ἀνδράσι λιμὸς ὀπηδεῖ
 οὐδ' ἄτη, θαλίης δὲ μεμηλότα ἔργα νέμονται.
 τοῖσι φέρει μὲν γαῖα πολὺν βίον, οὔρεσι δὲ δρυὶς
 ἄκρη μὲν τε φέρει βαλάνους, μέσση δὲ μελίσσας·
 εἰροπόκοι δ' ὄιες μαλλοῖς καταβεβρίθασιν·

235 τίκτουσιν δὲ γυναῖκες εἰκότα τέκνα γονεῦσιν·
 θάλλουσιν δ' ἀγαθοῖσι διαμπερές· οὐδ' ἐπὶ νηῶν
 νίσονται, καρπὸν δὲ φέρει ζεῖδωρος ἄρουρα.

οἷς δ' ὕβρις τε μέμηλε κακῇ καὶ σχέτλια ἔργα,
 τοῖς δὲ δίκην Κρονίδης τεκμαίρεται εὐρύοπα Ζεὺς.

240 πολλάκι καὶ ξύμπασα πόλις κακοῦ ἀνδρὸς ἀπηύρα,
 ὅστις ἀλιτραίνει καὶ ἀτάσθαλα μηχανάαται.

τοῖσιν δ' οὐρανόθεν μέγ' ἐπήγαγε πῆμα Κρονίων,
 λιμὸν ὁμοῦ καὶ λοιμόν· ἀποφθινύθουσι δὲ λαοί·
 οὐδὲ γυναῖκες τίκτουσιν, μινύθουσι δὲ οἶκοι

245 Ζηνὸς φραδμοσύνησιν Ὀλυμπίου· ἄλλοτε δ' αὐτε
 ἢ τῶν γε στρατὸν εὐρὺν ἀπώλεσεν ἢ ὃ γε τεῖχος
 ἢ νέας ἐν πόντῳ Κρονίδης ἀποτείννεται αὐτῶν.

ὦ βασιλῆς, ὑμεῖς δὲ καταφράζεσθε καὶ αὐτοὶ
 τήνδε δίκην· ἐγγὺς γὰρ ἐν ἀνθρώποισιν ἔοντες

250 ἀθάνατοι φράζονται, ὅσοι σκολιῆσι δίκησιν
 ἀλλήλους τρίβουσι θεῶν ὅπιν οὐκ ἀλέγοντες.
 τρὶς γὰρ μύριοί εἰσιν ἐπὶ χθονὶ πουλυβοτείρη

WORKS AND DAYS

(225) But those who give straight judgments to foreigners and fellow citizens and do not turn aside from justice at all, their city blooms and the people in it flower. For them, Peace, the nurse of the young, is on the earth, and far-seeing Zeus never marks out painful war; nor does famine attend straight-judging men, nor calamity, but they share out in festivities the fruits of the labors they care for. For these the earth bears the means of life in abundance, and on the mountains the oak tree bears acorns on its surface, and bees in its center; their woolly sheep are weighed down by their fleeces; and their wives give birth to children who resemble their parents. They bloom with good things continuously. And they do not go onto ships, for the grain-giving field bears them crops.

(238) But to those who care only for evil outrageousness and cruel deeds, far-seeing Zeus, Cronus' son, marks out justice. Often even a whole city suffers because of an evil man who sins and devises wicked deeds. Upon them, Cronus' son brings forth woe from the sky, famine together with pestilence, and the people die away; the women do not give birth, and the households are diminished by the plans of Olympian Zeus. And at another time Cronus' son destroys their broad army or their wall, or he takes vengeance upon their ships on the sea.

(248) As for you kings, too, ponder this justice yourselves. For among human beings there are immortals nearby, who take notice of all those who grind one another down with crooked judgments and have no care for the gods' retribution. Thrice ten thousand are Zeus' immortal

244-45 Π₅Π₉ codd.: in libris nonnullis defuisse testatur Plutarchus (ap. Proclum), non laud. Aeschines

HESIOD

- ἀθάνατοι Ζηνὸς φύλακες θνητῶν ἀνθρώπων,
 οἳ ῥα φυλάσσουσίν τε δίκας καὶ σχέτλια ἔργα,
 255 ἡέρα ἐσσάμενοι, πάντη φοιτῶντες ἐπ' αἴαν.
 ἢ δέ τε παρθένος ἐστὶ Δίκη, Διὸς ἐκγεγαυῖα,
 κυδρὴ τ' αἰδοίη τε θεοῖς οἱ Ὀλυμπον ἔχουσιν
 καὶ ῥ' ὁπότ' ἄν τις μιν βλάβητη σκολιῶς ὀνοτάζων,
 αὐτίκα παρ Διὶ πατρὶ καθεζομένη Κρονίῳ
 260 γηρύετ' ἀνθρώπων ἄδικον νόον, ὄφρ' ἀποτείση
 δῆμος ἀτασθαλίας βασιλέων, οἱ λυγρὰ νοέοντες
 ἄλλη παρκλίνωσι δίκας σκολιῶς ἐνέποντες.
 ταῦτα φυλασσόμενοι βασιλῆς ἰθύετε μύθους
 δωροφάγοι, σκολιῶν δὲ δικέων ἐπὶ πάγχυ λάθεσθε.
 265 οἳ τ' αὐτῷ κακὰ τεύχει ἀνὴρ ἄλλω κακὰ τεύχων,
 ἢ δὲ κακὴ βουλή τῷ βουλευσάντι κακίστη.
 πάντα ἰδὼν Διὸς ὀφθαλμὸς καὶ πάντα νοήσας
 καὶ νυ τάδ' αἶ κ' ἐθέλησ' ἐπιδέρκεται, οὐδέ ἐ λήθει
 οἴην δὴ καὶ τήνδε δίκην πόλις ἐντὸς ἔεργει.
 270 νῦν δὴ ἐγὼ μῆτ' αὐτὸς ἐν ἀνθρώποισι δίκαιος
 εἶην μῆτ' ἐμὸς νίος, ἐπεὶ κακὸν ἄνδρα δίκαιον
 ἔμμεναι, εἰ μείζω γε δίκην ἀδικώτερος ἔξει·
 ἀλλὰ τά γ' οὐ πω ἔολπα τελεῖν Δία μητιόεντα.
 ὦ Πέρση, σὺ δὲ ταῦτα μετὰ φρεσὶ βάλλεο
 σῆσιν,
 275 καὶ νυ Δίκης ἐπάκουε, βίης δ' ἐπιλήθεο πάμπαν.
 τόνδε γὰρ ἀνθρώποισι νόμον διέταξε Κρονίῳ,
 ἰχθύσι μὲν καὶ θηρσὶ καὶ οἰωνοῖς πετεηνοῖς
 ἔσθειν ἀλλήλους, ἐπεὶ οὐ Δίκη ἐστὶ μετ' αὐτοῖς·
 ἀνθρώποισι δ' ἔδωκε Δίκην, ἣ πολλὸν ἀρίστη

WORKS AND DAYS

guardians of mortal human beings upon the bounteous earth, and they watch over judgments and cruel deeds, clad in invisibility, walking everywhere upon the earth. There is a maiden, Justice, born of Zeus, celebrated and revered by the gods who dwell on Olympus, and whenever someone harms her by crookedly scorning her, she sits down at once beside her father Zeus, Cronus' son, and proclaims the unjust mind of human beings, so that he will take vengeance upon the people for the wickedness of their kings, who think baneful thoughts and bend judgments to one side by pronouncing them crookedly. Bear this in mind, kings, and straighten your discourses, you gift-eaters, and put crooked judgments quite out of your minds. A man contrives evil for himself when he contrives evil for someone else, and an evil plan is most evil for the planner. Zeus' eye, which sees all things and knows all things, perceives this too, if he so wishes, and he is well aware just what kind of justice this is which the city has within it. Right now I myself would not want to be a just man among human beings, neither I nor a son of mine, since it is evil for a man to be just if the more unjust one will receive greater justice. But I do not anticipate that the counselor Zeus will let things end up this way.

(274) Perses, lay these things in your heart and give heed to Justice, and put violence entirely out of your mind. This is the law that Cronus' son has established for human beings: that fish and beasts and winged birds eat one another, since Justice is not among them; but to human beings he has given Justice, which is the best by far. For if

263 *μύθους Φ: δίκας CD*
267-73 *damn. Plutarchus*

HESIOD

280 γίνεται εἰ γάρ τις κ' ἐθέλη τὰ δίκαι' ἀγορεύσαι
 γινώσκων, τῷ μὲν τ' ὄλβον διδοῖ εὐρύοπα Ζεὺς·
 ὃς δέ κε μαρτυρήσιν ἐκῶν ἐπίορκον ὁμόσσιας
 ψεύσεται, ἐν δὲ Δίκην βλάβιας νήκεστον ἀάσθη,
 τοῦ δέ τ' ἀμαυροτέρη γενεὴ μετόπισθε λέλειπται·
 285 ἀνδρὸς δ' εὐόρκου γενεὴ μετόπισθεν ἀμείνων.

σοὶ δ' ἐγὼ ἐσθλὰ νοέων ἐρέω, μέγα νήπιε Πέρση,
 τὴν μὲν τοι Κακότητα καὶ ἰλαδὸν ἔστιν ἐλέσθαι
 ῥηιδίως· λείη μὲν ὁδός, μάλα δ' ἐγγύθι ναίει·
 τῆς δ' Ἀρετῆς ἰδρῶτα θεοὶ προπάροιθεν ἔθηκαν
 290 ἀθάνατοι· μακρὸς δὲ καὶ ὄρθιος οἶμος ἐς αὐτὴν
 καὶ τρηχὺς τὸ πρῶτον· ἐπὴν δ' εἰς ἄκρον ἵκηται,
 ῥηιδίη δῆπεια πέλει, χαλεπή περ εἴουσα.

οὗτος μὲν πανάριστος, ὃς αὐτῷ πάντα νοήσει,
 φρασσάμενος τά κ' ἔπειτα καὶ ἐς τέλος ἦσιν ἀμείνων·
 295 ἐσθλὸς δ' αὖ καὶ κείνος, ὃς εὖ εἰπὸντι πίθηται·
 ὃς δέ κε μήτ' αὐτὸς νοέη μήτ' ἄλλου ἀκούων
 ἐν θυμῷ βάλληται, ὃ δ' αὐτ' ἀχρήσιος ἀνὴρ.
 ἀλλὰ σύ γ' ἡμετέρης μεμνημένος αἰὲν ἐφετμῆς
 ἐργάζεο Πέρση, δῖον γένος, ὄφρα σε Λιμὸς
 300 ἐχθαίρη, φιλέη δέ σ' ἐυστέφανος Δημήτηρ
 αἰδοίη, βιότου δὲ τετὴν πιμπλήσι καλιήν·
 Λιμὸς γάρ τοι πάμπαν ἀεργῷ σύμφορος ἀνδρί.
 τῷ δὲ θεοὶ νεμεσῶσι καὶ ἀνέρες, ὃς κεν ἀεργὸς
 ζῶη, κηφήνεσσι κοθούροις εἵκελος ὄργην,

WORKS AND DAYS

someone who recognizes what is just is willing to speak it out publicly, then far-seeing Zeus gives him wealth. But whoever willfully swears a false oath, telling a lie in his testimony, he himself is incurably hurt at the same time as he harms Justice, and in after times his family is left more obscure; whereas the family of the man who keeps his oath is better in after times.

(286) To you, Perses, you great fool, I will speak my fine thoughts: Misery is there to be grabbed in abundance, easily, for smooth is the road, and she lives very nearby; but in front of Excellence the immortal gods have set sweat, and the path to her is long and steep, and rough at first—yet when one arrives at the top, then it becomes easy, difficult though it still is.

(293) The man who thinks of everything by himself, considering what will be better, later and in the end—this man is the best of all. That man is fine too, the one who is persuaded by someone who speaks well. But whoever neither thinks by himself nor pays heed to what someone else says and lays it to his heart—that man is good for nothing. So, Perses, you of divine stock, keep working and always bear in mind our behest, so that Famine will hate you and well-garlanded reverend Demeter will love you and fill your granary with the means of life. For Famine is ever the companion of a man who does not work; and gods and men feel resentment against that man, whoever lives without working, in his temper like stingless drones that con-

288 *λείη* Plato Xenophon al.: *ὀλίγη* codd. Proclus

304 *ὀργήν* Π₃₃C^{ac}D^{ac} sch. in Platonem al.: *ὀρμήν* C^{pc}D^{pc}
(m. 1) Φ sch. in Theocritum al.: *ἀλκήν* φ₀φ₁₁ψ₁₅

- 305 οἷ τε μελισσάων κάματον τρύχουσιν ἀεργοὶ
 ἔσθιοιτες· σοὶ δ' ἔργα φίλ' ἔστω μέτρια κοσμεῖν,
 ὧς κέ τοι ὠραίου βιότου πλήθωσι καλιαί.
 ἐξ ἔργων δ' ἄνδρες πολύμηλοὶ τ' ἀφνειοὶ τε·
 καὶ τ' ἐργαζόμενος πολὺ φίλτερος ἀθανάτοισιν
- 310 ἔσσειαι ἠδὲ βροτοῖς· μάλα γὰρ στυγέουσιν ἀεργούς.
 ἔργοι δ' οὐδὲν ὄνειδος, ἀεργίη δέ τ' ὄνειδος·
 εἰ δέ κεν ἐργάζῃ, τάχα σε ζηλώσει ἀεργὸς
 πλουτέοντα· πλούτῳ δ' ἀρετὴ καὶ κῦδος ὀπηδεῖ·
 δαίμοι δ' οἷος ἔγιστα, τὸ ἐργάζεσθαι ἄμεινον,
- 315 εἰ κεν ἀπ' ἀλλοτρίων κτεάνων ἀεσίφρονα θυμὸν
 εἰς ἔργον τρέψας μελετᾶς βίου, ὧς σε κελεύω.
 αἰδῶς δ' οὐκ ἀγαθὴ κεχρημένον ἄνδρα κομίζειν,
 αἰδῶς, ἧ τ' ἄνδρας μέγα σίνεται ἠδ' ὀνίνησιν·
 αἰδῶς τοι πρὸς ἀνολβίῃ, θάρσος δὲ πρὸς ὄλβῳ.
- 320 χρήματα δ' οὐχ ἀρπακτά· θεόσδοτα πολλὸν
 ἀμείνω.
 εἰ γὰρ τις καὶ χερσὶ βίῃ μέγαν ὄλβον ἔληται,
 ἧ ὅ γ' ἀπὸ γλώσσης ληίσσεται, οἷά τε πολλὰ
 γίνεται, εὐτ' ἂν δὴ κέρδος νόον ἐξαπατήσῃ
 ἀνθρώπων, Αἰδῶ δέ τ' Ἀναιδείῃ κατοπάσῃ,
- 325 ρεία δέ μιν μαυροῦσι θεοί, μινύθουσι δὲ οἶκον
 ἀνέρι τῷ, παῦρον δέ τ' ἐπὶ χρόνον ὄλβος ὀπηδεῖ.
 ἴσον δ' ὅς θ' ἰκέτην ὅς τε ξεῖνον κακὸν ἔρξει,

310 deest et in Π₅Π₁₁Π₃₃ D Proclo Stobaeo: hab. C (m. rec. in mg.) Φ 317–18 ath. Plutarchus; 318 post 319 transp. Peppmüller: 317 et 319 invicem transp. Mazon

WORKS AND DAYS

sume the labor of the bees, eating it without working. But as for you, be glad to organize your work properly, so that your granaries will be filled with the means of life in good season. It is from working that men have many sheep and are wealthy, and if you work you will be dearer by far to immortals and to mortals: for they very much hate men who do not work.¹² Work is not a disgrace at all, but not working is a disgrace. And if you work, the man who does not work will quickly envy you when you are rich; excellence and fame attend upon riches. Whatever sort you are by fortune, working is better, if you turn your foolish spirit away from other men's possessions toward work, taking care for the means of life, as I bid you. Shame is not good at providing for a needy man—shame, which greatly harms men and also benefits them: for shame goes along with poverty, and self-confidence goes along with wealth.

(320) Property is not to be snatched: god-given is better by far. For if someone grabs great wealth with his hands by violence, or plunders it by means of his tongue, as often happens when profit deceives the mind of human beings and Shamelessness drives Shame away, then the gods easily make him obscure, and they diminish that man's household, and wealth attends him for only a short time. It is the same if someone does evil to a suppliant or

¹² Line 310, "you will be . . . and to mortals: for they very much hate men who do not work," is missing in papyri, scholia, and some medieval manuscripts, and is excluded by many editors.

318 om. D, in marg. rest. m. al.

321 ὄλβον: ὄρκον Π₃₃ Byz. Etym. Genuinum A s.v. μαυροῦσι

- ὅς τε κασιγνήτοιο ἐοῦ ἀνὰ δέμνια βαίινη
 κρυπταδίης εὐνήης ἀλόχου, παρακαίρια ῥέζων,
 330 ὅς τέ τεο ἀφραδίης ἀλιτήνεται ὀρφανὰ τέκνα,
 ὅς τε γονῆα γέροντα κακῶ ἐπὶ γήραος οὐδῶ
 νεικείη χαλεποῖσι καθαπτόμενος ἐπέεσσιν·
 τῶ δ' ἦτοι Ζεὺς αὐτὸς ἀγαίεται, ἐς δὲ τελευτὴν
 ἔργων ἀντ' ἀδίκων χαλεπὴν ἐπέθηκεν ἀμοιβήν.
 335 ἀλλὰ σὺ τῶν μὲν πάμπαν ἔεργ' ἀεσίφρονα
 θυμόν,
 καδ δύναμιν δ' ἔρδειν ἰέρ' ἀθανάτοισι θεοῖσιν
 ἀγνώως καὶ καθαρῶς, ἐπὶ δ' ἀγλαὰ μηρία καίειν·
 ἄλλοτε δὲ σπονδῆσι θύεσσί τε ἰλάσκεσθαι,
 ἡμὲν ὅτ' εὐνάζῃ καὶ ὅτ' ἂν φάος ἱερὸν ἔλθῃ,
 340 ὥς κέ τοι ἵλαον κραδίην καὶ θυμὸν ἔχωσιν,
 ὄφρ' ἄλλων ὠνῆ κλήρον, μὴ τὸν τεὸν ἄλλος.
 τὸν φιλέοντ' ἐπὶ δαῖτα καλεῖν, τὸν δ' ἐχθρὸν
 ἐᾶσαι·
 τὸν δὲ μάλιστα καλεῖν ὅστις σέθεν ἐγγύθι ναίει·
 εἰ γάρ τοι καὶ χρήμ' ἐγχώριον ἄλλο γένηται,
 345 γείτονες ἄζωστοι ἔκιον, ζώσαντο δὲ πηοί.
 πῆμα κακὸς γείτων, ὅσσόν τ' ἀγαθὸς μέγ' ὄνειαρ·
 ἔμμορέ τοι τιμῆς, ὅς τ' ἔμμορε γείτονος ἐσθλοῦ·
 οὐδ' ἂν βούς ἀπόλοιτ', εἰ μὴ γείτων κακὸς εἴη.
 εὖ μὲν μετρέϊσθαι παρὰ γείτονος, εὖ δ' ἀποδοῦναι,
 350 αὐτῶ τῶ μέτρῳ, καὶ λώιον, αἶ κε δύνῃαι,
 ὥς ἂν χρηρίζων καὶ ἐς ὕστερον ἄρκιον εὔρης.
 μὴ κακὰ κερδαίνειν· κακὰ κέρδεα ἴσ' ἄτησιν.
 τὸν φιλέοντα φιλεῖν καὶ τῶ προσιόντι προσεῖναι,

WORKS AND DAYS

to a guest, or if he goes up to his own brother's bed, sleeping with his sister-in-law in secret, acting wrongly, or if in his folly he sins against orphaned children, or if he rebukes his aged father upon the evil threshold of old age, attacking him with grievous words: against such a man, Zeus himself is enraged, and in the end he imposes a grievous return for unjust works.

(335) But as for you, keep your foolish spirit entirely away from these things. According to your capability, make holy sacrifice to the immortal gods in a hallowed and pure manner, and burn splendid thigh pieces on the altar; at other times, seek propitiation with libations and burnt offerings, both when you go to bed and when the holy light returns, so that their heart and spirit will be propitious to you, so that you may barter for other people's allotment, not someone else for yours.

(342) Invite your friend to the feast, but let your enemy be; and above all call whoever lives near to you. For if something untoward happens on your estate, your neighbors come ungirt, but your in-laws gird themselves. A bad neighbor is a woe, just as much as a good one is a great boon: whoever has a share in a fine neighbor has a share in good value; not even a cow would be lost, if the neighbor were not bad. Measure out well from your neighbor, and pay him back well, with the very same measure, and better if you can, so that if you are in need again you will find him reliable later too. Do not seek profit evilly: evil profit is as bad as calamities. Be friendly to your friend, and go visit

344 *ἐγχώριον* Etym.codd.: *ἐγκώμιον* Π₁₉ Σ Proclus testt.

- καὶ δόμεν ὅς κεν δῶ, καὶ μὴ δόμεν ὅς κεν μὴ δῶ·
 355 δώτη μὲν τις ἔδωκεν, ἀδώτη δ' οὐ τις ἔδωκεν·
 Δὼς ἀγαθή, Ἄρπαξ δὲ κακή, θανάτοιο δότεира.
 ὅς μὲν γάρ κεν ἀνὴρ ἐθέλων ὅ γε καὶ μέγα δῶ,
 χαίρει τῷ δώρῳ καὶ τέρπεται ὄν κατὰ θυμόν·
 ὅς δέ κεν αὐτὸς ἔληται ἀναιδείῃφι πιθήσας,
 360 καί τε σμικρὸν ἔόν, τό γ' ἐπάχνωσεν φίλον ἦτορ.
 364 οὐδὲ τό γ' εἰν οἴκῳ κατακείμενον ἀνέρα κήδει·
 365 οἴκοι βέλτερον εἶναι, ἐπεὶ βλαβερὸν τὸ θύρηφιν.
 366 ἐσθλὸν μὲν παρεόντος ἐλέσθαι, πῆμα δὲ θυμῷ
 367 χρηρίζειν ἀπεόντος· ἅ σε φράζεσθαι ἄνωγα.
 361 εἰ γάρ κεν καὶ σμικρὸν ἐπὶ σμικρῷ καταθεῖο,
 362 καὶ θαμὰ τοῦτ' ἔρδοις, τάχα κεν μέγα καὶ τὸ
 γένοιτο.
 363 ὅς δ' ἐπ' ἔόντι φέρει, ὁ δ' ἀλέξεται αἴθοπα λιμόν·
 368 ἀρχομένου δὲ πίθου καὶ λήγοντος κορέσασθαι,
 μεσσόθι φείδεσθαι· δειλή δ' ἐν πυθμένι φειδώ.
 370 μισθὸς δ' ἀνδρὶ φίλῳ εἰρημένος ἄρκιος ἔστω·
 καί τε κασιγνήτῳ γελάσας ἐπὶ μάρτυρα θέσθαι·
 πίστεις †δ' ἄρ' ὁμῶς καὶ ἀπιστίαι ὤλεσαν ἀνδρας.
 μηδὲ γυνή σε νόον πυγοστόλος ἐξαπατάτω

354–55 proscr. Plutarchus 361–63 post 367 transp. Most
 363 post 360 traiec. Evelyn-White 370–72 eiecerunt
 aliqui, om. Π₁₁Π₃₃ (et fort. Π₁₉Π₃₈) CDTzetzesΦψ: novit Plutar-
 chus sed incertum ubi (e.g., post 352): in textu hic habent
 MoschopulusTr, ante 369 ψ₁₁ (traiecit corrector), in marg. m. al.
 C⁴ω₂ω₃Nφ₃ψ₉ψ₁₃: 370 solum post 382 φ₇φ₈ 370 Pittheo tribuit
 Aristoteles, Hesiodo Plutarchus Heliodorus Michael

WORKS AND DAYS

those who visit you. And give to him who gives and do not give to him who does not give: for one gives to a giver, but no one gives to a nongiver—Give is good, Grab is bad, a giver of death. For whatever a man gives willingly, even if it is much, he rejoices in the gift and takes pleasure in his spirit; but whoever snatches, relying upon shamelessness, this congeals his own heart, even if it is little.

(364) What lies stored up in the household does not cause a man grief: it is better for things to be at home, for what is outdoors is at risk. It is fine to take from what you have, but it is woe for the spirit to have need of what you do not have. I bid you take notice of this. For if you put down even a little upon a little and do this often, then this too will quickly become a lot; whoever adds to what is already there wards off fiery famine.¹³ Take your fill when the storage jar is just opened or nearly empty, be thrifty in the middle: thrift in the lees is worthless. Let the payment agreed for a man who is your friend be reliable; and smile upon your brother—but add a witness too: for both trust and distrust have destroyed men. Do not let a fancy-assed woman deceive your mind by guilefully cajoling you while

¹³ Lines 361 to 63 discuss the accumulation of domestic stores and are out of place after 360, which concludes the advice to give to others rather than snatching from them; they fit much better after 367, and so, against all the manuscripts, I have transposed them here. The traditional order may have arisen from the similarity between *σμικρόν* in line 360 and *σμικρὸν ἐπὶ σμικρῶ* in 361.

372 δ' ἄρα C⁴ ω₃ φ₃ ψ₉ ψ₁₃, δ' ἄρα N: γάρ τοι Bentley: δὴ ῥα Reiz: γάρ ῥα Allen

αίμύλα κωτίλλουγα, τεῆν' διφῶστα καλιήν·
 375 ὅς δὲ γυναικὶ πέποιθε, πέποιθ' ὃ γε φιλήτησιν.
 μουρογενῆς δὲ πάϊς εἶη πατρώϊων οἶκον
 φερβέμεν· ὥς γὰρ πλοῦτος ἀέξεται ἐν μεγάροισιν
 γηραιὸς δὲ θάνοι ἕτερον παῖδ' ἐγκαταλείπων.
 ῥεῖα δέ κεν πλεόνεσισι πόροι Ζεὺς ἄσπετον ὄλβον
 380 πλείων μὲν πλεόνων μελέτη, μείζων δ' ἐπιθήκη.

στοὶ δ' εἰ πλούτου θυμὸς ἐέλδεται ἐν φρεσὶν ἦσιν,
 ὠδ' ἔρδειν, καὶ ἔργον ἐπ' ἔργῳ ἐργάζεσθαι.

Ἰληιάδων Ἀτλαγενέων ἐπιτελλομενάων
 ἄρχεσθ' ἀμήτου, ἀρότιο δὲ δυσσομενάων·
 385 αἶ δὴ τοι νύκτας τε καὶ ἡμέματα τεσσαράκοντα
 κερύφαται, αὐτὶς δὲ περιπλομένου ἐνιαυτοῦ
 φαίνονται τὰ πρῶτα χαρασσομένοιο σιδήρου.
 οὗτός τοι πεδίων πέλεται νόμος, οἳ τε θαλάσσης
 ἐγγύθι ναιετάουσ' οἳ τ' ἄγκεα βησσήεντα
 390 πόντου κυμαίνοντος ἀπόπροθι, πίονα χῶρον,
 ναίουσιν· γυμνὸν σπείρειν, γυμνὸν δὲ βοωτεῖν,
 γυμνὸν δ' ἀμάειν, εἴ χ' ὄρια πάντ' ἐθέλησθα
 ἔργα κομίζεσθαι Δημήτερος, ὥς τοι ἕκαστα
 ὄρι' ἀέξεται, μή πως τὰ μέταζε χατίζων
 395 πτώσεως ἀλλοτρίους οἴκους καὶ μηδὲν ἀνύσσει-
 ὡς καὶ νῦν ἐπ' ἐμ' ἦλθες· ἐγὼ δέ τοι οὐκ ἐπιδώσω
 οὐδ' ἐπιμετρήσω· ἐργάζεο, νήπιε Πέρση,
 ἔργα, τὰ τ' ἀνθρώποισι θεοὶ διετεκμήρατο,

WORKS AND DAYS

she pokes into your granary: whoever trusts a woman, trusts swindlers. Let there be a single-born son to nourish the father's household: in this way wealth is increased in the halls; and may he die an old man, leaving behind one son in his turn. And yet Zeus could easily bestow immense wealth upon more people: more hands, more work, and the surplus is bigger.

(381) If the spirit in your breast longs for wealth, then act in this way, and work at work upon work.

(383) When the Atlas-born Pleiades rise,¹⁴ start the harvest—the plowing, when they set.¹⁵ They are concealed for forty nights and days,¹⁶ but when the year has revolved they appear once more, when the iron is being sharpened. This is the rule for the plains, and for those who dwell near the sea and those far from the swelling sea in the valleys and glens, fertile land: sow naked, and plow naked, and harvest naked, if you want to bring in all of Demeter's works in due season, so that each crop may grow for you in its season, lest being in need later you go as a beggar to other people's houses and achieve nothing—just as now you have come to me. But I shall not give you anything extra, nor measure out extra for you. Work, foolish Perses, at the works which the gods have marked out for human beings, lest someday, sorrowing in your

¹⁴ In the first half of May.

¹⁵ In late October or early November.

¹⁶ From the end of March until the beginning of May.

375 et Π₁₉: damn. Plutarchus 378 ath. Σ (habent
Π₁₁Π₁₉Π₃₃) θάνοι Π₁₉ Hermann: θάνοις codd. Σ^{vet} Proclus

HESIOD

- μή ποτε σὺν παίδεσσι γυναικί τε θυμὸν ἀχεύων
 400 ζητεῦης βίοτον κατὰ γείτονας, οἳ δ' ἀμελῶσιν.
 δις μὲν γὰρ καὶ τρίς τάχα τεύξεαι· ἦν δ' ἔτι λυπῆς,
 χρῆμα μὲν οὐ πρήξεις, σὺ δ' ἐτώσια πόλλ'
 ἀγορεύσεις,
 ἀχρεῖος δ' ἔσται ἐπέων νομός. ἀλλά σ' ἄνωγα
 φράζεσθαι χρεῖων τε λύσιν λιμοῦ τ' ἀλεωρῆν.
 405 οἶκον μὲν πρώτιστα γυναικὰ τε βούν τ' ἀροτῆρα,
 κτητῆν, οὐ γαμετῆν, ἥτις καὶ βουσίην ἔποιτο.
 χρήματα δ' εἰν οἴκῳ πάντ' ἄρμενα ποιήσασθαι,
 μὴ σὺ μὲν αἰτῆς ἄλλον, ὁ δ' ἀρνήται, σὺ δὲ τητᾶ,
 ἢ δ' ὄρη παραμείβηται, μινύθη δέ τοι ἔργον.
 410 μηδ' ἀναβάλλεσθαι ἔς τ' αὔριον ἔς τε ἔνηφιν·
 οὐ γὰρ ἐτωσιοεργὸς ἀνὴρ πίμπλησι καλιῆν
 οὐδ' ἀναβαλλόμενος· μελέτη δέ τοι ἔργον ὀφέλλει·
 αἰεὶ δ' ἀμβολιεργὸς ἀνὴρ ἄτησι παλαίει.
 ἦμος δὴ λήγει μένος ὀξέος ἡελίοιο
 415 καύματος εἰδαλίμου, μετοπωρινὸν ὀμβρῆσαντος
 Ζηνὸς ἐρισθενέος, μετὰ δὲ τρέπεται βρότεος χρῶς
 πολλὸν ἐλαφρότερος· δὴ γὰρ τότε Σείριος ἀστὴρ
 βαιὸν ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς κηριτρεφέων ἀνθρώπων
 ἔρχεται ἡμάτιος, πλείον δέ τε νυκτὸς ἐπαυρεῖ·
 420 τῆμος ἀδηκτοτάτη πέλεται τμηθείσα σιδήρῳ
 ὕλη, φύλλα δ' ἔραζε χέει πτόρθοιό τε λήγει·
 τῆμος ἄρ' ὕλοτομῆν μεμνημένος, ὦριον ἔργον.
 ὄλμον μὲν τριπόδην τάμνειν, ὕπερον δὲ τρίπηχυν,
 ἄξονα δ' ἐπταπόδην· μάλα γάρ νύ τοι ἄρμενον
 οὕτω·

WORKS AND DAYS

spirit, together with your children and your wife you seek a livelihood among your neighbors, but they pay no attention to you. For two times maybe and three times you will succeed: but if you bother them again, you will accomplish nothing but will speak a lot in vain, and the rangeland of your words will be useless. I bid you take notice of how to clear your debts and how to ward off famine: a house first of all, a woman, and an ox for plowing—the woman one you purchase, not marry, one who can follow with the oxen—and arrange everything well in the house, lest you ask someone else and he refuse and you suffer want, and the season pass by, and the fruit of your work be diminished. Do not postpone until tomorrow and the next day: for the futilely working man does not fill his granary, nor does the postponer; industry fosters work, and the work-postponing man is always wrestling with calamities.

(414) When the strength of the sharp sun ceases from its sweaty heat, as mighty Zeus sends the autumn rain, and a mortal's skin changes with great relief—for that is when the star Sirius goes during the day only briefly above the heads of death-nurtured human beings and takes a greater share of the night—at that time,¹⁷ wood that is cut with the iron is least bitten by worms, and its leaves fall to the ground and it ceases putting forth shoots. So at that time be mindful and cut wood, a seasonable work: cut a mortar three feet long, and a pestle three cubits long,¹⁸ and an axle seven feet long: for this way things will fit together

¹⁷ In late September and early October.

¹⁸ About four and a half feet.

HESIOD

- 425 εἰ δέ κεν ὀκταπόδην, ἀπὸ καὶ σφῦράν κε τάμοιο.
 τρισιπίθαμον δ' ἄψιν τάμνειν δεκαδώρῳ ἀμάξῃ.
 πόλλ' ἐπικαμπύλα κᾶλα· φέρειν δὲ γύην ὅτ' ἂν
 εὖρης
 εἰς οἶκον, κατ' ὄρος διζήμενος ἢ κατ' ἄρουραν,
 πρίνινον· ὅς γάρ βουσὶν ἀροῦν ὀχυρώτατός ἐστιν,
 430 εὖτ' ἂν Ἀθηναίης δμῶς ἐν ἐλύματι πήξας
 γόμφοισιν πελάσας προσαρήρεται ἱστοβοῆϊ.
 δοιὰ δὲ θέσθαι ἄροτρα πονησάμενος κατὰ οἶκον,
 αὐτόγνον καὶ πηκτόν, ἐπεὶ πολὺ λώιον οὕτω·
 εἴ χ' ἕτερον ἄξαις, ἕτερόν κ' ἐπὶ βουσὶ βάλοιο.
 435 δάφνης ἢ πελέης ἀκιώτατοι ἱστοβοῆες,
 δρυὸς <δ'> ἔλυμα, πρίνου δὲ γύης. βόε δ' ἐνναετήρῳ
 ἄρσενε κεκτήησθαι, τῶν γὰρ σθένος οὐκ ἀλαπαδνόν,
 ἦβης μέτρον ἔχοντε· τῷ ἐργάζεσθαι ἀρίστω.
 οὐκ ἂν τῷ γ' ἐρίσαντε ἐν αὐλακὶ καμ μὲν ἄροτρον
 440 ἄξειαν, τὸ δὲ ἔργον ἐτώσιον αὖθι λίποιν.
 τοῖς δ' ἅμα τεσσαρακονταετῆς αἰζηὸς ἔποιτο,
 ἄρτον δειπνήσας τετράτρυφον ὀκτάβλωμον,
 ὅς κ' ἔργου μελετῶν ἰθείαν κ' αὐλακ' ἐλαύνει,
 μηκέτι παπταίνων μεθ' ὀμήλικας, ἀλλ' ἐπὶ ἔργῳ
 445 θυμὸν ἔχων· τοῦ δ' οὐ τι νεώτερος ἄλλος ἀμείνων
 σπέρματα δάσασθαι καὶ ἐπισπορίην ἀλέασθαι·
 κουρότερος γὰρ ἀνὴρ μεθ' ὀμήλικας ἐπτοίηται.

436 δ' addidit West

WORKS AND DAYS

very well. If you cut a length eight feet long, you could cut a mallet head from it too. Cut a three-span broad¹⁹ quarter-wheel for a ten-palm sized²⁰ cart. There are lots of bent timbers: search for one on the mountain or through the fields, and if you find one of holm oak take it into your house as a plow tree. For that wood stands up most strongly for plowing with oxen, when Athena's servant has drawn it near and attached it to the yoke pole after having fastened it with pegs to the plow stock. Toil hard to lay up a pair of plows in your house, one of a single piece and one put together, since it is much better this way: if you broke one, you could set the other one upon your oxen. Yoke poles of laurel or of elm are the least wormy, of oak the plow stock, of holm oak the plow tree. Acquire two oxen, nine years old, male, that have reached the measure of puberty, for their strength has not been drained away yet: they are best at working. They will not break the plow by contending with one another in the furrow, leaving the work futile right there. Together with these, a strong forty-year-old man should follow with the plow, after he has breakfasted on a four-piece,²¹ eight-part loaf, someone who puts care into his work and will drive a straight furrow, no longer gaping after his age-mates, but keeping his mind on his work. And another man, not a bit younger than him, is better for scattering the seeds and avoiding overseeding: for a younger man is all aflutter for his age-mates.

¹⁹ About two feet three inches.

²⁰ About two and a half feet.

²¹ It is unclear what exactly is meant; another suggestion is "four-times kneaded."

HESIOD

φράζεσθαι δ' εὐτ' ἂν γεράνου φωνὴν ἐπακούσεις
 ἰσώθην ἐκ νεφέων ἐνιαύσια κεκληγυίης,

450 ἢ τ' ἀρότοιό τε σῆμα φέρει καὶ χείματος ὥρην
 δεικνύει ὀμβρηροῦ· κραδίην δ' ἔδακ' ἀνδρὸς
 ἀβούτεω·

δὴ τότε χορτάζειν ἔλικας βόας ἔνδον εἴοντας.

ῥηίδιοι γὰρ ἔπος εἰπεῖν· “βόε δὸς καὶ ἄμαξαν”

ῥηίδιοι δ' ἀπαιήνασθαι· “πάρα δ' ἔργα βόεσσιν.”

455 φησὶ δ' αἰτὴρ φρένας ἀφνειὸς πῆξασθαι ἄμαξαν·
 ἰηπίος, οὐδὲ τὸ οἶδ'· ἑκατὸν δέ τε δούρατ' ἀμάξης,
 τῶν πρόσθεν μελέτην ἐχέμεν οἰκῆια θέσθαι.

εὐτ' ἂν δὴ πρῶτιστ' ἄροτος θνητοῖσι φανήη,

δὴ τότε ἐφορμηθῆναι, ὁμῶς δμῶές τε καὶ αὐτός,

460 αἴτην καὶ διερὴν ἀρόων ἀρότοιον καθ' ὥρην,
 πρῶτ' μάλα σπεύδων, ἵνα τοι πλήθωσιν ἄρουραι.
 ἔαρι πολεῖν· θέρεος δὲ νεωμένη οὐ σ' ἀπατήσει·
 νεῖον δὲ σπείρειν ἔτι κουφίζουσαν ἄρουραν.
 νεὶὸς ἀλεξιάρη παιδῶν εὐκηλήτειρα.

465 εὐχεσθαι δὲ Διὶ χθονίῳ Δημήτερί θ' ἀγνῆ
 ἐκτελέα βρίθειν Δημήτερος ἱερὸν ἀκτὴν
 ἀρχόμενος τὰ πρῶτ' ἀρότου, ὅτ' ἂν ἄκρον ἐχέτης
 χειρὶ λαβῶν ὄρπηκι βοῶν ἐπὶ νῶτον ἵκηαι
 ἔνδρνον ἐλκόντων μεσάβω. ὁ δὲ τυτθὸν ὄπισθεν
 470 δμῶος ἔχων μακέλην πόνον ὀρνίθεσσι τιθείη
 σπέρμα κατακρύπτων· εὐθημοσύνη γὰρ ἀρίστη

464 ἀλεξιάρη παιδῶν εὐκηλ. ΣProclus Etym.codd. test.:
 ἀλεξιάρης Ἄιδωνέος κηλ. West

WORKS AND DAYS

(448) Take notice, when you hear the voice of the crane every year calling from above out of the clouds:²² she brings the sign for plowing and indicates the season of winter rain, and this gnaws the heart of the man without oxen. That is the time to fatten the curving-horned oxen indoors: for it is easy to say, "Give me a pair of oxen and a cart," but it is also easy to refuse, saying, "There is already work at hand for my oxen." The man who is wealthy only in his mind says that he will put together his cart—the fool, he does not know this: one hundred are the boards of a cart, take care to lay them up in your house beforehand.

(458) When the plowing time first shows itself to mortals, set out for it, both your slaves and yourself, plowing by dry and by wet in the plowing season, hastening very early, so that your fields will be filled. Turn the soil over in the spring; land left fallow in the summer will not disappoint you; sow the fallow land while the field is still brittle. Fallow land is an averter of death, a soother of children.

(465) Pray to Zeus of the land and to hallowed Demeter to make Demeter's holy grain ripen heavy, as you begin plowing at the very start, when you have taken the end of the plow tail in your hand and have come down with the goad upon the oxen's backs while they draw the yoke pole by its leather strap. Just a little behind, let another man, a slave holding a mattock, make toil for the birds by covering up the seed: for good management is the best for mortal

²² In late October or early November.

HESIOD

θηητοῖς ἀνθρώποις, κακοθημοσύνη δὲ κακίστη.
 ὦδέ κεν ἀδροσύνη στάχυες νεύοιεν ἔραζε,
 εἰ τέλος αὐτὸς ὄπισθεν Ὀλύμπιος ἐσθλὸν ὀπάζοι,
 475 ἐκ δ' ἀγγέων ἐλάσειας ἀράχνια· καί σε ἔολπα
 γηθήσειν βιότου αἰρεόμενον ἔνδον ἐόντος·
 εὐοχθέων δ' ἴξαι πολὺν ἔαρ, οὐδὲ πρὸς ἄλλους
 ἀνγάσσαι, σέο δ' ἄλλος ἀνὴρ κεχρημένος ἔσται.
 εἰ δέ κεν ἠελίοιο τροπῆς ἀρόψς χθόνα διαν,
 480 ἦμενος ἀμήσεις, ὀλίγον περὶ χειρὸς ἑέργων,
 ἀντία δεσμεύων, κεκοιμένος, οὐ μάλα χαίρων,
 οἴσεις δ' ἐν φορμῶ· παῦροι δέ σε θηήσονται.
 ἄλλοτε δ' ἄλλοῖος Ζηνὸς νόος αἰγιόχοιο,
 ἀργαλέος δ' ἀνδρεσσι καταθηητοῖσι νοῆσαι.
 485 εἰ δέ κεν ὄψ' ἀρόσεις, τόδε κέν τοι φάρμακον εἴη·
 ἦμος κόκκυξ κοκκύζει δρυὸς ἐν πετάλοισιν
 τὸ πρῶτον, τέρπει δὲ βροτοὺς ἐπ' ἀπείρονα γαῖαν,
 τῆμος Ζεὺς ὕοι τρίτῳ ἡματι μηδ' ἀπολήγοι,
 μήτ' ἄρ' ὑπερβάλλων βοὸς ὀπλήν μήτ' ἀπολείπων·
 490 οὕτω κ' ὀψαρότης πρωιηρότη ἰσοφαρίζοι.
 ἐν θυμῷ δ' εὖ πάντα φυλάσσειο, μηδέ σε λήθοι
 μήτ' ἔαρ γινόμενον πολὺν μήθ' ὦριος ὄμβρος.
 παρ δ' ἴθι χάλκειον θῶκον καὶ ἐπαλέα λέσχην
 ὦρη χειμερίη, ὅποτε κρύος ἀνέρας ἔργων
 495 ἰσχάνει· ἐνθά κ' ἄοκνος ἀνὴρ μέγα οἶκον ὀφέλλου·
 μή σε κακοῦ χειμῶνος ἀμηχανίη καταμάρψει

490 πρωιη. Kirchhoff: προηρότη C, (η in ras.) D: -αρηρότη
 (-τι) Φ: -αρότη Proclus ut vid.: πρωτηρότη Byz. (S) Ammonius

WORKS AND DAYS

human beings, bad management the worst. In this way the ears of wheat will bend toward the ground in their ripeness, if afterward the Olympian himself grants them a fine result; you will drive the spiderwebs away from the storage vessels, and I anticipate that you will rejoice as you draw on the means of life that are indoors. You will arrive at bright spring in good shape and will not gape at other people; but some other man will stand in need of you.

(479) If you plow the divine earth first at the winter solstice,²³ you will harvest sitting down, covered in dust, grasping only a little with your hand and tying it together in opposite directions, not at all pleased, and you will carry it off in a basket; few will admire you. But the mind of aegis-holding Zeus is different at different times, and it is difficult for mortal men to know it. If you do plow late, this will be a remedy for you: when the cuckoo in the leaves of the oak tree first calls and gives pleasure to mortals on the boundless earth,²⁴ if at that time Zeus rains on the third day without ceasing, neither exceeding the hoofprint of an ox nor falling short of it—in this way the late plower will vie with the early plower. Bear everything well in mind: mark well the bright spring when it comes, and the rain in good season.

(493) Pass by the bronze-worker's bench and his warm lounge in the wintry season, when the cold holds men back from fieldwork but an unhesitating man could greatly foster his household—lest a bad, intractable winter catch you

²³ About December 20.

²⁴ In March.

HESIOD

σὺν Πενίῃ, λεπτῇ δὲ παχὺν πόδα χειρὶ πιέζης.
πολλὰ δ' ἀεργὸς ἀνὴρ, κενεὴν ἐπὶ ἐλπίδα μίμνων,
χρηίζων βιότοιο, κακὰ προσελέξατο θυμῷ.

500 ἐλπίς δ' οὐκ ἀγαθὴ κεχρημένον ἄνδρα κομίζειν,
ἡμενον ἐν λέσχῃ, τῷ μὴ βίος ἄρκιος εἴη.
δείκνυε δὲ δμῶεσσι θέρεος ἔτι μέσσου ἑόντος·
“οὐκ αἰεὶ θέρος ἐσσεῖται· ποιεῖσθε καλιάς.”

μῆνα δὲ Ληλαιῶνα, κάκ' ἡματα, βουδόρα πάντα,
505 τοῦτον ἀλεύασθαι, καὶ πηγάδας, αἶ τ' ἐπὶ γαίαν
πνεύσαντος Βορέαο δυσηλεγέες τελέθουσιν,
ὃς τε διὰ Θρήκης ἵπποτρόφου εὐρεί πόντῳ
ἐμπνεύσας ὥρινε· μέμυκε δὲ γαῖα καὶ ὕλη·
πολλὰς δὲ δρῦς ὑψικόμους ἐλάτας τε παχείας
510 οὔρεος ἐν βήσσης πιλνῆ χθονὶ πουλυβοτείρῃ
ἐμπίπτων, καὶ πᾶσα βοᾷ τότε νήριτος ὕλη·
θῆρες δὲ φρίσσουσ', οὐρὰς δ' ὑπὸ μέζε' ἔθεντο,
τῶν καὶ λάχνη δέρμα κατάσκιον· ἀλλὰ νυ καὶ τῶν
ψυχρὸς ἐὼν διάησι δασυστέρνων περ ἑόντων.

515 καί τε διὰ ῥινού βοὸς ἔρχεται οὐδέ μιν ἴσχει,
καί τε δι' αἶγα ἄησι τανύτριχα· πῶεα δ' οὔ τι,
οὔνεκ' ἐπηεταναὶ τρίχες αὐτῶν, οὐ διάησιν
ἰς ἀνέμου Βορέω· τροχαλὸν δὲ γέροντα τίθησιν
καὶ διὰ παρθενικῆς ἀπαλόχροος οὐ διάησιν,
520 ἢ τε δόμων ἔντοσθε φίλη παρὰ μητέρι μίμνει
οὔ πω ἔργ' εἰδυῖα πολυχρύσου Ἀφροδίτης·
εὖ τε λοεσσαμένη τέρενα χροῖα καὶ λίπ' ἐλαίῳ

WORKS AND DAYS

up together with Poverty, and you rub a swollen foot with a skinny hand.²⁵ A man who does not work, waiting upon an empty hope, in need of the means of life, says many evil things to his spirit. Hope is not good at providing for a man in need who sits in the lounge and does not have enough of the means of life. Point out to the slaves while it is still midsummer: "It will not always be summer, make huts for yourselves."

(504) The month of Lenaion,²⁶ evil days, ox-flayers all of them—avoid it, and the frosts that are deadly upon the earth when Boreas blows, which stirs up the broad sea through horse-raising Thrace when it blows upon it, and the earth and the forest bellow. It falls upon many lofty-leaved oaks and sturdy firs in the mountain's dales and bends them down to the bounteous earth, and the whole immense forest groans aloud. The wild animals shiver and stick their tails under their genitals, even those whose skin is shadowed by fur; but, chilly as it is, it blows through them although their breasts are shaggy, and it goes through the hide of an ox, and this does not stop it, and it blows through the long-haired goat—but not at all through sheep does the force of the wind Boreas blow, for their fleece is plentiful. It makes the old man curved like a wheel, but it does not blow through the soft-skinned maiden who stays at the side of her dear mother inside the house, still ignorant of the works of golden Aphrodite; after washing her tender skin well and anointing herself

²⁵ Symptoms of malnutrition.

²⁶ The second half of January and the beginning of February.

χρισαμένη μυχίη καταλέξεται ἔνδοθι οἴκου,
 ἤματι χειμερίῳ, ὅτ' ἀνόστεος ὄν πόδα τένδει
 525 ἔν τ' ἀπύρῳ οἴκῳ καὶ ἤθεσι λευγαλέοισιν·
 οὐ γάρ οἱ ἥελιος δείκνυ νομὸν ὀρμηθῆναι,
 ἀλλ' ἐπὶ κυανέων ἀνδρῶν δῆμόν τε πόλιν τε
 στρωφᾶται, βράδιον δὲ Πανελλήνεσσι φαείνει.
 καὶ τότε δὴ κεραοὶ καὶ νήκεροι ὑληκοῖται
 530 λυγρὸν μυλιόωντες ἀνὰ δρία βησσήεντα
 φεύγουσιν, καὶ πᾶσιν ἐνὶ φρεσὶ τοῦτο μέμηλεν,
 οἱ σκέπα μαιόμενοι πυκινούς κευθμῶνας ἔχουσιν
 κακ γλάφυ πετρῆεν. τότε δὴ τρίποδι βροτῶ ἴσοι,
 οὗ τ' ἐπὶ νῶτα ἔαγε, κάρη δ' εἰς οὐδας ὀράται·
 535 τῶ ἴκελοι φοιτῶσιν ἀλευόμενοι νίφα λευκῆν.
 καὶ τότε ἔσασθαι ἔρυμα χροός, ὥς σε κελεύω,
 χλαῖνάν τε μαλακὴν καὶ τερμιόεντα χιτῶνα·
 στήμονι δ' ἐν παύρῳ πολλὴν κρόκα μηρύσασθαι
 τὴν περιέσασθαι, ἵνα τοι τρίχες ἀτρεμέωσιν
 540 μηδ' ὀρθαὶ φρίσσωσιν ἀειρόμεναι κατὰ σῶμα.
 ἀμφὶ δὲ ποσσὶ πέδιλα βοός ἱφι κταμένοιο
 ἄρμενα δήσασθαι, πίλοις ἐντοσθε πυκάσσας·
 πρωτογόνων δ' ἐρίφων, ὀπότ' ἂν κρύος ὄριον ἔλθη,
 δέρματα συρράπτειν νεύρῳ βοός, ὄφρ' ἐπὶ νώτῳ
 545 ὑετοῦ ἀμφιβάλῃ ἀλέην· κεφαλῆφι δ' ὑπερθεν
 πῖλον ἔχειν ἀσκητόν, ἵν' οὐατα μὴ καταδεύῃ.
 ψυχρὴ γάρ τ' ἤως πέλεται Βορέας πεσόντος·
 ἠῶος δ' ἐπὶ γαῖαν ἀπ' οὐρανοῦ ἀστερόεντος

523 μυχίη Φ Proclus: νυχίη CD

533 κακ West: καγ Wilamowitz: καὶ Proclus Etym. codd.

WORKS AND DAYS

richly with oil she lies down in the innermost recess inside the house—on a wintry day, when the boneless one²⁷ gnaws its foot in its fireless house and dismal abodes, for the sun does not show it a rangeland toward which it can set out but instead roams to the dark men's people and city,²⁸ and shines more tardily for all the Greeks. And that is when the forest dwellers, horned and hornless alike, gnash their teeth miserably and flee through the wooded thickets, caring in their spirit only for searching for shelter and finding sturdy hiding places down in the hollow of a stone; that is when they avoid the white snow and stalk about like a three-footed mortal²⁹ whose back is broken and whose head looks down to the ground.

(536) And that is when you should put on a defense for your skin, as I bid you: a soft cloak and a tunic that reaches your feet. Wind plenty of woof on a puny warp: put this around you, so that your hairs do not tremble nor stand up straight shivering along your body. Bind around your feet well-fitting boots from the leather of a slaughtered ox, padded inside with felt; when the seasonable cold comes, stitch the skins of newly born kids together with the sinew of an ox, so that you can put it around your back as protection against the rain; wear a well-made felt cap upon your head, so that you do not get your ears wet. For the dawn is chilly when Boreas falls still, and a dawn mist is stretched out upon the earth from the starry sky onto the

²⁷ Probably the octopus is meant, but other suggestions include the cuttlefish and the snail.

²⁸ According to the early Greeks, the sun spent more time in Africa in the winter.

²⁹ An old man, walking with a stick.

HESIOD

- 550 ἀήρ πυροφόροις τέταται μακάρων ἐπὶ ἔργοις,
 ὃς τε ἀρυστάμενος ποταμῶν ἀπὸ αἰεναόντων,
 ἰψοῦ ὑπὲρ γαίης ἀρθεῖς ἀνέμοιο θυέλλη
 ἄλλοτε μὲν θ' ὕει ποτὶ ἔσπερον, ἄλλοτ' ἄησιν
 πυκνὰ Θρηκίου Βορέω νέφεα κλονέοντος.
 τὸν φθάμενος ἔργον τελέσας οἰκόνδε νέεσθαι,
 555 μὴ ποτέ σ' οὐρανόθεν σκοτόεν νέφος ἀμφικαλύψει.
 χρῶτα δὲ μυδαλέον θήη κατά θ' εἴματα δεύσει
 ἀλλ' ὑπαλεύασθαι· μεῖς γὰρ χαλεπώτατος οὔτος
 χειμέριος, χαλεπὸς προβάτοις, χαλεπὸς δ'
 ἀνθρώποις.
 τῆμος τῶμισυ βούσ', ἐπὶ δ' ἀνέρι τὸ πλέον εἴη
 560 ἀρμαλιῆς· μακραὶ γὰρ ἐπίρροθοι εὐφρόναι εἰσίν.
 ταῦτα φυλασσόμενος τετελεσμένον εἰς ἐνιαυτὸν
 ἰσοῦσθαι νύκτας τε καὶ ἡμέρας, εἰς ὃ κεν αὖτις
 Γῆ πάντων μήτηρ καρπὸν σύμμικτον ἐνείκη.
 εὖτ' ἂν δ' ἐξήκοντα μετὰ τροπὰς ἡελίοιο
 565 χειμέρι' ἐκτελέσει Ζεὺς ἡμέρας, δὴ ῥά τὸτ' ἀστῆρ
 Ἄρκτουρος προλιπὼν ἱερὸν ῥόον Ὀκεανοῖο
 πρῶτον παμφαίνων ἐπιτέλλεται ἀκροκνέφαιος·
 τὸν δὲ μέτ' ὀρθρογόη Πανδιονὶς ὦρτο χελιδῶν
 ἐς φάος ἀνθρώποις, ἔαρος νέον ἰσταμένοιο.
 570 τὴν φθάμενος οἶνας περιταμνέμεν· ὥς γὰρ ἄμεινον.
 ἀλλ' ὀπότ' ἂν φερέοικος ἀπὸ χθονὸς ἀμ φυτὰ
 βαίγη
 Πληιάδας φεύγων, τότε δὴ σκάφος οὐκέτι οἰνέων,

WORKS AND DAYS

wheat-bearing works of the blessed ones—a mist which is drawn up from ever-flowing rivers and is raised up on high above the earth by a blast of wind; and sometimes it rains toward evening, at other times it blows, when Thracian Boreas drives thick clouds in rout. Forestall him, finish your work and get home ahead of him, lest a shadowy cloud from heaven cover you round, and make your skin wet and drench your clothes. Avoid this: for this is the most difficult month, wintry, difficult for livestock, and difficult for human beings. At this time give half the usual rations to the oxen, but more³⁰ to a man: for the long nights are a help. Bear these things in mind and balance the nights and days³¹ until the end of the year, when Earth, mother of all, brings forth her various fruit once again.

(564) When Zeus has completed sixty wintry days after the solstice, the star Arcturus is first seen rising, shining brightly just at dusk, leaving behind the holy stream of Oceanus.³² After this, Pandion's daughter, the dawn-lamenting swallow, rises into the light for human beings, and the spring begins anew. Forestall her, prune the vines first: for that way it is better.

(571) But when the house carrier³³ climbs up from the ground on the plants, fleeing the Pleiades,³⁴ there is no

³⁰ That is, than half his normal ration. ³¹ That is, against each other. ³² The second half of February.

³³ The snail. ³⁴ In mid-May.

549 *πυροφόροις* ψ_{10} (cum gl. *σιτοφόροις*), ci. Hermann: *πυροφόρος* $\Pi_3\Sigma$ Proclus codd., *πυρφόρος* testt.: *ὄμβροφόρος* ci. Seleucus 561–63 damn. Plutarchus

568 *ὀρθρογ.* Byz. (S) Σ^{vet} : *ὀρθρογὴ* codd. Proclus Hesychius al.: *ὀρθροβὴ* quidam teste Proclo

HESIOD

ἀλλ' ἄρπας τε χαρασσόμεναι καὶ δμῶας ἐγείρειν.
 φείγειν δὲ σκιεροὺς θώκους καὶ ἐπ' ἠῶ κοῖτον
 575 ὦρην ἐν ἀμῆτον, ὅτε τ' ἠέλιος χρῶα κάρφει
 τημοῦτος σπεύδειν καὶ οἴκαδε καρπὸν ἀγινεῖν
 ὄρθρου ἀνωστάμενος, ἵνα τοι βίος ἄρκιος εἴη.
 ἠὼς γάρ τ' ἔργοιο τρίτην ἀπομείρεται αἶσαν·
 ἠὼς τοι προφέρει μὲν ὁδοῦ, προφέρει δὲ καὶ ἔργου,
 580 ἠὼς, ἣ τε φανείσα πολέας ἐπέβησε κελεύθου
 ἀνθρώπους, πολλοῖσι δ' ἐπὶ ζυγὰ βουσι τίθησιν.
 ἦμος δὲ σκόλυμός τ' ἀνθεί καὶ ἠχέτα τέττιξ
 δειδρέω ἐφεζόμενος λιγυρὴν καταχεύετ' αἰοιδὴν
 πικρὸν ὑπὸ πτερύγων θέρεος καματώδεος ὦρην,
 585 τῆμος πιόταταί τ' αἶγες καὶ οἶνος ἄριστος,
 μαχλόταται δὲ γυναιῖκες, ἀφαιρότατοι δέ τοι ἄνδρες
 εἰσὶν, ἐπεὶ κεφαλὴν καὶ γούνατα Σείριος ἄζει,
 ἀναλέος δέ τε χρῶς ὑπὸ καύματος· ἀλλὰ τότε ἦδη
 εἶη πετραίη τε σκιὴ καὶ Βίβλιος οἶνος
 590 μᾶζά τ' ἀμολγαίη γάλα τ' αἰγῶν σβεννυμενάων
 καὶ βοὸς ὑλοφάγοιο κρέας μὴ πω τετοκυῖης
 πρωτογόνων τ' ἐρίφων· ἐπὶ δ' αἶθοπα πινέμεν οἶνον
 ἐν σκιῇ ἐζόμενον, κεκορημένον ἦτορ ἐδωδῆς,
 ἀντίον ἀκράεος Ζεφύρου τρέψαντα πρόσωπα·
 595 κρήνης δ' αἰενάου καὶ ἀπορρύτου, ἣ τ' ἀθόλωτος,
 τρὶς ὕδατος προχέειν, τὸ δὲ τέτρατον ἰέμεν οἶνου.
 δμωσι δ' ἐποτρύνειν Δημήτερος ἱερὸν ἀκτὴν
 δινέμεν, εὐτ' ἂν πρῶτα φανῆ σθένης Ὠρίωνος,

578 ἀπαμείρ. C^{ac} (?) D^{ac} (?) Eustathius

WORKS AND DAYS

longer any digging for vines: sharpen the scythes and rouse your slaves. Avoid shadowy seats and sleeping until dawn in the harvest season, when the sun withers the skin: make haste at that time and carry home the crops, getting up at sunrise, so that your means of life will be sufficient. For dawn claims as its portion a third of the work, dawn gives you a head start on the road, gives you a head start on your work too—dawn, which when it shows itself sets many men on their way and puts the yoke on many oxen.

(582) When the golden thistle blooms and the chirping cicada, sitting in a tree, incessantly pours out its clear-sounding song from under its wings in the season of toilsome summer, at that time³⁵ goats are fattest, and wine is best, and women are most lascivious—and men are weakest, for Sirius parches their head and knees, and their skin is dry from the heat. At that time let there be a rock's shadow and Bibline wine,³⁶ bread made with milk, cheese from goats that are just drying up, and the meat of a forest-grazing cow that has not yet calved and of newly born kids. Drink some gleaming wine too, sitting in the shade, when you have eaten to your heart's content, with your face turned toward fresh-blowing Zephyrus; first pour three portions from the water of an ever-flowing spring, running and unmuddied, then put in a fourth part of wine.

(597) Urge your slaves to winnow Demeter's holy grain when Orion's strength first shows itself,³⁷ in a well-aired

³⁵ In mid-July.

³⁶ A celebrated Thracian wine.

³⁷ About June 20.

HESIOD

χώρῳ ἐν εὐαεῖ καὶ ἐντροχάλῳ ἐν ἀλωῇ·
 600 μέτρῳ δ' εὖ κομίσασθαι ἐν ἄγγεσιν. αὐτὰρ ἐπὴν δὴ
 πάντα βίον κατάθῃαι ἐπάρμενον ἔνδοθι οἴκου,
 θῆτά τ' ἄοικον ποιείσθαι καὶ ἄτεκνον ἔριθον
 δίξῃσθαι κέλομαι· χαλεπὴ δ' ὑπόπορτις ἔριθος·
 καὶ κῦνα καρχαρόδοντα κομείν—μὴ φείδεο σίτου—
 605 μὴ ποτέ σ' ἡμερόκοιτος ἀνὴρ ἀπὸ χρήμαθ' ἔλῃται.
 χόρτον δ' ἐσκομίσει καὶ συρφετόν, ὄφρα τοι εἴῃ
 βουσι καὶ ἡμιόνοισιν ἐπηετανόν. αὐτὰρ ἔπειτα
 δμῶας ἀναψύξαι φίλα γούνατα καὶ βόε λῦσαι.
 εὐτ' ἂν δ' Ὀρίων καὶ Σείριος ἐς μέσον ἔλθῃ
 610 οὐρανόν, Ἄρκτουρον δ' ἐσίδη ῥοδοδάκτυλος Ἥως,
 ὧ Πέρση, τότε πάντας ἀπόδρεπε οἴκαδε βότρυς·
 δείξει δ' ἡελίῳ δέκα τ' ἡμέματα καὶ δέκα νύκτας,
 πέντε δὲ συσκιάσαι, ἕκτω δ' εἰς ἄγγε' ἀφύσσαι
 δῶρα Διωνύσου πολυγηθέος. αὐτὰρ ἐπὴν δὴ
 615 Πληιάδες θ' Ἰάδες τε τό τε σθένος Ὀρίωνος
 δύνωσιν, τότε ἔπειτ' ἀρότου μεμνημένος εἶναι
 ὠραίου· πλειῶν δὲ κατὰ χθονὸς ἄρμενος εἴη.

εἰ δέ σε ναυτιλίας δυσπεμφέλου ἴμερος αἰρεῖ·
 εὐτ' ἂν Πληιάδες σθένος ὄβριμον Ὀρίωνος
 620 φεύγουσαι πίπτωσιν ἐς ἠεροειδέα πόντον,
 δὴ τότε παντοίων ἀνέμων θυίουσιν ἀῆται·
 καὶ τότε μηκέτι νῆας ἔχειν ἐνὶ οἴνοπι πόντῳ,
 γῆν δ' ἐργάζεσθαι μεμνημένος ὥς σε κελεύω.
 νῆα δ' ἐπ' ἠπείρου ἐρύσαι πυκάσαι τε λίθοισιν

WORKS AND DAYS

place and on a well-rolled threshing floor. Bring it in properly, with a measure in storage vessels. When you have laid up all the means of life well prepared inside your house, then I bid you turn your hired man out of your house and look for a serving girl without her own child; for a serving girl with a baby under her flank is a difficult thing. And get a jagged-toothed dog—do not be sparing with its food, lest some day-sleeping man³⁸ steal your things from you. Bring in fodder and sweepings, so that there is plenty for the oxen and mules. Then let the slaves relax their knees, and unyoke the pair of oxen.

(609) When Orion and Sirius come into the middle of the sky, and rosy-fingered Dawn sees Arcturus,³⁹ then, Perseus, pluck off all the grapes and take them home. Set them out in the sun for ten days and ten nights, then cover them up in the shade for five, and on the sixth draw out the gift of much-cheering Dionysus into storage vessels. When the Pleiades and Hyades and the strength of Orion set,⁴⁰ that is the time to be mindful of plowing in good season. May the whole year be well-fitting in the earth.

(618) But if desire for storm-tossed seafaring seize you: when the Pleiades, fleeing Orion's mighty strength, fall into the murky sea, at that time⁴¹ blasts of all sorts of winds rage; do not keep your boat any longer in the wine-dark sea at that time, but work the earth, mindful, as I bid you. Draw up your boat onto the land and prop it up with

³⁸ A thief.

³⁹ In mid-September.

⁴⁰ In October.

⁴¹ In November.

HESIOD

- 625 πάντοθεν, ὄφρ' ἴσχωσ' ἀνέμων μένος ὑγρὸν ἀέντων,
 χεῖμαρον ἐξερύσας, ἵνα μὴ πύθη Διὸς ὄμβρος.
 ὄπλα δ' ἐπάρμενα πάντα τεῶ ἐγκάτθεο οἴκῳ,
 εὐκόσμως στολίσας νηὸς πτερὰ ποντοπόροιο·
 πηδάλιον δ' εὐεργὲς ὑπὲρ καπνοῦ κρεμάσασθαι·
- 630 αὐτὸς δ' ὠραῖον μίμνειν πλόον, εἰς ὃ κεν ἔλθῃ·
 καὶ τότε νῆα θοὴν ἄλαδ' ἐλκέμεν, ἐν δέ τε φόρτον
 ἄρμενον ἐντύνασθαι, ἵν' οἴκαδε κέρδος ἄρῃαι·
 ὥς περ ἐμός τε πατήρ καὶ σὸς μέγα νήπιε Πέρση
 πλωίζεσκ' ἐν νηυσὶ βίου κεχρημένος ἐσθλοῦ.
- 635 ὅς ποτε καὶ τύιδ' ἦλθε πολὺν διὰ πόντον ἀνύσας
 Κύμην Αἰολίδα προλιπὼν ἐν νηὶ μελαίνῃ,
 οὐκ ἄφενος φεύγων οὐδὲ πλούτον τε καὶ ὄλβον,
 ἀλλὰ κακὴν πενίην, τὴν Ζεὺς ἀνδρεσσι δίδωσιν·
 νάσσατο δ' ἄγχ' Ἑλικῶνος οἰζυρῇ ἐνὶ κώμῃ,
- 640 Ἄσκη, χεῖμα κακῇ, θέρει ἀργαλήῃ, οὐδέ ποτ'
 ἐσθλῇ.
 τύνη δ', ὦ Πέρση, ἔργων μεμνημένος εἶναι
 ὠραίων πάντων, περὶ ναυτιλίας δὲ μάλιστα.
 νῆ' ὀλίγην αἰνεῖν, μεγάλη δ' ἐνὶ φορτία θέσθαι
 μείζων μὲν φόρτος, μείζον δ' ἐπὶ κέρδει κέρδος
- 645 ἔσσεται, εἴ κ' ἄνεμοί γε κακὰς ἀπέχωσιν ἀήτας.
 εὐτ' ἂν ἐπ' ἐμπορίην τρέψας ἀεσίφρονα θυμὸν
 βούλῃαι χρέα τε προφυγεῖν καὶ λιμὸν ἀτερπέα,
 δείξω δὴ τοι μέτρα πολυφλοίσβοιο θαλάσσης,
 οὔτε τι ναυτιλίας σεσοφισμένος οὔτε τι νηῶν·
- 650 οὐ γάρ πώ ποτε νηὶ γ' ἐπέπλων εὐρέα πόντον,

WORKS AND DAYS

stones, surrounding it on all sides, so that they can resist the strength of the winds that blow moist, and draw out the bilge plug, so that Zeus' rain does not rot it. Lay up all the gear well prepared in your house after you have folded the sea-crossing boat's wings in good order; and hang up the well-worked rudder above the smoke. You yourself wait until the sailing season arrives, and then drag your swift boat down to the sea, arrange the cargo in it and get it ready so that you can bring the profit home, just as my father and yours, Perses, you great fool, used to sail in boats, deprived as he was of a fine means of life. Once he came here too, after he had crossed over a big sea, leaving behind Aeolian Cyme in a black boat, fleeing not wealth nor riches nor prosperity, but evil poverty, which Zeus gives to men. And he settled near Helicon in a wretched village, Ascra, evil in winter, distressful in summer, not ever fine.

(641) As for you, Perses, be mindful of all kinds of work in good season, but above all regarding seafaring. Praise a small boat, but place your load in a big one: for the cargo will be bigger, and your profit will be bigger, profit on profit—if the winds hold back their evil blasts.

(646) If you turn your foolish spirit to commerce and decide to flee debts and joyless hunger, I shall show you the measures of the much-roaring sea, I who have no expertise at all in either seafaring or boats. For never yet did I sail the broad sea in a boat, except to Euboea from Aulis,

632 ἄγῃαι Peppmüller 649 σημειοῦται Σ^{vet}
650-62 proscr. Plutarchus, 651-60 alii

HESIOD

- εἰ μὴ ἐς Εὐβοίαν ἐξ Αὐλίδος, ἧ ποτ' Ἀχαιοὶ
 μείναντες χειμῶνα πολὺν σὺν λαὸν ἄγειραν
 Ἑλλάδος ἐξ ἱερῆς Τροίην ἐς καλλιγύναικα.
 ἔνθα δ' ἐγὼν ἐπ' ἄεθλα δαΐφρονος Ἀμφιδάμαντος
 655 Χαλκίδα τ' εἰς ἐπέρησα· τὰ δὲ προπεφραδμένα
 πολλὰ
 ἄθλ' ἔθεσαν παῖδες μεγαλήτορος· ἔνθά μὲ φημι
 ὕμνῳ νικήσαντα φέρειν τρίποδ' ὠτώεντα.
 τὸν μὲν ἐγὼ Μούσης Ἑλικωνιάδεσσ' ἀνέθηκα,
 ἔνθά με τὸ πρῶτον λιγυρῆς ἐπέβησαν αἰοιδῆς.
 660 τόσσόν τοι νηῶν γε πεπείρημαι πολυγόμφων·
 ἀλλὰ καὶ ὧς ἐρέω Ζηνὸς νόον αἰγιόχοιο·
 Μοῦσαι γάρ μ' ἐδίδαξαν ἀθέσφατον ὕμνον ἀείδειν.
 ἦματα πεντήκοντα μετὰ τροπὰς ἠελίοιο,
 ἐς τέλος ἐλθόντος θέρεος, καματώδεος ὥρης,
 665 ὠραῖος πέλεται θνητοῖς πλόος· οὔτε κε νῆα
 κανάξαις οὔτ' ἄνδρας ἀποφθείσειε θάλασσα,
 εἰ δὴ μὴ πρόφρων γε Ποσειδάων ἐνοσίχθων
 ἦ Ζεὺς ἀθανάτων βασιλεὺς ἐθέλησιν ὀλέσσαι·
 ἐν τοῖς γὰρ τέλος ἐστὶν ὁμῶς ἀγαθῶν τε κακῶν τε.
 670 τῆμος δ' εὐκρινέες τ' αὔραι καὶ πόντος ἀπήμων·
 εὐκηλος τότε νῆα θοὴν ἀνέμοισι πιθήσας
 ἐλκέμεν ἐς πόντον φόρτόν τ' ἐς πάντα τίθεσθαι.
 σπεύδειν δ' ὅττι τάχιστα πάλιν οἰκόνδε νέεσθαι,
 μηδὲ μένειν οἶνόν τε νέον καὶ ὄπωρινόν ὄμβρον
 675 καὶ χειμῶν' ἐπιόντα Νότιό τε δεινὰς ἀήτας,
 ὅς τ' ὤρινε θάλασσαν ὀμαρτήσας Διὸς ὄμβρω
 πολλῶ ὄπωρινῶ, χαλεπὸν δέ τε πόντον ἔθηκεν.

WORKS AND DAYS

where once the Achaeans, waiting through the winter, gathered together a great host to sail from holy Greece to Troy with its beautiful women. There I myself crossed over into Chalcis for the games of valorous Amphidamas—that greathearted man's sons had announced and established many prizes—and there, I declare, I gained victory with a hymn, and carried off a tripod with handles. This I dedicated to the Heliconian Muses, where they first set me upon the path of clear-sounding song. This is as much experience of many-bolted ships as I have acquired; yet even so I shall speak forth the mind of aegis-holding Zeus, for the Muses taught me to sing an inconceivable hymn.

(663) Sailing is in good season for mortals around fifty days after the solstice,⁴² when the summer goes to its end, during the toilsome season. You will not wreck your boat then nor will the sea drown your men—so long as Poseidon, the earth-shaker, or Zeus, king of the immortals, does not wish to destroy them: for in these gods is the fulfillment, both of good and of evil alike. That is when breezes are easy to distinguish and the sea is painless: at that time entrust your swift boat confidently to the winds, drag it down to the sea and put all your cargo into it. But make haste to sail back home again as quickly as possible, and do not wait for the new wine and the autumn rain and the approaching winter and the terrible blasts of Notus, which stirs up the sea, accompanying Zeus' heavy autumn rain, and makes the sea difficult.⁴³ There is also another

⁴² From the end of June until August. ⁴³ Late September.

657 ἄλλοι γράφουσιν· ὅ. νικήσαντ' ἐν Χαλκίδι θεῖον
Ὅμηρον Σ^{vet}

ἄλλος δ' εἰαρινὸς πέλεται πλόος ἀνθρώποισιν·
 ἤμος δὴ τὸ πρῶτον, ὅσπον τ' ἐπιβᾶστα κορώνη
 680 ἔχρος ἐποίησεν, τότεσιν πέταλ' ἀνδρὶ φανήη
 ἐν κριάδι ἀκροτάτῃ, τότε δ' ἄμβατός ἐστι θάλασσα·
 εἰαρινὸς δ' οὗτος πέλεται πλόος, οὐ μιν ἔγωγε
 αἴνημι· οὐ γὰρ ἐμῶ (θυμῶ κεχαρισμένος ἐστίν·
 ἀρπακτός· χαλεπῶς κε φύγοις κακόν· ἀλλὰ νυ καὶ
 τὰ

685 ἀνθρώποι ρέζουσιν αἰδρίησι νόοιο·
 χρήματα γὰρ ψυχῇ πέλεται δειλοῖσι βροτοῖσιν.
 δεινὸν δ' ἐστὶ θανεῖν μετὰ κύμασιν· ἀλλὰ σ' ἄνωγα
 φράζεσθαι τάδε πάντα μετὰ φρεσὶν ὡς ἀγορεύω.
 μηδ' ἐν νηυσὶν ἅπαντα βίον κοίλῃσι τίθεσθαι,
 690 ἀλλὰ πλέω λείπειν, τὰ δὲ μείονα φορτίζεσθαι·
 δεινὸν γὰρ πόντου μετὰ κύμασι πήματι κύρσαι,
 δεινὸν δ' εἴ κ' ἐπ' ἄμαξαν ὑπέρβιον ἄχθος αἰείρας
 ἄξονα κανάξαις καὶ φορτία μαυρωθείη.

μέτρα φυλάσσεσθαι· καιρὸς δ' ἐπὶ πᾶσιν
 ἄριστος.

695 ὠραῖος δὲ γυναῖκα τεὸν ποτὶ οἶκον ἄγεσθαι,
 μήτε τριηκόντων ἑτέων μάλα πόλλ' ἀπολείπων
 μήτ' ἐπιθεῖς μάλα πολλά· γάμος δέ τοι ὦριος οὗτος.
 ἢ δὲ γυνὴ τέτορ' ἠβῶοι, πέμπτῳ δὲ γαμοῖτο.
 παρθενικὴν δὲ γαμῆν, ὡς κ' ἦθεα κεδνὰ διδάξεις·
 700 τὴν δὲ μάλιστα γαμῆν, ἣτις σέθεν ἐγγύθι ναίει,
 πάντα μάλ' ἀμφὶς ἰδῶν, μὴ γείτοσι χάρματα γήμης.
 οὐ μὲν γάρ τι γυναικὸς ἀνὴρ ληΐζετ' ἄμεινον

WORKS AND DAYS

sailing for human beings, in the springtime: at that time⁴⁴—when a man thinks that the leaves at the top of the fig tree are as big as the footprint a crow leaves as it goes—the sea can first be embarked upon: this is the springtime sailing. As for me, I do not praise it, for it is not pleasing to my spirit: it is snatched, only with difficulty would you escape evil. And yet human beings do this too in the ignorance of their mind: for property is life for worthless mortals; yet it is a terrible thing to die among the waves. I bid you take notice of all these things in your spirit as I speak them out publicly: do not put all your means of life in hollow boats, but leave aside more, and load the lesser part: for it is a terrible thing to encounter grief among the waves of the sea—terrible too if by lifting an excessive weight onto your cart you wreck its axle and the load is ruined.

(694) Bear in mind measures; rightness is the best in all things. Lead a wife to your house when you are in good season, neither falling very many years short of thirty nor having added very many: this is a marriage in good season for you. The woman should have reached puberty four years earlier, and in the fifth she should marry. Marry a virgin so that you can teach her good habits: and above all marry one who lives near to you, after you have looked around carefully in all directions, lest your marriage cause your neighbors merriment. For a man acquires nothing

⁴⁴ The end of April.

700 om. Π₅Π₄₉ Stobaeus, non respic. Proclus Σ^{vet}

HESIOD

705 τῆς ἀγαθῆς, τῆς δ' αὖτε κακῆς οὐ ρίγιον ἄλλο,
δειπνολόχης, ἢ τ' ἄνδρα καὶ ἴφθιμόν περ ἔοντα
εὔει ἄτερ δαλοῖο καὶ ὤμῳ γήραι δῶκεν.

εὖ δ' ὅπιν ἀθανάτων μακάρων πεφυλαγμένος
εἶναι.

μηδὲ κασιγνήτῳ ἴσον ποιεῖσθαι ἑταῖρον·
εἰ δέ κε ποιήσῃ, μή μιν πρότερος κακὸν ἔρξεις,
μηδὲ ψεύδεσθαι γλώσσης χάριν· εἰ δέ σέ γ' ἄρχῃ
710 ἢ τι ἔπος εἰπὼν ἀποθύμιον ἢ καὶ ἔρξας,
δὶς τόσα τείνυσθαι μεμνημένος· εἰ δέ κεν αὖτις
ἠγῆτ' ἐς φιλότητα, δίκην δ' ἐθέλησι παρασχεῖν,
δέξασθαι· δειλὸς τοι ἀνὴρ φίλον ἄλλοτε ἄλλον
ποιεῖται· σέ δὲ μή τι νόος κατελεγχέτω εἶδος.

715 μηδὲ πολύξεινον μηδ' ἄξεινον καλέεσθαι,
μηδὲ κακῶν ἕταρον μηδ' ἐσθλῶν νεικεστήρα.
μηδέ ποτ' οὐλομένην πενίην θυμοφθόρον ἀνδρὶ
τέτλαθ' ὄνειδίζειν, μακάρων δόσιν αἰὲν ἔόντων.
γλώσσης τοι θησαυρὸς ἐν ἀνθρώποισιν ἄριστος
720 φειδωλῆς, πλείστη δὲ χάρις κατὰ μέτρον ἰούσης·
εἰ δὲ κακὸν εἶπῃς, τάχα κ' αὐτὸς μείζον ἀκούσῃς.
μηδὲ πολυξείνου δαιτὸς δυσπέμφελος εἶναι·
ἐκ κοινοῦ πλείστη τε χάρις δαπάνη τ' ὀλιγίστη.

μηδέ ποτ' ἐξ ἠούς Διὶ λείβειν αἴθοπα οἶνον
725 χερσὶν ἀνίπτοισιν μηδ' ἄλλοις ἀθανάτοισιν·
οὐ γὰρ τοί γε κλύουσιν, ἀποπτύουσι δέ τ' ἀράς.

706 susp. Lehrs: post 723 transp. Steitz

708 ἔρξαι Solmsen

WORKS AND DAYS

better than a good wife, but nothing more chilling than a bad one, a dinner-ambusher, one who sings her husband without a torch, powerful though he be, and gives him over to a raw old age.

(706) Bear well in mind the retribution of the blessed immortals. Do not treat a comrade in the same way as your brother: but if you do, then do not harm him first, nor give him a lying grace with your tongue; but if he begins, telling you some word contrary to your spirit or even doing some such thing, then be mindful to pay him back twice as much. But if he is led once again toward friendship and decides to offer requital, accept it: for worthless is the man who makes now one man his friend, now another. Do not let your mind at all put to shame your outward appearance.

(715) Do not acquire the reputation of having many guests or of having none at all, neither that of being the companion of base men nor a reviler of fine ones. Do not ever dare to reproach a man with baneful, spirit-destroying poverty, the gift of the blessed ones that always are. Among men, the tongue that is the best treasure is a sparing one, and the most pleasure comes from a tongue that goes according to measure: if you say evil, soon you yourself will hear it more. And do not be storm-tossed in your mood at a dinner with many guests: when things are shared in common, the pleasure is the most and the expense is the least.

(724) And do not ever pour a libation of gleaming wine at dawn to Zeus or the other immortals with unwashed hands; for they do not listen, but spurn the prayers. And

HESIOD

- μηδ' ἄντ' ἡελίου τετραμμένος ὀρθὸς ὀμείχειν
 αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ κε δύη, μεμνημένος, ἔς τ' ἀνιόντα,
 730 μηδ' ἀπογυμνωθεῖς· μακάρων τοι νύκτες ἕασιν·
 729 μήτ' ἐν ὁδῶ μήτ' ἐκτὸς ὁδοῦ προβάδην οὐρήσεις·
 731 ἔζόμενος δ' ὃ γε θεῖος ἀνὴρ, πεπνυμένα εἰδώς,
 ἢ ὃ γε πρὸς τοῖχον πελάσας εὐερκέος αὐλῆς.
 μηδ' αἰδοῖα γονῆ πεπαλαγμένος ἔνδοθι οἴκου
 ἰστίη ἐμπελαδὸν παραφαινέμεν, ἀλλ' ἀλέασθαι.
 735 μηδ' ἀπὸ δυσφήμοιο τάφου ἀπονοστήσαντα
 σπερμαίνειν γενεήν, ἀλλ' ἀθανάτων ἀπὸ δαιτός.
 757 μηδέ ποτ' ἐν προχοῆς ποταμῶν ἄλαδε προρεόντων
 758 μηδ' ἐπὶ κρηνάων οὐρεῖν, μάλα δ' ἐξάλεασθαι,
 759 μηδ' ἐναποψύχειν· τὸ γὰρ οὗ τοι λωῖόν ἐστιν.
 737 μηδέ ποτ' αἰενάων ποταμῶν καλλίρροον ὕδωρ
 ποσσὶ περᾶν πρίν γ' εὗξῃ ἰδὼν ἐς καλὰ ρέεθρα,
 χεῖρας νιψάμενος πολυηράτῳ ὕδατι λευκῶ·
 740 ὃς ποταμὸν διαβῆ κακότητ' ἰδὲ χεῖρας ἄνιπτος,
 τῷ δὲ θεοὶ νεμεσῶσι καὶ ἄλγεα δῶκαν ὀπίσσω.
 μηδ' ἀπὸ πεντόζοιο θεῶν ἐν δαιτὶ θαλείῃ·
 αὖτον ἀπὸ χλωροῦ τάμνειν αἴθωνι σιδήρῳ.
 μηδέ ποτ' οἰνοχόην τιθέμεν κρητῆρος ὑπερθεν
 745 πινόντων· ὀλοή γὰρ ἐπ' αὐτῷ μοῖρα τέτυκται.
 μηδὲ δόμον ποιῶν ἀνεπίξεστον καταλείπειν,
 μή τοι ἐφεζομένη κρώξει λακέρυζα κορώνη.
 μηδ' ἀπὸ χυτροπόδων ἀνεπιρρέκτων ἀνελόντα

729 post 730 traiecit Solmsen 757–59 damn. Plutarchus:
 post 756 ferunt Π₅codd., sed 758 et post 736 (= “736a”)
 CDTzetzesΦψ (at non Π₅Π₃₉Proclus MoschopulusTrω₂): omnes
 huc transtulit West 740 ath. Aristarchus

WORKS AND DAYS

do not urinate standing up facing the sun; but be mindful to do so after it sets, and before it rises, but even so do not completely bare yourself: for the nights belong to the blessed ones. And do not urinate while you are walking, on the road or off the road: it is crouching that the god-fearing man, who knows wisdom, does it, or after he has approached toward the wall of a well-fenced courtyard. And inside the house do not reveal your genitals besmirched with intercourse near the hearth, but avoid this. And do not sow offspring when you come home from an ill-spoken funeral, but from a dinner of the immortals. And do not ever urinate into the streams of rivers that flow down toward the sea nor onto fountains—avoid this entirely—and do not defecate into them: for that is not better. And do not cross on foot the fair-pouring water of ever-flowing rivers before you have prayed, looking into the beautiful stream, and washed your hands with lovely, clear water: whoever crosses a river, unwashed in evil and in his hands, against him the gods feel resentment, and they give him pains afterward. And during the festival, the dinner of the gods, do not cut the dry from the living from the five-brancher with the gleaming iron.⁴⁵ And do not ever put the ladle on top of the wine bowl while people are drinking; for a baneful fate is established for this. And do not leave a house unfinished when you make it, lest a screaming crow sit upon it and croak. And do not take from undedicated cauldrons to eat or wash yourself, since

⁴⁵ Do not cut your nails.

HESIOD

- 750 ἔσθιν μῆδὲ λόεσθαι, ἐπεὶ καὶ τοῖς ἔπι ποιῆ.
 μῆδ' ἐπ' ἀκινήτοισι καθίζειν, οὐ γὰρ ἄμεινον,
 παῖδα δυωδεκαταῖον, ὃ τ' ἀνέρ' ἀνήγορα ποιεῖ,
 μῆδὲ δυωδεκάμηνον· ἴσον καὶ τοῦτο τέτυκται.
 μῆδὲ γυναικείῳ λουτρῶ χροῖα φαιδρύνεσθαι
 ἀνέρα· λευγαλή γὰρ ἐπὶ χρόνον ἔστ' ἐπὶ καὶ τῷ
 755 ποιῆ. μῆδ' ἱεροῖσιν ἐπ' αἰθομένοισι κυρήσας
 756 μωμεύειν αἰδέηλα· θεός νύ τε καὶ τὰ νεμεσσᾶ.
 760 ὦδ' ἔρδειν· δειλὴν δὲ βροτῶν ὑπαλεύεο φήμην·
 φήμη γάρ τε κακὴ πέλεται, κούφη μὲν αἰεῖραι
 ῥεῖα μάλ', ἀργαλή δὲ φέρειν, χαλεπὴ δ' ἀποθέσθαι.
 φήμη δ' οὐ τις πάμπαν ἀπόλλυται, ἦντινα πολλοὶ
 λαοὶ φημίξουσι· θεός νύ τίς ἐστι καὶ αὐτή.
- 765 ἦματα δ' ἐκ Διόθεν πεφυλαγμένος εὖ κατὰ
 μοῖραν
 πεφραδέμεν δμώεσσι· τριηκάδα μηνὸς ἀρίστην
 ἔργα τ' ἐποπτεύειν ἠδ' ἀρμαλιῆν δατέασθαι,
 εὖτ' ἂν ἀληθείην λαοὶ κρίνοντες ἄγωσιν.
 αἶδε γὰρ ἡμέραι εἰσὶ Διὸς παρὰ μητιόεντος·
- 770 πρῶτον ἔνη τετράς τε καὶ ἐβδόμη ἱερὸν ἦμαρ·
 (τῇ γὰρ Ἀπόλλωνα χρυσάορα γείνατο Λητώ)
 ὀγδοάτη δ' ἐνάτη τε. δύο γε μὲν ἦματα μηνὸς
 ἔξοχ' ἀεξομένοιο βροτήσια ἔργα πένεσθαι,
 ἐνδεκάτη δὲ δυωδεκάτη τ' ἄμφω γε μὲν ἐσθλαί,
 775 ἦμὲν οἷς πείκειν ἠδ' εὐφρονα καρπὸν ἀμᾶσθαι,

765-828 Dies Hesiodo post alios abiud. Nilsson

WORKS AND DAYS

upon these things too there is punishment. And do not seat a twelve-day-old boy upon things that cannot be moved,⁴⁶ for that is not better—it makes a man unmanly—nor a twelve-month-old one: this too is established in the same way. And do not clean a man's skin in a woman's wash water: for there is a dismal punishment upon this too, for a time. And do not carp destructively at burning sacrifices when you encounter them: for a god feels resentment against this too.

(760) Act this way. Avoid the wretched talk of mortals. For talk is evil: it is light to raise up quite easily, but it is difficult to bear, and hard to put down. No talk is ever entirely gotten rid of, once many people talk it up: it too is some god.

(765) Bear well in mind the days that come from Zeus and point them out according to their portion to the slaves. The thirtieth of the month is the best for watching over the works and distributing the rations: people celebrate it because they distinguish the truth. These are the days that come from counselor Zeus: to begin with, the first, the fourth, and the seventh, a holy day (for on this last, Leto gave birth to Apollo with his golden sword), and the eighth and the ninth. Two days of the waxing month are outstanding for toiling at a mortal's works, the eleventh and the twelfth. Both of them are fine, for shearing sheep and for gathering together the gladdening wheat but the twelfth

⁴⁶ For example, tombs.

HESIOD

ἢ δὲ δυωδεκάτῃ τῆς ἑνδεκάτης μέγ' ἀμείνων
τῇ γάρ τοι νῆ νήματ' ἀερσιπότητος ἀράχνης
ἤματος ἐκ πλείου, ὅτε τ' ἴδρις σωρὸν ἀμᾶται
τῇ δ' ἰστὸν στήσαιο γυνῆ προβάλοιτό τε ἔργον.

780 μηνὸς δ' ἰσταμένου τρισκαιδεκάτην ἀλέασθαι
σπέρματος ἄρξασθαι· φυτὰ δ' ἐνθρέψασθαι ἀρίστη,
ἕκτη δ' ἢ μέσση μάλ' ἀσύμφορός ἐστι φυτοῖσιν,
ἀνδρογόνος δ' ἀγαθή· κούρη δ' οὐ σύμφορός ἐστιν,
οὔτε γενέσθαι πρῶτ' οὔτ' ἄρ γάμου ἀντιβολῆσαι.

785 οὐδὲ μὲν ἢ πρώτη ἕκτη κούρη γε γενέσθαι
ἄρμενος, ἀλλ' ἐρίφους τάμνειν καὶ πώεα μῆλων,
σηκόν τ' ἀμφιβαλεῖν ποιμνήιον ἥπιον ἤμαρ·
ἔσθλη δ' ἀνδρογόνος· φιλέοι δέ κε κέρτομα βάζειν
ψεύδεά θ' αἰμυλίους τε λόγους κρυφίους τ'
ἄριστους.

790 μηνὸς δ' ὀγδοάτῃ κάπρον καὶ βοῦν ἐρίμυκον
ταμνέμεν, οὐρῆας δὲ δυωδεκάτῃ ταλαεργούς.
εἰκάδι δ' ἐν μεγάλῃ πλέω ἤματι ἴστορα φῶτα
γείνασθαι· μάλα γάρ τε νόον πεπυκασμένος ἔσται.

795 ἔσθλη δ' ἀνδρογόνος δεκάτῃ, κούρη δέ τε τετραὸς
μέσση· τῇ δέ τε μῆλα καὶ εἰλίποδας ἔλικας βοῦς
καὶ κύνια καρχαρόδοντα καὶ οὐρῆας ταλαεργούς
πρηῦνειν ἐπὶ χεῖρα τιθείς. πεφύλαξο δὲ θυμῷ
τετράδ' ἀλεύασθαι φθίνοντός θ' ἰσταμένου τε

785 κούρη γε Rzach: κ]ούρη τε Π₃D: κούρησι CH
792-96 om. Plutarchus (homoeotel.)

WORKS AND DAYS

is much better than the eleventh. It is on that day that the high-flying spider spins its webs in the fullness of the day and the canny one⁴⁷ gathers together its heap. On that day a woman should raise her loom and set up her work.

(780) For beginning with the sowing, avoid the thirteenth day after the month begins; and yet it is the best one for getting your plants bedded in. The middle sixth day is very unfavorable for plants, but good for a man to be born; but it is not favorable for a maiden, neither to be born in the first place nor to get married. Nor is the first sixth day fitting for a maiden to be born, but it is a kind day for castrating kids and rams and for fencing in an enclosure for the flocks. And it is fine for a man to be born; such men are fond of speaking mockery and lies and guileful words and hidden whispers. On the eighth day of the month castrate a boar and a loud-bellowing bull, hard-working mules on the twelfth. On the great twentieth, in the fullness of the day, a wise man is born: his mind will be very sagacious. The tenth is fine for a man to be born, for a maiden the middle fourth: on that day place your hand upon sheep and rolling-footed curving-horned oxen and a jagged-toothed dog and hardworking mules, and tame them. Bear in mind to avoid the fourth day, both of the waning month and of the beginning one, spirit-devouring pains: this is a particularly authorized day. On

⁴⁷ The ant.

796 οὐρῆας: ἡμιόνους Φ

HESIOD

- ἄλγεα θυμοβόρα· μάλα τοι τετελεσμένον ἦμαρ.
 800 ἐν δὲ τετάρτῃ μηνὸς ἄγεσθ' εἰς οἶκον ἄκοιτιν,
 οἰωνοὺς κρίνας οἷ ἐπ' ἔργματι τούτῳ ἄριστοι.
 πέμπτας δ' ἐξαλέασθαι, ἐπεὶ χαλεπαί τε καὶ αἰναί·
 ἐν πέμπτῃ γάρ φασιν Ἐρινύας ἀμφιπολεύειν
 Ὀρκὸν γεινόμενον, τὸν Ἔρις τέκε πῆμ' ἐπιόρκους.
 805 μέσση δ' ἐβδομάτῃ Δημήτερος ἱερὸν ἀκτὴν
 εὖ μάλ' ὀπιπεύοντα ἐντροχάλῳ ἐν ἀλωῇ
 βάλλειν, ὑλοτόμον τε ταμείν θαλαμῆια δούρα
 νηῖά τε ξύλα πολλά, τά τ' ἄρμενα νηυσὶ πέλονται
 τετράδι δ' ἄρχεσθαι νῆας πῆγνυσθαι ἀραιάς.
 810 εἰνὰς δ' ἡ μέσση ἐπὶ δεῖελα λώιον ἦμαρ·
 πρωτίστη δ' εἰνὰς παναπήμων ἀνθρώποισιν
 ἐσθλή μὲν γάρ θ' ἢ γε φυτευέμεν ἠδὲ γενέσθαι
 ἀνέρι τ' ἠδὲ γυναικί, καὶ οὐ ποτε πάγκακον ἦμαρ.
 παῦροι δ' αὐτε ἴσασι τρισεινάδα μηνὸς ἀρίστην
 815 ἄρξασθαί τε πίθου καὶ ἐπὶ ζυγὸν αὐχένι θείναι
 βουσὶ καὶ ἡμιόνοισι καὶ ἵπποις ὠκυπόδεσσι
 νῆα <τε> πολυκλήριδα θοὴν εἰς οἶνοπα πόντον
 εἰρύμεναι· παῦροι δέ τ' ἀληθέα κικλήσκουσιν.
 τετράδι δ' οἶγε πίθον—περὶ πάντων ἱερὸν ἦμαρ—
 820 μέσση. παῦροι δ' αὐτε μετεικάδα μηνὸς ἀρίστην
 ἡοῦς γεινομένης· ἐπὶ δεῖελα δ' ἐστὶ χερείων.

αἶδε μὲν ἡμέραι εἰσὶν ἐπιχθονίοις μέγ' ὄνειαρ·
 αἱ δ' ἄλλαι μετάδουποι, ἀκήριοι, οὐ τι φέρουσαι,

799 αλγεα θυμοβορ[Π₅, ἄλγεα θυμοβόρα Schoemann:
 ἄλγεα θυμοβορεῖν codd.: ἄλγέ' ἂ θυμοβορεῖ (servato 798)
 Rzach: ἄλγεσι θυμοβορεῖν West

WORKS AND DAYS

the fourth day of the month lead a wife to your house, after you have distinguished the bird omens that are the best for this kind of work. Avoid the fifth days, since they are difficult and dread: for they say that it was on the fifth that the Erinyes attended upon Oath as it was born—Oath, which Strife bore as a woe to those who break their oath.

(805) On the middle seventh day inspect Demeter's holy grain very well and winnow it on a well-rolled threshing floor, and the woodcutter should cut boards for a bed-chamber and many planks for a boat, ones which are well fitting for boats. On the fourth begin to build narrow boats.

(810) The middle ninth is a better day toward evening, but the first ninth is entirely harmless for human beings: it is a fine day for both a man and a woman to be conceived and to be born, and never is that day entirely evil. Then again, few know that the thrice-ninth day is the best of the month for starting in on a storage jar and for placing a yoke on the neck of oxen and mules and swift-footed horses, and for drawing a swift, many-benched boat down to the wine-dark sea—few call things truthfully. On the middle fourth, open a storage jar—beyond all others it is a holy day. Then again, few know that the twenty-first is the best of the month at daybreak; toward evening it is worse.

(822) These days are a great boon for those on the earth. But the others are random, doomless, they bring nothing. One man praises one kind of day, another an-

815 *ἀρχένα* codd.: corr. Hermann

HESIOD

ἄλλος δ' ἄλλοίην αἰνεῖ, παῦροι δέ τ' ἴσασιν·
825 ἄλλοτε μητρὸν πέλει ἡμέρη, ἄλλοτε μήτηρ
τάων. εὐδαίμων τε καὶ ὄλβιος, ὅς τάδε πάντα
εἰδὼς ἐργάζεται ἀναίτιος ἀθανάτοισιν,
ὄρνιθας κρίνων καὶ ὑπερβασίας ἀλεείνων.

WORKS AND DAYS

other; but few are the ones who know. One time one of these days is a stepmother, another time a mother. Happy and blessed is he who knows all these things and does his work without giving offense to the immortals, distinguishing the birds and avoiding trespasses.

TESTIMONIA

LIFE

BIOGRAPHIES

TI *Suda* η 583 (II p. 592 Adler)

7 Ἡσίοδος, Κυμαῖος· νέος δὲ κομισθεὶς ὑπὸ τοῦ πατρὸς Δίου καὶ μητρὸς Πυκιμήδης ἐν Ἄσκηρῃ τῆς Βοιωτίας. γενεαλογεῖται δὲ εἶναι τοῦ Δίου, τοῦ Ἀπελλίδος, τοῦ Μελανώπου· ὃν φασὶ τινες τοῦ Ὀμήρου προπάτορος εἶναι πάππον, ὡς ἀνεψιαδοῦν εἶναι Ἡσιόδου τὸν Ὀμηρον, ἐκάτερον δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἄτλαντος κατάγεσθαι. ποιήματα δὲ αὐτοῦ ταῦτα· Θεογονία, Ἔργα καὶ Ἡμέραι, Ἀσπίς, Γυναικῶν ἡρώϊνῶν κατάλογος ἐν βιβλίῳ ε', Ἐπικήδειον εἰς Βάτραχόν τινα, ἐρώμενον αὐτοῦ, περὶ τῶν Ἰδαίων Δακτύλων· καὶ ἄλλα πολλά. ἐτελεύτησε δὲ ἐπιξενωθείς παρ' Ἀντίφῳ καὶ Κτιμένῳ, οἱ νύκτωρ δόξαντες ἀναιρεῖν φθορέα ἀδελφῆς αὐτῶν, ἀνείλον τὸν Ἡσίοδον ἄκοντες. ἦν δὲ Ὀμήρου κατὰ τινας πρεσβύτερος, κατὰ δὲ ἄλλους σύγχρονος· Πορφύριος (*FCGrHist* 260 F 20a) καὶ ἄλλοι πλείστοι νεώτερον ἑκατὸν ἐνιαυτοῖς ὀρίζουσιν, ὡς λβ' μόνους ἐνιαυτοὺς συμπροτερεῖν τῆς πρώτης Ὀλυμπιάδος.

TESTIMONIA

LIFE

BIOGRAPHIES

T1 *Suda*

Hesiod: From Cyme. As a youth he was cared for by his father Dius and his mother Pycimede in Ascra in Boeotia. His genealogy: he is said to be the son of Dius, the son of Apelles, the son of Melanopus, who some say is the grandfather of the founding father Homer, so that Homer would be Hesiod's second cousin and their lines of descent would both derive from Atlas. His poems are the following: *Theogony*; *Works and Days*; *Shield*; *Catalogue of Women Heroines* in five books; *Dirge*, for a certain Batrachus, his beloved; *On the Idaean Dactyls*; and many others. He died while staying as a guest with Antiphus and Ctimenus: at night they thought that they were killing the seducer of their sister, but unintentionally they killed Hesiod. According to some he was older than Homer, according to others contemporary with him; Porphyry and most others define him as being younger by a hundred years, and if so he would be earlier than the first Olympiad by only thirty-two years (i.e., ca. 807/6 BC).

HESIOD

T2 Tzetzes Schol. in Hes. *Op.* pp. 87–92 Colonna (A. Colonna, ed., *Hesiodi Op.*, Milano-Varese 1959)

ὁ Ἡσίοδος σὺν ἀδελφῶ Πέρσῃ παῖς ἐγεγόνει Δίου καὶ Πυκιμήδης, Κυμαίων Αἰολέων, πενήτων ἀνθρώπων, οἱ διὰ τὸ ἄπορον καὶ τὰ χρέα τὴν ἑαυτῶν πατρίδα Κύμην φυγόντες μεταναστεύουσι περὶ τὴν Ἄσκλην, χωρίον τῶν Βοιωτῶν δυσχείμερόν τε καὶ κακοθέριον, περὶ τοὺς πρόποδας κειμένην τοῦ Ἑλικῶνος κακεῖ κατοικοῦσι. τοιαύτη δὲ τῶν ἀνθρώπων πενία συνεσχημένων, συνέβαινε τὸν Ἡσίοδον τοῦτον ἄρνας ἐν τῷ Ἑλικῶνι ποιμαίνειν. φασὶ δὲ ὡς ἐννέα τινὲς ἐλθοῦσαι γυναῖκες {Μοῦσαι} καὶ δρεψάμεναι κλῶνας δάφνης Ἑλικωνίτιδος αὐτὸν ἐπεσίτισαν, καὶ οὕτω σοφίας καὶ ποιητικῆς ἐμπεφόρητο. . . . σνηγμακέναι δ' αὐτὸν οἱ μὲν Ὀμήρῳ φασίν, οἱ δὲ καὶ Ὀμήρου προγενέστερον εἶναι δισχυρίζονται. καὶ οἱ μὲν προγενέστερον εἶναι Ὀμήρου τοῦτον δισχυριζόμενοι ἐν ἀρχαῖς εἶναί φασι τῆς Ἀρχίππου ἀρχῆς, Ὀμηρον δὲ ἐν τῷ τέλει—ὁ δ' Ἄρχιππος οὗτος υἱὸς ἦν Ἀκάστου, ἄρξας Ἀθηναίων ἔτη τριάκοντα καὶ πεντε—..οἱ δὲ συγχρόνους εἶναι λέγοντες ἐπὶ τῇ τελευτῇ Ἀμφιδάμαντος τοῦ βασιλέως Εὐβοίας φασὶν αὐτοὺς ἀγωνίσασθαι, καὶ νενικηκέναι Ἡσίοδον, ἀγώνοθετοῦντος καὶ κρίνοντος τὰ μέτρα Πανείδου τοῦ βασιλέως τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ Ἀμφιδάμαντος καὶ τῶν υἱῶν Ἀμφιδάμαντος Γανύκτορός τε καὶ τῶν λοιπῶν . . . ἀλλὰ ταῦτα μὲν ληρήματα τῶν νεωτέρων εἰσὶ . . .

TESTIMONIA

T2 Tzetzes, Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*

Hesiod, together with his brother Perses, was born as son of Dios and Pycimede, who were from Aeolian Cyme, poor people who because of their lack of resources and their debts abandoned their native Cyme and emigrated to Ascra, a little town in Boeotia, bad in winter and evil in summer, lying at the foot of Mount Helicon, and they settled there. While the human beings were afflicted by such poverty, it happened that this Hesiod was pasturing his flocks on Helicon. They say that some women, nine of them, came and plucked twigs from the Heliconian laurel and fed him with them, and in this way he took his fill of wisdom and poetry. . . . Some say that he flourished at the same time as Homer, others maintain that he was even older than Homer. And those who maintain that he was older than Homer say that he lived at the beginning of the reign of Archippus, and Homer at its end; this Archippus was the son of Acastus and ruled over the Athenians for thirty-five years. Those who say they were contemporaries say that they competed with one another upon the death of King Amphidamas of Euboea and that Hesiod won at the contest established and judged by King Panedes, Amphidamas' brother, and by Amphidamas' sons, Ganyctor and the rest of them. . . . But that is all nonsense invented by more recent writers . . . For golden

HESIOD

Ὅμηρος γὰρ ὁ χρυσοῦς, ὡς ἐγὼμαι, μᾶλλον δὲ ἀκριβεστάτως ἐπίσταμαι, πολὺ τε παλαιότερος Ἡσιόδῳ ὑπῆρχε . . . ἀλλ' ἴσως ἕτερος Ὅμηρος ἦν τῷ Ἡσιόδῳ ἰσόχρονος ὁ τοῦ Εὐφρόνου παῖς ὁ Φωκεύς . . . τὸν παλαιὸν δὲ Ὅμηρον Διονύσιος ὁ κυκλογράφος φησὶν (FGrHist 15 F 8) ἐπ' ἀμφωτέρων ὑπάρχειν τῶν Θηβαϊκῶν στρατειῶν καὶ τῆς Ἰλίου ἀλώσεως. ἐκ τούτου γοῦν λογίζομαι τοῦτον τοῦ Ἡσιόδου εἶναι τετρακοσίων ἐτῶν προγενέστερον. Ἀριστοτέλης γάρ, ἡ ὁ φιλόσοφος, μᾶλλον δὲ οἶμαι ὁ τοὺς πέπλους συντάξας, ἐν τῇ Ὀρχομενίων πολιτείᾳ (Fr. 565 Rose) Στησίχορον τὸν μελοποιὸν εἶναί φησιν υἱὸν Ἡσιόδου ἐκ τῆς Κτιμένης αὐτῷ γεννηθέντα τῆς Ἀμφιφάνους καὶ Γανύκτορος ἀδελφῆς, θυγατρὸς δὲ Φηγέως . . . οἱ δὲ Ὀμήρου τετρακοσίοις ὑστέριζον ἔτεσι, καθά φησι καὶ Ἡρόδοτος . . . βίβλους μὲν οὗτος ἐκκαίδεκα συνεγράψατο, Ὅμηρος δὲ ὁ παλαιὸς γ'. τελευτᾷ δὲ ὁ ῥηθεὶς οὗτος Ἡσιόδος ἐν Λοκρίδι τοιουτοτρόπως. μετὰ τὴν νίκην, ἣν αὐτὸν νενικηκέναι φασὶν ἐπὶ τῇ τελευτῇ Ἀμφιδάμαντος εἰς Δελφοὺς ἐπορεύθη, καὶ ἐδόθη αὐτῷ οὕτοσι ὁ χρῆσμός·

ὄλβιος οὗτος ἀνὴρ ὃς ἐμὸν δόμον ἀμφιπολεύει,
 Ἡσιόδος, Μούσησι τετιμένος ἀθανάτησι·
 τοῦ δὴ τοι κλέος ἔσται ὅσον τ' ἐπικίδναται Ἥως.
 ἀλλὰ Διὸς πεφύλαξο Νεμείου κάλλιμον ἄλσος·
 καὶ γάρ τοι θανάτιο τέλος πεπρωμένον ἐστίν.

ὁ δὲ τὴν ἐν Πελοποννήσῳ Νεμέαν φυγῶν ἐν Οἰνῳ

TESTIMONIA

Homer, as I believe—no, as I know with absolute precision—was much more ancient than Hesiod . . . But perhaps there was another Homer who was contemporary with Hesiod, the Phocian, son of Euphron . . . Dionysius (i.e., of Samos), who wrote on the cycle, says that the ancient Homer lived at the same time as the Theban wars and also as the capture of Troy. For this reason I calculate that he was four hundred years earlier than Hesiod. For Aristotle the philosopher, or rather I suppose the author of the *Peploi*,¹ says in *The Constitution of Orchomenus* that the lyric poet Stesichorus was the son of Hesiod, born to him from Ctimene, the sister of Amphiphanes and Ganymetor, and the daughter of Phegeus. . . . Others say that he was later than Homer by four hundred years, as Herodotus too says.² . . . This Hesiod composed sixteen books, the ancient Homer thirteen. Hesiod died in Locris, in the following way: after the victory which they say he won upon the death of Amphidamas, he traveled to Delphi where he received this oracle:

Happy this man, who is visiting my house,
Hesiod, honored by the immortal Muses;
indeed, his glory will reach as far as the dawn is
outspread.

But beware the beautiful grove of Nemean Zeus:
for there the end of death is fated for you.

So he fled from the Peloponnesian Nemea; but in Locrian

¹ A pseudo-Aristotelian mythographical treatise.

² But cf. T10.

HESIOD

τῆς Λοκρίδος ὑπὸ Ἀμφιφάνους καὶ Γανύκτορος, τῶν Φηγέως παίδων, ἀναιρεῖται καὶ ρίπτεται εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν, ὡς φθείρας τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτῶν Κτιμένην, ἐξ ἧς ἐγεννήθη Στησίχορος· ἐκαλεῖτο δὲ Οἰνόη Διὸς Νεμείου ἱερόν. μετὰ δὲ τρίτην ἡμέραν ὑπὸ δελφίνων πρὸς αἰγιαλὸν ἐξήχθη τὸ σῶμα μεταξὺ Λοκρίδος καὶ Εὐβοίας, καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν Λοκροὶ ἐν Νεμέᾳ τῆς Οἰνόης. οἱ δὲ φονεῖς τούτου νηὸς ἐπιβάντες ἐπειρῶντο φυγεῖν, χειμῶνι δὲ διεφθάρησαν. Ὀρχομένιοι δὲ ὕστερον κατὰ χρησμὸν ἐνεγκόντες τὰ Ἡσιόδου ὅσα θάπτουσιν ἐν μέσῃ τῇ ἀγορᾷ καὶ ἐπέγραψαν τάδε·

Ἄσκρα μὲν πατὴρ πολυλαΐος, ἀλλὰ θανόντος
ὅστέα πληξίππου γῆ Μινύης κατέχει
Ἡσιόδου, τοῦ πλείστον ἐν ἀνθρώποις κλέος
ἐστίν,
ἀνδρῶν κρινομένων ἐν βασάνοις σοφίης.

ἐπέγραψε δὲ καὶ Πίνδαρος·

χαῖρε δις ἠβήσας καὶ δις τάφου ἀντιβολήσας,
Ἡσιόδ', ἀνθρώποις μέτρον ἔχων σοφίης.

TESTIMONIA

Oenoe he was killed and thrown into the sea by Amphiphanes and Ganyctor, the sons of Phegeus, for having seduced their sister Ctimene, from whom Stesichorus was born. For Oenoe was called the temple of Nemean Zeus. Three days later his body was carried by dolphins to the shore between Locris and Euboea, and the Locrians buried him in Oenoan Nemea. His murderers boarded a ship and tried to flee, but they died in a storm. Later, according to an oracle, the Orchomenians transported Hesiod's bones and buried them in the middle of the marketplace, and they set up the following inscription:

Ascra with its many cornfields (was) my homeland,
but now that I have died
the land of the horse-smiting Minyan holds my
bones,
Hesiod's, whose glory among human beings is the
greatest
when men are judged in the trials of wisdom.

Pindar too wrote an inscription:

Hail, you who twice were young and twice received a
tomb,
Hesiod, you who hold the measure of wisdom for
human beings.

HESIOD

DATE AND RELATION TO HOMER AND OTHER POETS

The Scholarly Controversy

T3 Aul. Gell. 3.11.1–5

super aetate Homeri atque Hesiodi non consentitur. alii Homerum quam Hesiodum maiorem natu fuisse scripserunt, in quis Philochorus (*FGrHist* 328 F 210) et Xenophanes (21 B 13 DK; XEN. D11 LM), alii minorem, in quis L. Accius poeta (Fr. 1 Funaioli = p. 578 Warmington) et Ephorus (*FGrHist* 70 F 101) historiae scriptor. M. autem Varro in primo *de imaginibus* (Fr. 68 Funaioli), uter prior sit natus, parum constare dicit, sed non esse dubium, quin aliquo tempore eodem vixerint, idque ex epigrammate ostendi, quod in tripode scriptum est, qui in monte Helicone ab Hesiodo positus traditur. Accius autem in primo *didascalico* (Fr. 1 Funaioli = p. 578 Warmington) levibus admodum argumentis utitur, per quae ostendi putat Hesiodum natu priorem: “quod Homerus,” inquit, “cum in principio carminis Achillem esse filium Pelei diceret, quis esset Peleus, non addidit; quam rem procul,” inquit, “dubio dixisset, nisi ab Hesiodo iam dictum videret (*Theog.* 1006–7). de Cyclope itidem,” inquit, “vel maxime quod unoculus fuit, rem tam insignem non praeterisset, nisi aequae prioris Hesiodi carminibus involgatum esset (*Theog.* 139–46).”

TESTIMONIA

DATE AND RELATION TO HOMER AND OTHER POETS

The Scholarly Controversy

T3 Aulus Gellius, *Attic Nights*

Regarding the age of Homer and of Hesiod there is no consensus. Some, including Philochorus and Xenophanes, have written that Homer was born before Hesiod; others, including the poet Lucius Accius and the historian Ephorus, that he was younger. But Varro says in Book 1 of his *Portraits* that it is not at all certain which of the two was born first but that there can be no doubt that they were both alive at the same time for a while, and that this is demonstrated by the epigram which is engraved on a tripod which is said to have been set up on Mount Helicon by Hesiod.¹ Accius, however, in Book 1 of his *Didascalica* makes use of quite feeble arguments which he supposes demonstrate that Hesiod was born first. "When Homer," he said, "stated in the beginning of his poem that Achilles was Peleus' son, he did not add who Peleus was"; but, he (i.e., Accius) says, "without a doubt he (i.e., Homer) would have said this if he had not seen that it had already been said by Hesiod (cf. *Th* 1006–7). In the same way," he (i.e., Accius) said, "concerning the Cyclops he (i.e., Homer) would certainly not have omitted to indicate so remarkable a fact as that he was one-eyed, unless in the same way it had already been made well known by the poems of his predecessor Hesiod (cf. *Th* 139–46)."

¹ Cf. *The Contest of Homer and Hesiod* 13, pp. 340–41 West; T40.

HESIOD

T4 Paus. 9.30.3

περὶ δὲ Ἡσιόδου τε ἡλικίας καὶ Ὀμήρου πολυπραγμονήσαντι ἐς τὸ ἀκριβέστατον οὐ μοι γράφειν ἤδὲ ἦν, ἐπισταμένῳ τὸ φιλαίτιον ἄλλων τε καὶ οὐχ ἤκιστα ὅσοι κατ' ἐμὲ ἐπὶ ποιήσει τῶν ἐπῶν καθεστήκεσαν.

Homer Older Than Hesiod

T5 Posidonius Fr. 459 Theiler (= Tzetzes, *Exeg. Il.* p. 19.1–4 Hermann)

καὶ τοῦ Ποσειδωνίου οἶμαι μὴ ἀκηκοὺς λέγοντος αὐτὸν τὸν Ἡσίοδον ὕστερον γεγόμενον πολλὰ παραφθεῖραι τῶν Ὀμήρου ἐπῶν.

T6 Cic. *Sen.* 15.54

at Homerus, qui multis ut mihi videtur ante saeculis fuit . . . (= T152)

T7 Vell. Pat. 1.7.1

huius temporis aequalis Hesiodus fuit, circa CXX annos distinctus ab Homeri aetate, vir perelegantis ingenii et mollissima dulcedine carminum memorabilis, otii quietisque cupidissimus, ut tempore tanto viro, ita operis auctoritate proximus, qui vitavit ne in id quod Homerus

TESTIMONIA

T4 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

Although I investigated the ages of Hesiod and Homer as exactly as possible, I take no pleasure in writing about this, since I know that other people are captious, especially the appointed experts on epic poetry in my time.

Cf. T1, T2

Homer Older Than Hesiod

T5 Posidonius, uncertain fragment

I believe that I have perhaps read Posidonius too saying that Hesiod himself was born much later and corrupted many of Homer's verses.

T6 Cicero, *On Old Age*

but Homer, who lived many generations, as I believe, before (scil. Hesiod) . . . (= T152)

T7 Velleius Paterculus, *Compendium of Roman History*

At this time (ca. 820 BC) lived Hesiod, who differed in age from Homer by about 120 years, a man of extremely refined talent and renowned for the extraordinarily gentle sweetness of his poems, greatly desirous of peace and quiet, second to such a great man (i.e., Homer) both in time and in the prestige of his work. He avoided making the same error as Homer did, and provided testimony

HESIOD

incideret, patriamque et parentes testatus est, sed patriam, quia multatus ab ea erat, contumeliosissime.

T8 Plut. *Consolatio ad Apollonium* 7 p. 105d

ὁ δὲ μετὰ τοῦτον καὶ τῇ δόξῃ καὶ τῷ χρόνῳ, καίτοι τῶν Μουσῶν ἀναγορεύων ἑαυτὸν μαθητὴν Ἑσίοδος . . .

T9 Solinus 40.17

inter quem et Hesiodum poetam, qui in auspiciis olympiadis primae obiit, centum triginta octo anni interfuerunt.

Homer and Hesiod as Contemporaries

T10 Hdt. 2.53.2

Ἑσίοδον γὰρ καὶ Ὅμηρον ἡλικίην τετρακοσίοισι ἔτεσι δοκέω μέο πρεσβυτέρους γενέσθαι καὶ οὐ πλέοσι.

T11 Aul. Gell. 17.21.3

de Homero et Hesiodo inter omnes fere scriptores constitit aetatem eos egisse vel isdem fere temporibus vel

TESTIMONIA

concerning his homeland and parents—but in the case of his homeland he did so very abusively, since he had been punished by it.

T8 Plutarch, *Letter of Condolence to Apollonius*

Hesiod, who comes after him (i.e., Homer) both in fame and in time, even though he proclaims himself a disciple of the Muses . . .

T9 Gaius Iulius Solinus, *Collection of Memorable Things*

Between him (i.e., Homer) and the poet Hesiod, who died at the beginning of the first Olympiad (777/76), 138 years went by.

Cf. T1, T2; Proclus, *Chrestomathy I. Homer's Date, Life, Character, Catalogue of Poems* 6 (pp. 422–23 West); Anonymus I, *Life of Homer (Vita Romana)* 4 (pp. 434–35 West)

Homer and Hesiod as Contemporaries

T10 Herodotus, *Histories*

For I believe that Hesiod and Homer were born four hundred years before me (ca. 885 BC) and not more.

T11 Aulus Gellius, *Attic Nights*

Concerning Homer and Hesiod almost all authors agree that they lived more or less at the same time, or that Homer was only a little bit older, and in any case that they

HESIOD

Homerum aliquanto antiquiorem, utrumque tamen ante Romam conditam vixisse Silviis Albae regnantibus annis post bellum Troianum, ut Cassius in primo *annalium* de Homero atque Hesiodo scriptum reliquit (Fr. 8 Peter), plus centum atque sexaginta, ante Romam autem conditam, ut Cornelius Nepos in primo *Chronicorum* de Homero dixit (Fr. 2 Peter), annis circiter centum et sexaginta.

T12 Clem. Alex. *Strom.* 1.21.117.4 (p. 74.5–7 Stählin)

Εὐθυμένης δὲ ἐν τοῖς Χρονικοῖς (FGrHist 243 F 1) συνακμάσαντα (scil. Ὅμηρον) Ἑσιόδῳ ἐπὶ Ἀκάστου ἐν Χίῳ γενέσθαι περὶ τὸ διακοσιοστὸν ἔτος ὕστερον τῆς Ἰλίου ἀλώσεως. ταύτης δὲ ἐστὶ τῆς δόξης καὶ Ἀρχέμαχος ἐν Εὐβοϊκῶν τρίτῳ (FGrHist 424 F 3).

T13 Philostr. *Her.* 43.7 (p. 56.4–6 De Lannoy)

οἱ δὲ ἐξήκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ἔτη γεγονέναι μετὰ τὴν Τροίαν ἐπὶ Ὅμηρόν τε φασι καὶ Ἑσιόδον, ὅτε δὴ ᾄσαι ἄμφω ἐν Χαλκίδι.

T14 Syncellus *Chronographia*

a p. 202.21–22 Mosshammer

Ἑσιόδός τε ἐγνωρίζετο, ὃν Ἐφορος (FGrHist 70 F 101b) ἀνεψιὸν καὶ σύγχρονον Ὁμήρου φησί.



TESTIMONIA

both lived before the foundation of Rome, while the Silvii ruled in Alba, more than 160 years after the Trojan war, as Cassius wrote about Homer and Hesiod in Book 1 of his *Annals*, but about 160 years before the founding of Rome, as Cornelius Nepos says about Homer in Book 1 of his *Chronicles*.

T12 Clement of Alexandria, *Miscellanies*

Euthymenes says in his *Chronicles* that he (i.e., Homer) flourished at the same time as Hesiod and was born on Chios during the reign of Acastus, about two hundred years after the capture of Troy. Archemachus too is of the same opinion in Book 3 of his *Euboean History*.

T13 Philostratus, *Heroicus*

Others say that 160 years went by from Troy to Homer and Hesiod, when they both sang in Chalcis.

T14 Syncellus, *Chronography*

a

Hesiod was becoming known, who Ephorus says was a first cousin and contemporary of Homer.

HESIOD

b p. 206.9 Mosshammer

ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ὁ μέγας ποιητῆς Ὀμηρος παρ' Ἑλλησι καὶ Ἡσίοδος.

Hesiod Older Than Homer

T15 Marmor Parium *FGrHist* 239 A ep. 28–29

- 28 ἀφ' οὗ [Ἡσ]ίοδος ὁ ποιητῆς [ἐφάν]η, ἔτη ^πΗ^ρΔΔ.,
βασιλεύοντος Ἀθηνῶν.
- 29 ἀφ' οὗ Ὀμηρος ὁ ποιητῆς ἐφάνη, ἔτη ^πΗΔΔΔΔΙΙΙ,
βασιλεύοντος Ἀθηνῶ[ν Δ]ιογνήτου.

T16 *Gnomologium Vaticanum Graecum* 1144, f. 222^v
Sternbach (L. Sternbach, "Gnomica," in *Commentationes philologicae* . . . Ribbeck, Lipsiae 1888, p. 358)

Σιμωνίδης τὸν Ἡσίοδον κηπουρὸν ἔλεγε, τὸν δὲ Ὀμηρον στεφανηπλόκον, τὸν μὲν ὡς φυτεύσαντα τὰς περὶ θεῶν καὶ ἡρώων μυθολογίας, τὸν δὲ ὡς ἐξ αὐτῶν συμπλέξαντα τὸν Ἰλιάδος καὶ Ὀδυσσεΐας στέφανον.

TESTIMONIA

b

During his (i.e., David's) reign (*anno mundi* ca. 4428–68), the great poet Homer among the Greeks, and Hesiod.

Cf. T2, T65; *The Contest of Homer and Hesiod* 5–14 (pp. 322–45 West); Proclus, *Chrestomathy I. Homer's Date, Life, Character, Catalogue of Poems* 4 (pp. 420–21 West)

Hesiod Older Than Homer

T15 The Parian Marble Inscription

28. From when the poet Hesiod appeared, 67[3?] years, when [] was king of the Athenians (937/5?).

29. From when the poet Homer appeared, 643 years, when Diognetus was king of the Athenians (907/5).

T16 Vatican Collection of Greek Sayings

Simonides said that Hesiod was a gardener and Homer a weaver of garlands, since the former planted the mythological stories about gods and heroes, while the latter wove together the garland of the *Iliad* and *Odyssey* out of them.

Cf. T2; *The Contest of Homer and Hesiod* 4 (pp. 322–23 West); (Pseudo-) Plutarch, *On Homer* 2 (pp. 404–7 West); Anonymus I, *Life of Homer* (*Vita Romana*) 4 (pp. 434–35 West)

HESIOD

The Sequence Orpheus–Musaeus–Hesiod–Homer

T17 Hipprias 86 B 6 DK (D22 LM), *FGrHist* 6 F 4

τούτων ἴσως εἴρηται τὰ μὲν Ὀρφεῖ, τὰ δὲ Μουσαίῳ
κατὰ βραχὺ ἄλλῳ ἀλλαχοῦ, τὰ δὲ Ἡσιόδῳ, τὰ δὲ
Ὀμήρῳ, τὰ δὲ τοῖς ἄλλοις τῶν ποιητῶν, τὰ δὲ ἐν συγ-
γραφαῖς, τὰ μὲν Ἑλλησι, τὰ δὲ βαρβάροις.

T18 *Ag. Ran.* 1030–36

σκέψαι γὰρ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς
ὡς ὠφέλιμοι τῶν ποιητῶν οἱ γενναῖοι γεγέννηται.
Ὀρφεὺς μὲν γὰρ τελετάς θ' ἡμῖν κατέδειξε φόνων
τ' ἀπέχεσθαι,
Μουσαῖος δ' ἐξακέσεις τε νόσων καὶ χρησμούς,
Ἡσίοδος δὲ
γῆς ἐργασίας, καρπῶν ὥρας, ἀρότους· ὁ δὲ θεῖος
Ὀμηρος
ἀπὸ τοῦ τιμῆν καὶ κλέος ἔσχεν πλὴν τοῦδ' ὅτι
χρήστ' ἐδίδαξεν,
τάξεις, ἀρετάς, ὀπλίσεις ἀνδρῶν;

Hesiod as Stesichorus' Father or Grandfather

T19 *Schol. in Hes. Op.* 271a Pertusi

ἰστέον δὲ ὅτι υἱὸς Ἡσιόδου Μνασέας ἐστί. Φιλόχορος
(*FGrHist* 328 F 213) δὲ Στησίχορόν φησι τὸν ἀπὸ
Κλυμένης· ἄλλοι δὲ Ἀρχιέπην.

TESTIMONIA

The Sequence Orpheus–Musaeus–Hesiod–Homer

T17 Hippias of Elis, fragment

Of these things, perhaps some have been said by Orpheus, others by Musaeus, briefly, here and there, some by Hesiod, others by Homer, some by other poets, others in prose writings, some by Greeks, others by barbarians.

T18 Aristophanes, *Frogs*

For look, starting from the very beginning,
how useful the noble poets have been.
For Orpheus taught us initiatory rites and refraining
from slaughter,
Musaeus cures for illnesses and oracles, Hesiod
working the land, the seasons for harvesting and
plowing; and godly Homer,
what did he receive honor and glory from, if not from
teaching us useful things,
battle orderings and the virtues and arming of men?

Cf. T116a, T119b.i, b.ii

Hesiod as Stesichorus' Father or Grandfather

T19 Scholia on the *Works and Days*

You should know that Hesiod's son is Mnaseas. Philochorus says he was Stesichorus, and the mother was Clymene. Others say she was Archiepe.

HESIOD

T20 Cic. *Rep.* 2.20 (ed. Ziegler)

Stesichor>us ne<pos ei>us, ut di<xeru>nt quid<am, e>x
filia. quo <vero> ille mor<tuus, e>odem <est an>no na<tus
Si>moni<des ol>ympia<de se>xta et quin<quag>esima.

Stesichor>us: suppl. Mommsen

Miscellaneous

T21 Cic. *Tusc.* 1.1.3

si quidem Homerus fuit et Hesiodus ante Romam con-
ditam . . .

T22 Plin. *HN* 14.1.3

ante milia annorum inter principia litterarum Hesiodo
praecepta agricolis pandere orso . . .

T23 Euseb. *Hier.*

a 119F, p. 71b.5 Helm

quidam Homerum et Hesiodum his temporibus fuisse se
aiunt.

b 145F, p. 84b.2 Helm

Hesiodus insignis habetur, ut vult Porphyrius (*FGrHist*
260 F 20b).

TESTIMONIA

T20 Cicero, *On the Republic*

[Stesichorus], his (i.e., Hesiod's) grandson, as some have said, from his daughter. [But] Simonides was born in the same year in which he (i.e., Stesichorus) died, in the 56th Olympiad (i.e., 556/5).

Cf. T2

Miscellaneous

T21 Cicero, *Tusculan Disputations*

if indeed Homer and Hesiod lived before the foundation of Rome . . .

T22 Pliny the Elder, *Natural History*

a thousand years ago (i.e., about 920 BC), at the very beginning of writing, Hesiod was the first to give precepts to farmers . . .

T23 Eusebius, *Chronicle of Jerome*

a

Some say that Homer and Hesiod lived at this time (i.e., 1017/16 BC).

b

Hesiod is considered renowned (i.e., 809/8 BC), according to Porphyry.

HESIOD

c 151F, p. 87b.9 Helm

Hesiodus secundum quosdam clarus habetur.

T24 Tzetzes *Chil.* 13.643–44 Leone

Ἡσίοδος δὲ ἤκμαζεν, ὡς εὖρον ἐν ἑτέροις, κατὰ τὴν
ἐνδεκάτην μὲν αὐτὴν Ὀλυμπιάδα.

BIRTH

T25 Schol. in Hes. *Op.* 635a Pertusi

Ἐφορος (*FGrHist* 70 F 100) δέ φησι τοῦτον εἰς Ἄσκλην
ἐλθεῖν, οὐ δι' ἐμπορίαν, ἀλλὰ φόνον ἐμφύλιον ἐργα-
σάμενον.

>

T26 Vacca *Vita Lucani* (p. 403.21–26 Badali)

eventus . . . qui in Hesiodo refertur . . . cunas infantis,
quibus ferebatur, apes circumvolantur osque insedere
conplures, aut dulcem iam tum spiritum eius haurientes
aut facundum et qualem nunc existimamus, futurum sig-
nificantes.

181

TESTIMONIA

c

According to some, Hesiod is considered famous (i.e., 767/6 BC).

T24 Tzetzes, *Chiliads*

Hesiod flourished, as I have found in other authors (scil. other than Apollodorus), in the 11th Olympiad (736/3).

BIRTH

T25 Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*

Ephorus says that he (i.e., Hesiod's father) came to Ascra not for the sake of business but because he had murdered a kinsman.

T26 Vacca, *Life of Lucan*

An event . . . which is reported about Hesiod . . . bees swarmed around the infant's cradle, in which he was being carried about, and many came to sit upon his mouth, either drinking his breath, which was already sweet at that age, or signifying that he would be eloquent and such as we now recognize him to have been.

Cf. also *The Contest of Homer and Hesiod* 1 (pp. 318-19 West)

HESIOD

NAME

T27 *Etym. Gudianum* p. 249.49 Sturz (*Etym. Magnum* p. 438.20)

Ἡσίδοσ, Αἰωλικῶσ, ὁ τὴν αἰσίαν ὁδὸν πορευόμενος. Ἔργα καὶ Ἡμέρας ἔγραψε πρὸσ τὴν τοῦ βίου ἐργασίαν καὶ νομοθεσίαν. ἦ ὅτι αἰσίωσ ἐβάδισε. συνέτυχε γὰρ ταῖσ Μούσαισ, καὶ οὐχ ὡσ Θάμυρισ διετέθη. ὅθεν καὶ ποιητὴσ ἄριστος.

T28 *Etym. Magnum* p. 438.25

Ἡσίδοσ· παρὰ τὸν ἦσω μέλλοντα, καὶ τὸ ὁδός.

T29 Schol. in Hes. *Op.* 1 (p. 22.1 Gaisford)

Ἡσίδοσ ἐκ τοῦ ἦσισ ἠ εὐφροσύνη, καὶ τοῦ εἶδω τὸ λέγω γίνεται.

DEATH

T30 Thuc. 3.96.1

αὐλισάμενοσ δὲ τῷ στρατῷ ἐν τοῦ Διὸσ τοῦ Νεμείου τῷ ἱερῷ, ἐν ᾧ Ἡσίδοσ ὁ ποιητὴσ λέγεται ὑπὸ τῶν ταύτη ἀποθανεῖν, χρησθὲν αὐτῷ ἐν Νεμέᾳ τοῦτο παθεῖν.

TESTIMONIA

NAME

T27 *Etymologicum Gudianum and Magnum*

Hesiod: in Aeolic, he who travels on an auspicious (*aisia*) road (*hodos*). He wrote the *Works and Days* with a view toward working for the means of life and toward legislation. Or because he walked auspiciously: for he encountered the Muses, and was not treated by them as Thamyris was; for this reason he is an excellent poet.

T28 *Etymologicum Magnum*

Hesiod: from the future *hêsô* ("I will cast") and the word *hodos* ("road").

T29 Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*

"Hesiod" comes from *hêsîs* ("festivity") and *eidô* ("I say)."

DEATH

T30 Thucydides, *History*

He (i.e., Demosthenes) bivouacked with his army at the temple of Nemean Zeus, where the poet Hesiod is said by the locals to have died after he had received an oracle that this would happen to him in Nemea.

HESIOD

T31 Paus. 9.31.6

ἐναντία δὲ καὶ ἐς τοῦ Ἡσιόδου τὴν τελευταίαν ἐστὶν εἰρημένα. ὅτι μὲν γὰρ οἱ παῖδες τοῦ Γανύκτορος Κτίμενος καὶ Ἄντιφος ἔφυγον ἐς Μολυκρίαν ἐκ Ναυπάκτου διὰ τοῦ Ἡσιόδου τὸν φόνον καὶ αὐτόθι ἀσεβήσασιν ἐς Ποσειδῶνα ἐγένετο {τῇ Μολυκρίᾳ} σφίσις ἢ δίκη, τάδε μὲν καὶ οἱ πάντες κατὰ ταῦτα εἰρήκασιν τὴν δὲ ἀδελφὴν τῶν νεανίσκων οἱ μὲν ἄλλου τοῦ φασιν αἰσχύνατος Ἡσιόδον λαβεῖν οὐκ ἀληθῆ τὴν τοῦ ἀδικήματος δόξαν, οἱ δὲ ἐκείνου γενέσθαι τὸ ἔργον.

τῇ Μολυκρία Porson: τῇ μολυκρίδι codd.

T32 Plut. Sept. sap. conv. 19 (162c–e)

Μιλησίου γάρ, ὡς ἔοικεν, ἀνδρός, ᾧ ξενίας ἐκοινώνει ὁ Ἡσιόδος καὶ διαίτης ἐν Λοκροῖς, τῇ τοῦ ξένου θυγατρὶ κρύφα συγγενομένου καὶ φωραθέντος ὑποψίαν ἔσχευ ὡς γνοὺς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς καὶ συνεπικρύψας τὸ ἀδίκημα, μηδενὸς ὦν αἴτιος, ὀργῆς δὲ καιρῶ καὶ διαβολῆς περιπεσὼν ἀδίκως. ἀπέκτειναν γὰρ αὐτὸν οἱ τῆς παιδίσκης ἀδελφοὶ περὶ τὸ Λοκρικὸν Νέμειον ἐνεδρεύσαντες, καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ τὸν ἀκόλουθον, ᾧ Τρωίλος ἦν ὄνομα. τῶν δὲ σωμάτων εἰς τὴν θάλατταν ὡσθέντων τὸ μὲν τοῦ Τρωίλου, εἰς τὸν Δάφνον ποταμὸν ἔξω φορούμενον, ἐπεσχέθη περικλύστῳ χοιράδι μικρὸν ὑπὲρ τὴν θάλατταν ἀνεχούση· καὶ μέχρι νῦν

TESTIMONIA

T31 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

There are conflicting versions of the death of Hesiod. That the sons of Ganyctor, Ctimenus and Antiphus, fled to Molycria from Naupactus because of the murder of Hesiod and that they were punished there for their sacrileges against Poseidon—this is said by all in the same way. But some say that it was someone else who seduced the young men's sister and that Hesiod has undeservedly gotten a bad reputation for this crime, while others say that the deed was done by him.

T32 Plutarch, *The Dinner of the Seven Wise Men*

A man from Miletus, as it seems, with whom Hesiod was sharing room and board in Locris, had intercourse in secret with the host's daughter; and when he was caught, he (i.e., Hesiod) was suspected of having known about the crime from the beginning and having helped to conceal it, although in fact he was guilty of nothing but undeservedly fell foul of an angry accusation. For the girl's brothers lay in wait for him near the temple of Nemean Zeus in Locris and killed him, and together with him his attendant, whose name was Troilus. Their bodies were thrown into the sea. Troilus' was borne outward by the river Daphnus and came to rest on a wave-swept rock that stuck out a little bit above the surface of the sea; and even today that rock

HESIOD

Τρωίλος ἢ χοιρὰς καλεῖται τοῦ δ' Ἡσιόδου τὸν νεκρὸν εὐθὺς ἀπὸ γῆς ὑπολαβοῦσα δελφίνων ἀγέλη πρὸς τὸ Ῥίον κατὰ τὴν Μολύκρειαν ἐκόμιζε. ἐτύγχανε δὲ Λοκροῖς ἢ τῶν Ῥίων καθεστῶσα θυσία καὶ πανηγυρίς, ἣν ἄγουσιν ἔτι νῦν ἐπιφανῶς περὶ τὸν τόπον ἐκείνον. ὡς δ' ὤφθη προσφερόμενον τὸ σῶμα, θαυμάσαντες ὡς εἰκὸς ἐπὶ τὴν ἀκτὴν κατέδραμον, καὶ γνωρίσαντες ἔτι πρόσφατον τὸν νεκρὸν ἅπαντα δεύτερα τοῦ ζητεῖν τὸν φόνον ἐποιοῦντο διὰ τὴν δόξαν τοῦ Ἡσιόδου. καὶ τοῦτο μὲν ταχέως ἔπραξαν, εὐρόντες τοὺς φονεῖς· αὐτούς τε γὰρ κατεπόντισαν ζῶντας καὶ τὴν οἰκίαν κατέσκαψαν. ἐτάφη δ' ὁ Ἡσίοδος πρὸς τῷ Νεμείῳ· τὸν δὲ τάφον οἱ πολλοὶ τῶν ξένων οὐκ ἴσασιν, ἀλλ' ἀποκέκρυπται ζητούμενος ὑπ' Ὀρχομενίων, ὡς φασι, βουλομένων κατὰ χρησμὸν ἀνελέσθαι τὰ λείψανα καὶ θάψαι παρ' αὐτοῖς.

T33 Plut. *De sollert. animal.*

a 13 (969d–e)

ταῦτά δὲ καὶ τὸν Ἡσιόδου κύνα τοῦ σοφοῦ δράσαι λέγουσι, τοὺς Γανύκτορος ἐξελέγξαντα τοῦ Ναυπακτίου παιῆδας, ὑφ' ὧν ὁ Ἡσίοδος ἀπέθανεν.

b 36 (984d)

ἔδει δὲ τὸν κύν' αἰτιασάμενον μὴ παραλιπεῖν τοὺς δελφίνας· τυφλὸν γὰρ ἦν τὸ μήνυμα τοῦ κυνός, ὑλα-

TESTIMONIA

is called Troilus. As for Hesiod's corpse, a school of dolphins took it up just off the land and brought it to Rhium in Molycreia. It happened that the customary Rhian sacrifice and festival was taking place in Locris; they celebrate it publicly even now around that place. When the body was seen being carried to land, they ran to the shore, understandably astonished, and when they recognized the body, which was still fresh, they made investigating the murder their first priority because of Hesiod's fame. And they quickly succeeded in discovering the murderers, and cast them living into the sea and tore down their house. Hesiod was buried near the temple of Nemean Zeus. Most outsiders do not know about his grave, for it has been hidden because the Orchomenians are looking for it, as they say, since in accordance with an oracle they want to remove his remains and bury him in their own land.

T33 Plutarch, *On the Cleverness of Animals*

a

They say that wise Hesiod's dog did the same thing, convicting the sons of Ganyctor of Naupactus, who had killed Hesiod.

b

While you were indicating the dog as the cause you should not have left out the dolphins. For the information provided by the dog, which was barking and rushing in full

HESIOD

κτοῦντος καὶ μετὰ βοῆς ἐπιφερομένου τοῖς φονεύσιν,
ἄει μὴ τὸν νεκρὸν > περὶ τὸ Νέμειον θαλάσση διαφερό-
μενον ἀράμενοι δελφῖνες, ἕτεροι παρ' ἑτέρων ἐκδεχό-
μενοι προθύμως, εἰς τὸ ῥίον ἐκθέντες ἔδειξαν ἐσφα-
γμένον.

<εἰ μὴ τὸν νεκρὸν > add. Bachet de Meziriac

T34 Pollux 5.42

κύνες δ' ἔνδοξοι . . . οἱ δ' Ἑσιόδου παραμείναντες
αὐτῷ ἀναιρεθέντι κατήλεγξαν ὑλακῆ τούς φονεύσαν-
τας.

MISCELLANEOUS

T35 Paus. 1.2.3

Ἑσιόδος δὲ καὶ Ὅμηρος ἢ συγγενέσθαι βασιλεύσιν
ἠτύχησαν ἢ καὶ ἐκόντες ὠλιγόρησαν, ὁ μὲν ἀγροικία
καὶ ὄκνῳ πλάνης . . .

TESTIMONIA

voice against the murderers, would have been quite futile if the dolphins had not picked up his body, which was drifting in the sea around the temple of Nemean Zeus, eagerly taking him up in turns, and then set him ashore at Rhium, revealing that he had been murdered.

T34 Pollux, *Lexicon*

Famous dogs: . . . those of Hesiod, which remained beside him after he had been killed and convicted the murderers by barking.

Cf. T1, T2; also *The Contest of Homer and Hesiod* 14 (pp. 340–45 West)

MISCELLANEOUS

T35 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

Hesiod and Homer either were not lucky enough to associate with kings or else deliberately looked down upon doing so, the former because he was rustic and reluctant to travel . . .

HESIOD

POEMS

PERFORMANCES BY HESIOD

T36 Pl. *Resp.* 10 600d

Ὅμηρον δ' ἄρα οἱ ἐπ' ἐκείνου, εἴπερ οἶός τ' ἦν πρὸς ἀρετὴν ὀνῆσαι ἀνθρώπους, ἢ Ἑσίοδον ῥαψωδεῖν ἀν περιούντας εἶων . . . ;

T37 Diog. Laert. 2.46

τούτῳ τις, καθά φησιν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τρίτῳ Περὶ ποιητικῆς (Fr. 75 Rose), ἐφιλονεῖκει Ἀντίλοχος Λήμιος καὶ Ἀντιφῶν ὁ τερατοσκόπος, . . . καὶ Κέρκωψ Ἑσίοδῳ ζῶντι, τελευτήσαντι δὲ . . . Ξενοφάνης (21 B 11 DK; XEN. D8 LM).

T38 Plut. *Sept. sap. conv.* 10 (153f–54a)

ἀκούομεν γὰρ ὅτι καὶ πρὸς τὰς Ἀμφιδάμαντος ταφὰς εἰς Χαλκίδα τῶν τότε σοφῶν οἱ δοκιμώτατοι ποιηταὶ συνῆλθον . . . ἐπεὶ δὲ τὰ παρεσκευασμένα τοῖς ποιηταῖς ἔπη χαλεπὴν καὶ δύσκολον ἐποίει τὴν κρίσιν διὰ τὸ ἐφάμιλλον, ἧ τε δόξα τῶν ἀγωνιστῶν, Ὁμήρου καὶ Ἑσίοδου, πολλὴν ἀπορίαν μετ' αἰδοῦς τοῖς κρίνουσι παρέιχεν, ἐτράποντο πρὸς τοιαύτας ἐρωτήσεις, καὶ πρόεβαλ' ὁ μὲν, ὡς φασι, Λέσχης:

TESTIMONIA

POEMS

PERFORMANCES BY HESIOD

T36 Plato, *Republic*

If Homer had been capable of benefiting men with regard to virtue, would his contemporaries have allowed him or Hesiod to wander around and perform as a rhapsode . . . ?

T37 Diogenes Laertius, *Lives of Eminent Philosophers*

As Aristotle says in Book 3 of the *Poetics*, someone named Antilochus of Lemnus and Antiphon the seer vied with him (i.e., Socrates), just as . . . Cercops did with Hesiod when he was alive, and . . . Xenophanes after he had died.

T38 Plutarch, *The Dinner of the Seven Wise Men*

For we are told that the most renowned poets among the wise men of that time came together in Chalcis for the funeral of Amphidamas. . . . Since the poems which the poets had prepared made the decision difficult and irksome because they were of matching quality, and the renown of the contestants Homer and Hesiod made the judges feel helpless and embarrassed, they turned to riddles of the following sort, and Lesches, as they say, proposed the following:

HESIOD

Μοῦσά μοι ἔννεπε κείνα, τὰ μήτ' ἐγένοντο
 πάροιθε
μήτ' ἔσται μετόπισθεν. (*Parva Ilias* Fr. 1 Bernabé)

ἀπεκρίνατο δ' Ἡσίοδος ἐκ τοῦ παρατυχόντος·

 ἀλλ' ὅταν ἀμφὶ Διὸς τύμβῳ καναχήποδες ἵπποι
 ἄρματα συντρίψωσιν ἐπειγόμενοι περὶ νίκης.

καὶ διὰ τοῦτο λέγεται μάλιστα θαυμασθεῖς τοῦ τρίπο-
δος τυχεῖν.

T39 Paus. 10.7.3

λέγεται δὲ καὶ Ἡσίοδον ἀπελαθῆναι τοῦ ἀγωνίσμα-
τος ἅτε οὐ κιθαρίζειν ὁμοῦ τῇ ᾠδῇ δεδιδασμένον.

T40 Paus. 9.31.3

ἐν δὲ τῷ Ἐλικῶνι καὶ ἄλλοι τρίποδες κεῖνται καὶ ἀρ-
χαιότατος, ὃν ἐν Χαλκίδι λαβεῖν τῇ ἐπ' Εὐρίπῳ λέ-
γουσιν Ἡσίοδον νικήσαντα ᾠδῇ.

T41 Schol. in Pind. *Nem.* 2.1 (III p. 31.13 Drachmann)

ῥαψωδῆσαι δέ φησι πρῶτον τὸν Ἡσίοδον Νικοκλῆς
(*FGrHist* 376 F 8).

TESTIMONIA

Muse, tell me what has never happened earlier
nor will ever come about later.

And Hesiod answered on the spot,

When around the tomb of Zeus the loud-footed
horses
make the chariots rub together, hastening for the
victory.

And he is said to have been very much admired because
of this and to have won the tripod.

T39 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

Hesiod is said to have been expelled from the competition
(i.e., in music at Delphi) since he had not learned to ac-
company himself on the lyre while he sang.

T40 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

In Helicon there are other tripods preserved as dedica-
tions; the oldest is one that they say Hesiod received in
Chalcis on the Euripus when he won a victory in song.

T41 Scholia on Pindar's *Nemeans*

Nicocles says that Hesiod was the first to perform as a
rhapsode.

Cf. also *The Contest of Homer and Hesiod* 5–13 (pp. 322–41
West)

HESIOD

CATALOGUES OF POEMS

Many Poems

T42 Paus. 9.31.4–5

Βοιωτῶν δὲ οἱ περὶ τὸν Ἑλικῶνα οἰκοῦντες παρελημμένα δόξη λέγουσιν ὡς ἄλλο Ἡσίοδος ποιήσειεν οὐδὲν ἢ τὰ Ἔργα· καὶ τούτων δὲ τὸ ἐς τὰς Μούσας ἀφαιροῦσι προοίμιον, ἀρχὴν τῆς ποιήσεως εἶναι τὸ ἐς τὰς Ἐριδας λέγοντες (v. 11)· καὶ μοι μόλυβδον ἐδείκνυσαν, ἔνθα ἡ πηγή, τὰ πολλὰ ὑπὸ τοῦ χρόνου λελυμασμένον· ἐγγέγραπται δὲ αὐτῷ τὰ Ἔργα. ἔστι δὲ καὶ ἑτέρα κεχωρισμένη τῆς προτέρας, ὡς πολὺν τινα ἐπῶν ὃ Ἡσίοδος ἀριθμὸν ποιήσειεν, ἐς γυναῖκάς τε ἀδόμενα καὶ ἄς μεγάλας ἐπονομάζουσιν Ἡοίας, καὶ Θεογονίαν τε καὶ ἐς τὸν μάντιν Μελάμποδα, καὶ ὡς Θησεὺς ἐς τὸν Ἄϊδην ὁμοῦ Πειρίθῳ καταβαίη παραινέσεις τε Χίρωνος ἐπὶ διδασκαλία δὴ τῇ Ἀχιλλέως, καὶ ὅσα ἐπὶ Ἔργοις τε καὶ Ἡμέραις. οἱ δὲ αὐτοὶ οὗτοι λέγουσι καὶ ὡς μαντικὴν Ἡσίοδος διδαχθεῖη παρὰ Ἀκαρνάνων· καὶ ἔστιν ἔπη Μαντικά, ὅποσα τε ἐπελεξάμεθα καὶ ἡμεῖς, καὶ ἐξηγήσεις ἐπὶ τέρασιν.

T43 “Proclus” Proleg. ad Hes. Op. (p. 8 Gaisford)

Ἡσιόδου Ἔργα καὶ Ἡμέραι τὸ βιβλίον ἐπιγέγραπται . . . οὕτω δὲ ἐπιγέγραπται πρὸς ἀντιδιαστολὴν τῶν ἑτέρων αὐτοῦ πεντεκαίδεκα βίβλων Ἀσπίδος, Θεογο-

TESTIMONIA

CATALOGUES OF POEMS

Many Poems

T42 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

The Boeotians who live around Helicon say that of the poems commonly ascribed to him Hesiod composed nothing but the *Works*. And from this poem they remove the proem to the Muses, saying that it begins with the lines about the Strifes (i.e., l. 11). And where the fountain is they showed me a lead tablet, very much damaged by the passage of time. On it was written the *Works*. But there is another opinion, different from the first one, according to which Hesiod composed a very great number of epic poems: the poem about women; and what they call the *Great Ehoiai*; *The Theogony*; the poem about the seer Melampous; the one about Theseus' descent into Hades together with Peirithous; and *The Precepts of Chiron* (the ones for teaching Achilles); and everything that follows after the *Works and Days*. These latter also say that Hesiod was taught the mantic art by the Acarnanians; and in fact there is a poem on soothsaying, which we too have read, and explanations of prodigies.

T43 "Proclus," Prolegomena to Hesiod *Works and Days*

The book is entitled *Hesiod's Works and Days*. . . . And it is entitled in this way to set it apart from his fifteen

HESIOD

νίας, Ἡρωογονίας, Γυναικῶν καταλόγου, καὶ λοιπῶν
ἀπασῶν.

Theogony, Works and Days, Catalogue of Women

T44 [Asclepiades vel] Archias *Anth. Pal.* 9.64.7-8

οὐδ' σὺ κορεσσάμενος μακάρων γένος ἔργα τε
μολπαῖς
καὶ γένος ἀρχαίων ἔγραφες ἡμιθέων.

T45 Luc. *Hesiodus* 1

θεῶν τε γένεσις διηγούμενος ἄχρι καὶ τῶν πρώτων
ἐκείνων, Χάους καὶ Γῆς καὶ Οὐρανοῦ καὶ Ἔρωτος—
ἔτι δὲ γυναικῶν ἀρετὰς καὶ παραινέσεις γεωργικὰς,
καὶ ὅσα περὶ Πλειάδων καὶ ὅσα περὶ καιρῶν ἀρότου
καὶ ἀμῆτου καὶ πλοῦ καὶ ὅλως τῶν ἄλλων ἀπάντων.

T46 Max. Tyr. 26.4.89-93 Trapp = 26. IVa.78-82 Koniaris

καθάπερ ὁ Ἡσίοδος, χωρὶς μὲν τὰ γένη τῶν ἡρώων,
ἀπὸ γυναικῶν ἀρχόμενος καταλέγει {τὰ γένη} ὅστις ἐξ

καταλέγει in app. Trapp: καταλέγων codd. τὰ γένη
susp. Koniaris, del. Most

TESTIMONIA

other books, *Shield*, *Theogony*, *Heroogony*, *Catalogue of Women*, and all the others.

Cf. T1, T2

Theogony, *Works and Days*, *Catalogue of Women*

T44 [Asclepiades or] Archias, epigram

Having drunk your fill of this,¹ the race of the blessed
ones and the works
you wrote in your songs, and the race of the
ancient half-gods.

¹ The fountain of Helicon; T44 is the continuation and conclusion of T93.

T45 Lucian, "Dialogue with Hesiod"

recounting the births of the gods going back to those very first ones, Chasm and Earth and Sky and Love, and also the virtues of women and agricultural precepts, about the Pleiades and the seasons for plowing and harvesting and sailing and everything else.

T46 Maximus of Tyre, *Philosophical Orations*

Just as Hesiod catalogued separately the genealogies of the heroes, starting from the woman from which each one

HESIOD

ἤσ<τινος> ἔφυ, χωρὶς δὲ αὐτῶν πεποιήνται οἱ θεῶν
λόγοι, ἅμα τοῖς λόγοις θεογονία· χωρὶς δ' αὖ ὠφελεί
τὰ εἰς τὸν βίον, ἔργα τε ἂ δραστέον, καὶ ἡμέραι ἐν
αἷς δραστέον.

ἤσ<τινος> Anon. Lond. αὐτῶν Paris. Reg. 1962: αὐτῶ
Vatic. 1950 (apogr.)

Theogony, Works and Days

T47 Manilius 2.11–25 ed. Housman

sed proximus illi

Hesiodus memorat divos divumque parentis
et Chaos enixum terras orbemque sub illo
infantem et primos titubantia sidera cursus
Titanasque senes, Iovis et cunabula magni
et sub fratre viri nomen, sine matre parentis,
atque iterum patrio nascentem corpore Bacchum,
silvarumque deos sacrataque numina nymphis.
quin etiam ruris cultus legesque notavit
militiamque soli, quod colles Bacchus amaret,
quod fecunda Ceres campos, quod Pallas utrumque,
atque arbusta vagis essent quod adultera pomis;

TESTIMONIA

was born; and separately from these he composed discussions of divine matters, and together with these discussions a theogony; and again separately he provides useful information regarding the means of life, the works to do and the days to do them.

Theogony, Works and Days

T47 Manilius, *Astronomica*

But second after him (i.e., Homer),
Hesiod tells of the gods and the parents of gods,
and Chasm that gave birth to the earth, and the world
as an infant
under its reign, and the stars wavering on their first
pathways,
and the ancient Titans, and the cradle of great Zeus,
and the name of husband (i.e., Zeus) under the
category of brother (scil. of Hera) and that of
parent (scil. of Athena) without any mother,
and Dionysus being born a second time from his
father's body,
and the gods of the forests, and the Nymphs,
hallowed divinities.
He also noted down the cultivation of the countryside
and laws
and the military service of the soil, that Dionysus
loves the hills,
fertile Demeter the plains, Athena both of them,
that trees are adulterous with errant fruits.

HESIOD

omniaque immenso volitantia lumina mundo,
pacis opus, magnos naturae condit in usus.
astrorum quidam varias dixere figuras . . .

Works and Days, Catalogue of Women

T48 Schol. in Hes. *Op.* Prolegomena B (p. 3.9–10 Pertusi)

μετὰ τὴν ἡρωϊκὴν γενεαλογίαν καὶ τοὺς καταλόγους
ἐπεζήτησε καινουργῆσαι πάλιν ἑτέραν ὑπόθεσιν.

INDIVIDUAL POEMS

Theogony

T1, T3, T8, T27, T42–47, T86, T87, T93, T95, T97–100,
T109, T111, T116c, T117–20, T134–37, T139, T140,
T142–44, T153, T154, T158, T159

Works and Days

T49 Schol. in Hes. *Op.* Prolegomena A.c (p. 2.7–12
Pertusi)

ὅτι δὲ τὸ προοίμιόν τινες διέγραψαν, ὥσπερ ἄλλοι τε
καὶ Ἀρίσταρχος ὀβελίζων τοὺς στίχους, καὶ Πραξι-
φάνης ὁ τοῦ Θεοφράστου μαθητῆς (Fr. 22 a Wehrli)

TESTIMONIA

And all the heavenly bodies flying in the immense universe—
a work of peace - he establishes for the great purposes of nature.
Some have spoken of the various figures of the stars . . .

Works and Days, Catalogue of Women

T48 Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*, Prolegomena
After the heroic genealogy and the *Catalogues*, he wanted to begin anew with a different subject matter.

INDIVIDUAL POEMS

Theogony

T1, T3, T8, T27, T42–47, T86, T87, T93, T95, T97–100, T109, T111, T116c, T117–20, T134–37, T139, T140, T142–44, T153, T154, T158, T159

Works and Days

T49 Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*, Prolegomena
Some have crossed out the proem, as for example Aristarchus among others, who obelizes the verses, and Theophrastus' student Praxiphanes. . . . This latter says that he

HESIOD

. . . οὗτος μέντοι καὶ ἐντυχεῖν φησὶν ἀπροοιμιάσῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ καὶ ἀρχομένῳ χωρὶς τῆς ἐπικλήσεως τῶν Μουσῶν ἐντεῦθεν· “οὐκ ἄρα μουνον ἔην ἐρίδων γένος” (v. 11).

T50 Vita Chigiana Dionys. Perieget. 72.58–60 Kassel

τὸ δὲ τῶν Ἔργων καὶ Ἡμερῶν Ἡσιόδου καὶ τῆς Θεογονίας πάσης ἔστι προτάξαι ποιήσεως· διὸ καὶ ὁ Κράτης (Fr. 78 Broggiato) αὐτὰ κατὰ λόγον ἠθέτει.

T51 Titulus funerarius Prisci (C. Marek, *Stadt, Ära und Territorium in Pontus-Bithynia und Nord-Galatia*, Istanbuler Forschungen 39, Tübingen 1993, p. 207 no. 79, cf. pp. 100–16; SEG 43.911)

- 12 ὡς δ' ἐτέλεσσε ἀγῶνα μέγαν κ' ἐπελήλυθε
πάτρα,
φένγος πᾶσιν ἔλκαυψε, μάλιστα δ' εἰοῖσι
γονεῦσιν,
καὶ τότε νοῦν ἔστρεψεν ἀροτρεύειν πατρίδαν
γῆν,
- 15 πάντα ποιῶν ἅμα καὶ θρεπτοῖς ἐπέτελλε
γεωργοῖς
ἄρμενα πάντα ποιεῖν, ὅσα Ἡσιόδος περὶ
γεωργοῦς

TESTIMONIA

encountered a copy without the proem, which lacked the invocation to the Muses and began with "So there was not just one birth of Strifes after all" (i.e., l. 11).

T50 Chigi Life of Dionysius Periegetes

That (scil. proem) of Hesiod's *Works and Days* and of the *Theogony* is a prelude for his poetry as a whole; hence Crates (i.e., of Mallos) too athetized them, reasonably.

T51 Funerary epigram for the soldier and farmer Priscus (Caesarea in Paphlagonia, after AD 138)¹

When he had completed the great struggle² and
returned to his fatherland,
he shone as a beacon to all, especially to his own
parents;
and then he turned his mind to plowing his father's
land,
and doing everything himself, at the same time he
also ordered his home-born peasants
to do everything fitting that Hesiod indicated about
farmers,

¹ For a similar reference to Hesiod's *Works and Days* in another funerary epigram, this one from Claudiupolis in Bithynia (of uncertain date, after AD 130), see S. Sahin, *Bithynische Studien. Inschriften griechischer Städte aus Kleinasien* 7 (Bonn, 1978), pp. 50–52, no. 2; F. Becker-Bertau, *Inschriften von Klaudiupolis, Inschriften griechischer Städte aus Kleinasien* 31 (Bonn, 1986), pp. 81–83, no. 75; cf. *SEG* 28.982. ² Military service.

Cf. also T1, T7, T18, T22, T25, T27, T35, T42–48, T80, T87a, T89, T90b, T91, T92, T95, T96, T105–7, T112, T113b, T120a, T127, T143–45, T147–48, T150–55

HESIOD

[ἔξα]μάειν καρποὺς μεγάλους ἐπεδείξατ' ἀφείς
τῶς.

β[ρῖσε δ' ὄ]λοις ἀγαθοῖσι πολὺν χρόνον
ἰσπαταλήσας,

19 ὄλβῳ καὶ πλούτῳ κεκορκε>σμένος εἰς ἀνάπανσιν.

Shield

T52 Arg. Scuti I

Τῆς Ἀσπίδος ἡ ἀρχὴ ἐν τῷ τετάρτῳ Καταλόγῳ φέρεται μέχρι στίχων ν' καὶ ς' (= Hesiodus Fr. 139 Most). διὸ καὶ ὑπώπτεικεν Ἀριστοφάνης (Aristoph. Byz. Fr. 406 Slater) ὡς οὐκ οὔσαν αὐτὴν Ἡσιόδου, ἀλλ' ἑτέρου τινὸς τὴν Ὀμηρικὴν ἀσπίδα μιμήσασθαι προαιρουμένου.

Μεγακλείδης ὁ Ἀθηναῖος (Fr. 7 Janko) γνήσιον μὲν οἶδε τὸ ποίημα, ἄλλως δὲ ἐπιτιμᾷ τῷ Ἡσιόδῳ· ἄλογον γάρ φησι ποιεῖν ὄπλα Ἐφαιστον τοῖς τῆς μητρὸς ἐχθροῖς. Ἀπολλώνιος δὲ ὁ Ῥόδιος ἐν τῷ τρίτῳ (Fr. XXI Michaelis) φησὶν αὐτοῦ εἶναι ἕκ τε τοῦ χαρακτῆρος καὶ ἐκ τοῦ πάλιν τὸν Ἰόλαον ἐν τῷ Καταλόγῳ εὐρίσκειν ἠμιοχοῦντα Ἡρακλεῖ (Hesiodus Fr. 141 Most). καὶ Στησίχορος (Fr. 92 Page = 168 Finglass) δὲ φησὶν Ἡσιόδου εἶναι τὸ ποίημα.

T53 [Longinus] *Subl.* 9.5

εἶγε Ἡσιόδου καὶ τὴν Ἀσπίδα θετέον . . .

TESTIMONIA

thereby allowing them to harvest crops in abundance.
And he was laden with all good things and lived in
luxury for a long time,
fully sated with bliss and wealth until his final repose.

Shield

T52 Argument to the *Shield*

The beginning of the *Shield* is transmitted in Book 4 of the *Catalogue* up to line 56 (= Hesiod Fr. 139). For this reason, Aristophanes (scil. of Byzantium) suspected that it did not belong to Hesiod but to someone else who had chosen to imitate the Homeric "Shield."

Megaclides of Athens considered the poem to be genuine but censured Hesiod: for he said it was illogical that Hephaestus should make weapons for his mother's enemies. Apollonius Rhodius says in Book 3 that it is his (i.e., Hesiod's), because of the style and because he finds Iolaus elsewhere in the *Catalogue* driving the chariot for Hercules (= Hesiod Fr. 141). And Stesichorus says that the poem is Hesiod's.

T53 Pseudo-Longinus, *On the Sublime*

if indeed the *Shield* is also to be attributed to Hesiod . . .

HESIOD

T54 Philostr. *Her.* 25.7 (p. 29.18–21 De Lannoy)

Ἡσίοδον μὲν ἐν ἄλλοις τε καὶ οὐκ ὀλίγοις καὶ νῆ Δί
ἐν τοῖς ἐκτυπώμασι τῶν ἀσπίδων· ἐρμηνεύων γὰρ
οὗτός ποτε τὴν τοῦ Κύκνου ἀσπίδα τὸ τῆς Γοργούς
εἶδος (*Scut.* 223–25) ὑπτίως τε καὶ οὐ ποιητικῶς ᾔσεν.

T55 Schol. in Dion. Thrax (p. 124.4 Hilgard)

τὰ ψευδεπίγραφα τῶν βιβλίων, ὡς ἔχει ἡ Ἰσπίς
Ἡσιόδου· ἐτέρου γὰρ ἐστίν, ἐπιγραφῇ δὲ καὶ ὀνομα-
σία ἐχρήσατο τῇ τοῦ Ἡσιόδου, ἵνα διὰ τῆς ἀξιοπι-
στίας τοῦ ποιητοῦ ἄξιον κριθῇ ἀναγνώσεως.

Catalogue of Women

T56 Hermesianax Fr. 7.21–26 Powell

φημί δὲ καὶ Βοιωτὸν ἀποπρολιπόντα μέλαθρον
Ἡσίοδον πάσης ἤρανον ἱστορίας
Ἄσκραιῶν ἐσικέσθαι ἐρῶνθ' Ἐλικωνίδα κόμην
ἐνθεν ὃ γ' Ἡοίην μνώμενος Ἄσκραϊκὴν
πόλλ' ἔπαθεν, πάσας δὲ λόγων ἀνεγράψατο
βίβλους
ὑμνῶν, ἐκ πρώτης παιδὸς ἀνερχόμενος.

TESTIMONIA

T54 Philostratus, *Heroicus*

(scil. Homer corrects) Hesiod regarding many passages, especially his depictions of shields. For when he described Cycnus'¹ shield, he sang of the appearance of the Gorgon (*Shield* 223–25) carelessly and not poetically.

¹ In fact, Heracles'.

T55 Scholia on Dionysius Thrax

Falsely titled books, like for example Hesiod's *Shield*; for this was written by someone else who used the title and name of Hesiod, so that it would be judged worth reading because of our trust in the poet.

Cf. also T1, T43, T144, T145

Catalogue of Women

T56 Hermesianax, *Leontion*

And I say that after he left his home far behind,
Boeotian Hesiod, the keeper of all of history,
he arrived full of love at the Heliconian village of the
Ascraeans;
and there, wooing the Ascraean girl Ehoie,
he suffered greatly, and he wrote down all those
books of his discourses,
singing hymns, starting from his first girlfriend.¹

¹ Ehoie.

HESIOD

T57 Dio Chrys. *Orat.* 2.13

“ὁ μέντοι Ἡσίοδος, ὦ πάτερ, δοκεῖ μοι οὐδὲ αὐτὸς ἀγνοεῖν τὴν ἑαυτοῦ δύναμιν ὅσον ἐλείπετο Ὀμήρου.”

“πῶς λέγεις;”

“ὅτι ἐκείνου περὶ τῶν ἡρώων ποιήσαντος αὐτὸς ἐποίησε Γυναικῶν κατάλογον, καὶ τῷ ὄντι τὴν γυναικωνίτιν ὕμνησε, παραχωρήσας Ὀμήρῳ τοὺς ἄνδρας ἐπαινέσαι.”

T58 [Luc.] *Erotes* 3.18

ἔναγχος γοῦν διηγουμένου σου τὸν πολύν, ὡς παρ' Ἡσιόδῳ, κατάλογον ὧν ἀρχῆθεν ἡράσθης . . .

T59 Max. Tyr. 18.9.231–233 Trapp = 18. IXa.201-2 Koniaris

Ἡσιόδῳ δὲ αἰείδουσιν αἱ Μοῦσαι τί ἄλλο ἢ γυναικῶν ἔρωτας, καὶ ἀνδρῶν καὶ ποταμῶν ἔρωτας καὶ βασιλέων καὶ φυτῶν;

T60 Men. *Rhet.* περὶ ἐπιδεικτικῶν 6 (III p. 402.17–20 Spengel, p. 140 Russell-Wilson)

ἐπιφωνήσεις δὲ καὶ τῶν Σαπφούς ἐρωτικῶν καὶ τῶν Ὀμήρου καὶ Ἡσιόδου· πολλὰ δὲ αὐτῷ ἐν τοῖς Καταλόγοις τῶν γυναικῶν εἴρηται περὶ θεῶν συνουσίας καὶ γάμον.

TESTIMONIA

T57 Dio Chrysostom, "On Kingship"

"But it seems to me, old man, that even Hesiod too is not unaware of how far his own power falls short of Homer's."

"What do you mean?"

"While that one (i.e., Homer) composed a poem about heroes, he himself composed a catalogue of women, and in fact he hymned the women's quarters, leaving it to Homer to praise men."

T58 Pseudo-Lucian, "Loves"

while you are narrating the long catalogue, as is found in Hesiod too, of those with whom you have fallen in love since the beginning . . .

T59 Maximus of Tyre, *Philosophical Orations*

What else do the Muses sing to Hesiod besides the loves of women and men, and of rivers and kings and plants?

T60 Menander Rhetor, *On Epideictic Speeches*

You should also quote from Sappho's erotic poems, and from Homer's and Hesiod's; for much is said by him (i.e., Hesiod) in the *Catalogues of Women* about the gods' sexual unions and marriages.

HESIOD

T61 Serv. ad Verg. *Aen.* 7.268 (II p. 147.11–14 Thilo)

antiquis semper mos fuit meliores generos rogare . . .
Hesiodus etiam *περὶ γυναικῶν* inducit multas heroidas
optasse nuptias virorum fortium.

T62 Eunap. *Vitae sophist.* 6.10.1

τούτου δὲ τοῦ γένους, οὐ γὰρ τὰς Ἑσιόδου καλου-
μένας Ἠοίας ἔσπενδον γράφειν, ἀπόρροιαί τινες,
ὥσπερ ἀστέρων περιελείφθησαν . . .

T63 Diomedes *Grammatici Latini* (I p. 482.33–483.1
Keil)

historice est qua narrationes et genealogiae componuntur,
ut est Hesiodi *γυναικῶν κατάλογος* et similia.

T64 Hesych. η 650 (II p. 289 Latte; cf. *Etym. Gudianum*
p. 246.23 Sturz)

ἠοίαι· ὁ κατάλογος Ἑσιόδου.

T65 Eustath. ad Hom. *Od.* 11.225 (p. 1680.29 Stallbaum)

ὅτι πάνυ δεξιῶς ὁ ποιητὴς τὴν ῥαψωδίαν ταύτην
ἠρώων ἅμα καὶ ἠρωίδων πεποίηκε κατάλογον, Ἑσι-
όδου μόνων γυναικῶν ποιησαμένου κατάλογον.

TESTIMONIA

T61 Servius on Virgil's *Aeneid*

It was always a custom among the ancients to ask for sons-in-law better (scil. than themselves). . . . And Hesiod *About Women* introduces many heroines wishing for marriages with brave men.

T62 Eunapius, *Lives of the Sophists*

From this family (i.e., that of the female philosopher Sosipatra)—for it has not been my intention to write Hesiod's so-called *Ehoiai*—there have survived some emanations as though from the stars . . .

T63 Diomedes, "On Poems"

a historical (scil. poem) is one in which narratives and genealogies are composed, like Hesiod's *Catalogue of Women* and similar poems.

T64 Hesychius, *Lexicon*

Ehoiai: the catalogue by Hesiod.

T65 Eustathius on Homer's *Odyssey*

Quite cleverly the poet (i.e., Homer) composed this book (*Od.* 11) as a catalogue of heroes and heroines at the same time, since Hesiod had composed a catalogue exclusively of women.

Cf. also T1, T42–46, T48, T158

HESIOD

Great Ehoiai

T66 Athen. 8.66 (364b)

ἐκ τῶν εἰς Ἡσίοδον ἀναφερομένων μεγάλων Ἠοίων
καὶ μεγάλων Ἔργων.

The Wedding of Ceyx

T67 Plut. *Quaest. conv.* 8.8.4 (730f)

ὁ τὸν Κήυκος γάμον εἰς τὰ Ἡσιόδου παρεμβαλὼν
(= Hesiodus Fr. 204e Most) . . .

T68 Athen. 2.32 (49b)

Ἡσίοδος ἐν Κήυκος γάμῳ—κὰν γὰρ γραμματικῶν
παῖδες ἀποξενῶσι τοῦ ποιητοῦ τὰ ἔπη ταῦτα, ἀλλ'
ἐμοὶ δοκεῖ ἀρχαῖα εἶναι . . . (= Hesiodus Fr. 204b Most).

The Melampodia

> **T42**

The Descent of Peirithous to Hades

T42

TESTIMONIA

Great Ehoiai

T66 Athenaeus, *Scholars at Dinner*

from the *Great Ehoiai* and the *Great Works* which are attributed to Hesiod.

Cf. also T42

The Wedding of Ceyx

T67 Plutarch, *Table Talk*

the man who interpolated *The Wedding of Ceyx* into Hesiod's works (= Hesiod Fr. 204e) . . .

T68 Athenaeus, *Scholars at Dinner*

Hesiod in *The Wedding of Ceyx*—for even if the grammarians' slaves banish this epic from the poet, nonetheless to me it seems to be ancient . . . (= Hesiod Fr. 204b).

The Melampodia

T42

The Descent of Peirithous to Hades

T42

HESIOD

The Idaean Dactyls

T1

The Precepts of Chiron

T69 Quintil. *Inst. orat.* 1.1.15

is primus (scil. Aristophanes Byzantinus, Fr. 407 Slater)
Ἵποθήκας . . . negavit esse huius poetae.

T70 Schol. in Pind. *Pyth.* 6.22 (II p. 197.9 Drachmann)

τὰς δὲ Χείρωνος ὑποθήκας Ἡσιόδῳ ἀνατιθέασιν, ὧν
ἡ ἀρχή· (Hesiodus Fr. 218 Most)

T71 *Suda* χ 267 (IV p. 803.3 Adler)

Χείρων, Κένταυρος· ὃς πρῶτος εὗρεν ἰατρικὴν διὰ βο-
τανῶν· Ἵποθήκας δι' ἐπῶν, ἃς ποιεῖται πρὸς Ἀχιλ-
λέα· καὶ Ἴππιατρικόν· διὸ καὶ Κένταυρος ὠνομάσθη.

TESTIMONIA

The Idaean Dactyls

T1

The Precepts of Chiron

T69 Quintilian, *The Orator's Education*

He (i.e., Aristophanes of Byzantium) was the first to assert that the *Precepts* . . . are not by this poet (i.e., Hesiod).

T70 Scholia on Pindar's *Pythians*

They attribute to Hesiod *The Precepts of Chiron*, of which this is the beginning: (Hesiod Fr. 218)

T71 *Suda*

Chiron: a Centaur, who was the first to discover medicine by means of herbs. <He wrote> *Precepts* in epic verses which are addressed to Achilles; and also *Veterinary Medicine*. For this reason he was also called Centaur.

Cf. also T42

HESIOD

The Great Works

T66

Astronomy or Astrology

T72 [Pl.] *Epin.* 990a

ὅτι σοφώτατον ἀνάγκη τὸν ἀληθῶς ἀστρονόμον εἶναι,
μὴ τὸν καθ' Ἡσιόδον ἀστρονομοῦντα καὶ πάντας
τοὺς τοιούτους, οἷον δυσμάς τε καὶ ἀνατολὰς ἐπε-
σκεμμένον . . .

T73 Callim. *Epigr.* 27

Ἡσιόδου τό τ' ἄεισμα καὶ ὁ τρόπος· οὐ τὸν
ᾠοιδῶν

ἔσχατον, ἀλλ' ὀκνέω μὴ τὸ μελιχρότατον
τῶν ἐπέων ὁ Σολεὺς ἀπεμάξατο· χαίρετε λεπταὶ
ρήσιες, Ἀρήτου σύμβολον ἀγρυπνίης.

T74 Plin. *HN* 18.213

Hesiodus—nam huius quoque nomine exstat astrologia
. . . (= Hesiodus Fr. 226 Most)

T75 Athen. 11.80 (491c)

ὁ τὴν εἰς Ἡσιόδον δὲ ἀναφερομένην ποιήσας Ἀστρο-
νομίαν . . .

TESTIMONIA

The Great Works

T66

Astronomy or Astrology

T72 Pseudo-Plato, *Epinomis*

that of necessity the true astronomer must be wisest of all,
not one who does astronomy according to Hesiod and all
who are like him, merely studying the settings and risings
...

T73 Callimachus, epigram

Hesiod's is the song and the mode; it is not the very
last bit of the poet,
but rather, I do not doubt, his most honey-sweet
epic verses, that the man from Soli¹ has taken as
model. Hail slender
discourses, token of Aratus' sleeplessness!

¹ Aratus.

T74 Pliny the Elder, *Natural History*

Hesiod—for an *Astrology* in his name too is extant . . .
(= Hesiod Fr. 226)

T75 Athenaeus, *Scholars at Dinner*

and the author of the *Astronomy* which is attributed to
Hesiod . . .

HESIOD

T76 Plut. *Pyth. orac.* 18 (402f)

οὐδ' ἀστρολογίαν ἀδοξοτέραν ἐποίησαν οἱ περὶ Ἀρίσταρχον καὶ Τιμόχαριν καὶ Ἀρίστυλλον καὶ Ἴππαρχον καταλογάδην γράφοντες, ἐν μέτροις πρότερον Εὐδόξου καὶ Ἡσιόδου καὶ Θαλοῦ γραφόντων, εἴ γε Θαλῆς ἐποίησεν, ὡς ἀληθῶς εἰπεῖν, τὴν εἰς αὐτὸν ἀναφερομένην Ἀστρολογίαν (11 B1 DK; THAL. R7 LM).

T77 Georg. Mon. (Hamartolus) *Chron.* 1.10 (1.40 de Boor)

λέγει γὰρ Ἰώσηπος, ὅτι πρῶτος Ἀβραὰμ δημιουργὸν τὸν θεὸν ἀνεκήρυξε καὶ πρῶτος κατελθὼν εἰς Αἴγυπτον ἀριθμητικὴν καὶ ἀστρονομίαν Αἴγυπτίους ἐδίδαξεν. πρῶτοι γὰρ εὐρεταὶ τούτων οἱ Χαλδαῖοι γεγένηται, παρὰ δὲ τῶν Ἑβραίων ἔλαβον Φοίνικες, ἀφ' ὧν ὁ μὲν Κάδμος ταῦτα μετήγαγεν εἰς τοὺς Ἕλληνας, ὁ δὲ Ἡσιόδος εὖ μάλα συντάξας εὐφυῶς ἐξελλήμισεν.

T78 Tzetzes *Chil.* 12.161–62 Leone

οὐ γράφει βίβλον ἀστρικήν, ἧς τὴν ἀρχὴν οὐκ οἶδα, ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ βιβλίου δὲ τὰ ἔπη κεῖνται ταῦτα (Hesiodus Fr. 227 Most);

TESTIMONIA

T76 Plutarch, *On the Pythian Oracles*

Nor was astronomy rendered less respectable by Aristarchus and Timocharis and Aristyllus and Hipparchus and their followers writing in prose, even if before them Eudoxus and Hesiod and Thales wrote in verse (if Thales really did write the *Astrology* which is attributed to him).

T77 Georgius Monachus (Hamartolus), *Chronicle*

Josephus says that Abraham was the first to proclaim that God was the creator¹ and the first to go down into Egypt and teach arithmetic and astronomy to the Egyptians. For the first discoverers of these disciplines were the Chaldaeans, and the Phoenicians took them from the Hebrews. From these, Cadmus transferred them to the Greeks, and Hesiod put them into order very well and with great talent Hellenized them.

¹ Cf. Josephus, *Jewish Antiquities* 1.155 (though Josephus seems nowhere to provide any warrant for the following claims).

T78 Tzetzes, *Chiliads*

Did he (i.e., Hesiod) not write an astral book? I do not know its beginning; but in the middle of the book are found the following lines (Hesiod Fr. 227):

HESIOD

Legimus

T79 Athen. 11.109 (503d)

ὁ τὸν Λιγίμιον δὲ ποιήσας εἶθ' Ἑσιόδός ἐστιν ἢ Κέρκωψ ὁ Μιλήσιος (= Hesiodus Fr. 238 Most) . . .

Bird Omens

T80 Schol. in Hes. Op. 828 (p. 259.3–5 Pertusi)

τούτοις δὲ ἐπάγουσί τινες τὴν Ὀρνιθομαντείαν ἅτινα Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Ῥόδιος ἀθετεῖ (p. 42 Michaelis).

Dirge for Batrachus

T1

On preserved fish

T81 Athen. 3.84 (116a–d)

Εὐθύδημος ὁ Ἀθηναῖος (SH 455) . . . ἐν τῷ περὶ ταρίχων Ἑσιόδόν φησι περὶ πάντων τῶν ταριχευομένων τάδ' εἰρηκέναι . . . ταῦτα τὰ ἔπη ἐμοὶ δοκεῖ τινος μαγείρου εἶναι μᾶλλον ἢ τοῦ μουσικωτάτου Ἑσιόδου . . . δοκεῖ οὖν μοι αὐτοῦ τοῦ Εὐθυδήμου εἶναι τὰ ποιήματα.

TESTIMONIA

Aegimius

T79 Athenaeus, *Scholars at Dinner*

the author of the *Aegimius*, whether it is Hesiod or Cercops of Miletus (= Hesiod Fr. 238) . . .

Cf. T37

Bird Omens

T80 Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*

At this point some people add the *Bird Omens*, which Apollonius Rhodius (p. 42 Michaelis) marks as spurious.

Dirge for Batrachus

T1

On preserved fish

T81 Athenaeus, *Scholars at Dinner*

Euthydemus of Athens . . . says in his *On Preserved Foods* that Hesiod said the following about all kinds of preserved fish: . . . These verses seem to me to be the work of some cook rather than the highly refined Hesiod's. . . . So these lines seem to me to be the work of Euthydemus himself.

HESIOD

The Potters

T82 Pollux 10.85

τοῦ ποιήσαντος τοὺς Κεραμέας, οὓς τινες Ἡσιόδῳ
προσνέμουσιν.

INFLUENCE AND RECEPTION

PERFORMANCES OF HESIOD'S POEMS

T83 Pl. *Ion* 531a

“νῦν δέ μοι τοσόνδε ἀπόκριναι· πότερον περὶ Ὀμή-
ρου μόνον δεινὸς εἶ ἢ καὶ περὶ Ἡσιόδου καὶ Ἀρχιλό-
χου;”

“οὐδαμῶς, ἀλλὰ περὶ Ὀμήρου μόνον· ἰκανὸν γάρ
μοι δοκεῖ εἶναι.”

T84 Diogenes Babyl. Fr. 80 SVF 3.231.8–13 apud Philo-
dem. *De musica* 4.9 (XVII.2–13 pp. 60–61 Neubecker)

κακείνο δὲ χρηστ[ο]μαθῶς εἴρηται τὸ σαίνε[σθαι] μὲν
καὶ τοὺς ιδιώτας ὑπὸ τῆς οἰκειότητος, παραλαμβάνειν
[γ]ετοι καὶ ἀκροάματ' εἰς τὰ συμπόσια, διαπίπτειν δὲ
τῷ μὴ τὸν Ὀμηρον καὶ τὸν Ἡσιόδον καὶ τοὺς ἄλλους

TESTIMONIA

The Potters

T82 Pollux, *Lexicon*

the author of *The Potters*, which some people attribute to Hesiod . . .

Cf. (Pseudo-)Herodotus, *On Homer's Origins, Date, and Life* 32 (pp. 390–95 West)

INFLUENCE AND RECEPTION

PERFORMANCES OF HESIOD'S POEMS

T83 Plato, *Ion*¹

“Now answer me this much: are you only terribly clever about Homer or also about Hesiod and Archilochus?”

“Not at all, but only about Homer—that seems to me to be enough.”

¹ Plato represents Ion as a successful rhapsode who both performs and explains archaic poetry in public competitions. For public performance of Hesiod, cf. also Plato, *Laws* 2.658d.

T84 Diogenes of Babylon, *On Music*

The following statement too is quite correct: ordinary people too are pleased by the appropriateness (i.e., of music to drinking parties) and they bring what they have heard with them to drinking parties, but they make a mistake by not bringing with them Homer and Hesiod and the other poets who composed verses and melodies: let us

HESIOD

ποιητὰς τῶν μέτρων καὶ μελῶν· βελτίω γὰρ ἔστω τὰ
χρόμενα συμπόσια τοῖς τούτων.

T85 Athen. 14.12 (620a-d)

οὐκ ἀπελείποντο δὲ ἡμῶν τῶν συμποσίων οὐδὲ ραψω-
δοί . . . ὅτι δ' ἐκαλοῦντο οἱ ραψωδοὶ καὶ Ὀμηρισταὶ
Ἀριστοκλῆς ἐν τῷ περὶ Χορῶν (FHG 4.331). τοὺς δὲ
νῦν Ὀμηριστὰς ὀνομαζομένους πρῶτος εἰς τὰ θέατρα
παρήγαγε Δημήτριος ὁ Φαληρεὺς (Fr. 55 a SOD =
Fr. 33 Wehrli). Χαμαιλέων δὲ ἐν τῷ περὶ Στησιχόρου
(Fr. 31 Giordano = Fr. 28 Wehrli) καὶ μελωδηθῆναί φη-
σιν οὐ μόνον τὰ Ὀμήρου, ἀλλὰ καὶ Ἡσιόδου καὶ Ἀρ-
χιλόχου, ἔτι δὲ Μιμνέρμου (Test. 22 G-P²) καὶ Φωκυ-
λίδου (Test. 10 G-P²) . . . Ἰάσων δ' ἐν τρίτῳ περὶ τῶν
Ἀλεξάνδρου Ἱερῶν (FGrHist 632 F 1) ἐν Ἀλεξανδρείᾳ
φησὶν ἐν τῷ μεγάλῳ θεάτρῳ ὑποκρίνασθαι Ἠγήσιαν
τὸν κωμωδὸν τὰ Ἡσιόδου, Ἐρμόφαντον δὲ τὰ Ὀμή-
ρου.

T86 Plut. *Quaest. conv.* 9.14.1 (743c)

ἐκ τούτου σπονδὰς ἐποιησάμεθα ταῖς Μούσαις, καὶ
τῷ Μουσηγέτῃ παιανίσαντες συνήσαμεν τῷ Ἐράτῳ
πρὸς τὴν λύραν ἐκ τῶν Ἡσιόδου τὰ περὶ τὴν τῶν
Μουσῶν γένεσιν (*Theog.* 53ss.).

TESTIMONIA

consider the better drinking parties to be the ones where the poems of these poets are performed.

T85 Athenaeus, *Scholars at Dinner*

Rhapsodes were not lacking from our drinking parties either. . . . Aristocles said in his *On Choruses* that rhapsodes were also called Homerists. The first person to introduce those who are now called Homerists into theaters was Demetrius of Phalerum. Chamaeleon in *On Stesichorus* says that not only Homer's poems were set to music but also Hesiod's and Archilochus', and further Mimnermus' and Phocylides'. . . . Jason in Book 3 of *On the Divine Honors to Alexander* says that at the great theater in Alexandria the comic actor Hegesias performed Hesiod's poems, and Hermophantus Homer's.

T86 Plutarch, *Table Talk*

After this we made libations to the Muses, we sang a paean to Apollo, the leader of the Muses, and then we sang to the lyre, together with Eraton, from among Hesiod's verses the ones about the birth of the Muses (i.e., *Th* 53ff.).

HESIOD

POETRY

T87 Callimachus

a *Aetia* I Fr. 2.1–5 Pfeiffer

ποιμ]ένι μῆλα νέμ]οντι παρ' ἴχνιον ὄξέος ἵππου
Ἑσιόδ]ω Μουσέων ἔσμ[ο]ς ὅτ' ἠντίασεν
μ]έν οἱ Χάεος γενεσ[
]ἐπὶ πτέργης ὕδα[
τεύχων] ὡς ἑτέρω τις ἐῶ [κακὸν ἤπατι τεύχει.

b *Aetia* IV Fr. 112.3–6 Pfeiffer

> ...]τερης οὐ σε ψευδον[.....]ματι
πάντ' ἀγαθὴν καὶ πάντα τ[ε]λεσφόρον εἶπέν...[...].
κείν.. τῷ Μοῦσαι πολλὰ νέμοντι βοτὰ
σὺν μύθους ἐβάλοντο παρ' ἴχν[ι]ον ὄξέος ἵππου.

T88 Alcaeus Mess. *Anth. Pal.* 7.55

Λοκρίδος ἐν νέμει σκιερῷ νέκυν Ἑσιόδοιο
Νύμφαι κρηνίδων λούσαν ἀπὸ σφετέρων
καὶ τάφον ὑψώσαντο· γάλακτι δὲ ποιμένες αἰγῶν
ἔρραναν ξανθῷ μιζάμενοι μέλιτι.

TESTIMONIA

POETRY

T87 Callimachus

Cf. also T73.

a *Aetia* I, near the beginning

To the shepherd who was pasturing his sheep by the
hoofprint of the swift horse,
to Hesiod, the swarm of Muses when they met
him
] him the birth of Chasm [
] at the water of the hoof [
that in doing evil to someone else one does evil to
one's own heart.¹

¹ Cf. *WD* 265.

b *Aetia* IV, conclusion

] not falsely [
did he say you were fully good and fully perfecting [
that man at whom the Muses, while he tended his
many sheep,
cast stories beside the hoofprint of the swift horse.

T88 Alcaeus of Messene, epigram

In a shadowy glade of Locris, the nymphs
washed Hesiod's corpse with water from their
fountains
and piled up a tomb, and onto it goatherds poured
libations of milk
mixing them with blond honey;

HESIOD

τοίην γὰρ καὶ γῆρυν ἀπέπνεεν ἐννέα Μουσέων
ὁ πρέσβυς καθαρῶν γευσάμενος λιβάδων.

T89 Marcus Argent. *Anth. Pal.* 9.161

Ἑσιόδου ποτὲ βύβλον ἐμαῖς ὑπὸ χερσὶν ἐλίσσων
Πύρρην ἔξαπίνης εἶδον ἐπερχομένην·
βύβλον δὲ ρίψας ἐπὶ γῆν χερί, τοῦτ' ἐβόησα·
“Ἔργα τί μοι παρέχεις, ὦ γέρον Ἑσιόδε;”

T90 Verg.

a *Ecl.* 6.64–73

tum canit, errantem Permessi ad flumina Gallum
Aonas in montis ut duxerit una sororum,
utque viro Phoebi chorus adsurrexerit omnis;
ut Linus haec illi divino carmine pastor,
floribus atque apio crinis ornatus amaro,
dixerit: “hos tibi dant calamos, en accipe, Musae,

TESTIMONIA

for that was the kind of voice he had breathed forth,
the old man who had tasted of the pure streams of
the nine Muses.

T89 Marcus Argentarius, epigram

Once while I was unrolling a volume of Hesiod in my
hands
I suddenly saw Pyrrha coming toward me.
I threw the book onto the ground with my hand and
cried out,
“Why do you bother me with ‘Works,’ old
Hesiod?”¹

¹ The last line is a pun; it also means, “Why do you cause me
trouble, old Hesiod?”

T90 Virgil

a *Eclogues*

Then he¹ sings of Gallus wandering by the streams of
Permessus,
how one of the sisters led him into the Aonian
mountains,
and how the whole chorus of Apollo rose up to greet
him;
how Linus, a shepherd of divine song,
his hair adorned with flowers and bitter parsley,
said this to him: “The Muses give you these reeds—
here, take them—

¹ Silenus.

HESIOD

Ascraeo quos ante seni, quibus ille solebat
cantando rigidas deducere montibus ornos;
his tibi Grynei nemoris dicatur origo,
ne quis sit lucus, quo se plus iactet Apollo”

b G. 2.173–76

salve, magna parens frugum, Saturnia tellus,
magna virum: tibi res antiquae laudis et artem
ingredior sanctos ausus recludere fontis
Ascraeumque cano Romana per oppida carmen.

T91 Prop. 2.34.77–80

tu canis Ascraei veteris praecepta poetae,
quo seges in campo, quo viret uva iugo.
tale facis carmen docta testudine, quale
Cynthus impositis temperat articulis.

TESTIMONIA

which once they gave to the old man of Ascra, with
which he used
to draw down the unbending ash trees from the
mountains by singing.
With these may you tell of the origin of the Grynaean
grove,
so that there be no forest of which Apollo is prouder.”

b *Georgics*

Hail, great mother of fruits, land of Saturn,¹
great mother of men: it is for your sake that I embark
upon matters of ancient praise and art,
daring to open up holy fountains,
and I sing an Ascraean song through Roman towns.

¹ Italy.

T91 Propertius, *Elegies*

You¹ sing the precepts of the ancient poet of Ascra,
in which field the grain flourishes, on which hill
the grape.
With your learned lyre you compose the kind of
poem that
Cynthian Apollo moderates with his fingers set.²

¹ Virgil.

² On the strings.

HESIOD

T92 *Ov. Am.* 1.15.11–12

vivet et Ascraeus, dum mustis uva tumebit,
dum cadet incurva falce resecta Ceres.

T93 [Asclepiades vel] *Archias Anth. Pal.* 9.64, 1–6

αὐταὶ ποιμαίνοντα μεσαμβρινὰ μῆλά σε Μοῦσαι
ἔδρακον ἐν κραναοῖς οὔρεσιν, Ἡσίοδε,
καί σοι καλλιπέτηλον, ἐρυσσάμεναι περὶ πᾶσαι,
ᾠρεξαν δάφνας ἱερὸν ἀκρεμόνα,
δῶκαν δὲ κράνας Ἑλικωνίδος ἔνθεον ὕδωρ,
τὸ πτανοῦ πώλου πρόσθεν ἔκοψεν ὄνυξ.

T94 *Demiurgus Anth. Pal.* 7.52

Ἑλλάδος εὐρυχόρου στέφανον καὶ κόσμον
ἀοιδῆς,
Ἄσκραιὸν γενεὴν Ἡσίοδον κατέχω.

T95 *P. Oxy.* 3537 recto 3ff.

τίνας ἂν λόγου[ς Ἡσίοδος εἶπο]ῖ ὑπὸ
τῶν Μουσῶν ε. [μ]ενος

TESTIMONIA

T92 Ovid, *Amores*

The Ascraean man too¹ will live as long as the grape
swells for the must,
as long as the grain falls when it is cut by the
curved sickle.

¹ Like Homer.

T93 [Asclepiades or] Archias, epigram

The Muses themselves, while you were pasturing
your noontime sheep,
they saw you among the rugged mountains,
Hesiod;
and all drawing around you they stretched out to you
a beautiful-flowered
holy branch of laurel,
and they gave you the inspiring water of the
Heliconian fountain,
which once the winged mare's hoof struck:

(T44 follows)

T94 Demiurgus, epigram

The crown of spacious Greece and the ornament of
poetry,
I contain Hesiod, Ascraean by birth.

T95 Oxyrhynchus papyrus (3rd or early 4th century AD)

What Hesiod would have said
when he was [] by the Muses

HESIOD

- Τίς με θεῶν ἐτίνα[ξε; τίς ἔνθεο]ν ἤγαγεν ἄσθμα
 Οὔρεά τε προλιπόντ[ι καὶ ἄλσεα κ]αὶ βοτὰ μήλων
 Νυκτὶ μιῇ; τίς ἐπίστ[ατ' ἀπ' ἐνδό]ξου Ἑλικῶνος
 Δάφνης εὐπετάλο[ιο δρέπειν ἐρι]θηλέας ὄζους;
 5 Αὐτῇ μοι γένος εἶπ[ἐ θεῶν πτολ]έμους τε γιγάντων
 Πάντων θ' ἠρώ[ων γενεήν, φύλ]όν τε γυναικῶν.
 Αὐτῇ κόσμον ἐνισπ[ε, τὸν οὐδέπο]τ' ἔδρακον ὄσσοις.
 Μάνδρη ἐμὴ τριτά[λαινα καὶ αὐλ]ιες αἰ πάρος
 αἰγῶν
 Ἔρχομαι ἐς πτολ ...[c. 8 κ]ύκλον ἀγώνων.
 10 Ἱερὸς οὐκέτι κιττῶ[ς ἐπαρκέσει] οὐδ' ἔτι ποιίμνη·
 Βαιῆ ἐμ[οῖ] σύμπασα λ[υγροῖς σὺν] δώμασιν
 Ἄσκη,
 Οὐδ' αὐτῆς Κύμης [ἀλεγίζω· χαίρ]ετε πάντες.
 Μηλονόμον Μοῦσαι [καλήν μ' ἐδ]ίδαξαν ἀοιδήν,
 Ἐκ δ' ἐλόμην πολὺ [χεῦμα θεοπν]εύστου Ἀγανίππης.
 15 Νῦν μοι Δίε πάτερ π[ολὺ φίλτατε,] νῦν Πυκιμήδη
 Ὀλβίστη μήτειρα καὶ[.....νήπιε] Πέρση,
 Στήσεται. ιεσαλ. οιο [ο]ὐ γὰρ ἀοιδήν
 Παύρην βυκολικ[ὴν ἀναβάλλο]μαι, οὐδ' ὄσ' ἀφαιροῖ

v. 1 ἔνθεον, 4 δρέπειν, 8 αὐλίες suppl. Diggle apud
 Parsons v. 1 τίς ἔνθεο]ν, v. 2 προλιπόντ[ι, 5 πτολ-, 7, 10,
 11, 12, 15, 16, 17 Στήσεται, 18, 23 suppl. West v. 2 καὶ ἄλσεα,
 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21 suppl. Parsons 9 πτόλεμον
 vel πτολίεθρον Parsons, πτολέμοιο West 10 κῆπος
 Griffiths 13 μηλονόμον Most: μηλονόμοι pap.

TESTIMONIA

Who of the gods has shaken me? [Who] has sent a
[divine] breath
to me as I leave behind the mountains [and groves] and
flocks of sheep
in one night? Who [knew how, from famous] Helicon,
[to pluck] the luxuriant branches of beautiful-leaved
laurel?
Tell me yourself the race [of the gods and the wars] of
the Giants
and [the generation] of all the heroes and [the tribe] of
women;
yourself describe the universe, [which I have never] seen
with my eyes.
O my thrice-wretched cattle stables [and] my former
goat[-stalls,]
I am going to [] the circle of contests.
No longer will the holy ivy [be enough], nor any longer
my flock:
too small for me is all Ascra [with its wretched] houses,
nor [do I care for] Cyme itself. [Farewell] to them all.
The Muses have taught me, a sheep tender, [beautiful]
song,
I have taken a big [swallow] from [god-inspired]
Aganippe.
Now, Dius, my [dearly beloved] father; now, Pycimede,
most blessed mother; and [foolish] Perses,
you will set up []. For not a
small bucolic poem [do I begin to sing,] nor what the
feeble

HESIOD

- Ῥηιδίως μέλπουσι[c. 6 ἀγρο]ιώται,
20 Οὐδέ μοι αἰπολική . [c. 10]. εὐα<δ>ε σὺριγξ·
Σὺν δ' αὐτοῖς καλά[μοισιν ἀπέσ]τυγον ἄγριον ἠχήν.
Ἐκ Διὸς ἐκ Μουσέων [c. 10]ξ οὐράνιοί μοι
Φαίνονται πυλεῶν[ες, ὀρῶ δ' εἰς θ]εῖα μέλαθρα·
ἤδη δ' αἰεῖδεν ἐθέλ[ω c. 9]εοσδε.

20 εὐα<δ>ε Barigazzi, Di Benedetto apud Parsons

Cf. M.L. West, *ZPE* 57 (1984): 33–36; G. Agosti, *ZPE* 119 (1997): 1–5.

T96 Nonn. *Dionys.* 13.75

δυσπέμφελον Ἄσκλην,
πατρίδα δαφνήεσσαν ἀσιγήτοιο νομῆος.

RELIGION

Theology

T97 Xenophanes 21 B 11 DK (D8 LM)

πάντα θεοῖσ' ἀνέθηκαν Ὀμηρός θ' Ἡσίοδος τε,
ὅσσα παρ' ἀνθρώποισιν ὀνειδέα καὶ ψόγος ἐστίν,
κλέπτειν μοιχεύειν τε καὶ ἀλλήλους ἀπατεύειν.

HESIOD

T98 Hdt. 2.53.2

οὗτοι δέ εἰσι οἱ ποιήσαντες θεογονίην "Ἑλλησι καὶ τοῖσι θεοῖσι τὰς ἐπωνυμίας δόντες καὶ τιμάς τε καὶ τέχνας διελόντες καὶ εἶδεα αὐτῶν ἱσημήναντες.

T99 Pl. Resp. 2.377c–78c

"ὦν δὲ νῦν λέγουσι τοὺς πολλοὺς ἐκβλητέον. . . . οὓς (scil. μύθους) Ἡσίοδος τε . . . καὶ Ὅμηρος ἡμῖν ἐλεγέτην καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι ποιηταί. οὗτοι γὰρ που μύθους τοῖς ἀνθρώποις ψευδεῖς συντιθέντες ἔλεγόν τε καὶ λέγουσι."

"ποίους δὴ . . . καὶ τί αὐτῶν μεμφόμενος λέγεις;"

". . . ὅταν εἰκάζη τις κακῶς τῷ λόγῳ, περὶ θεῶν τε καὶ ἡρώων οἰοί εἰσιν . . . πρῶτον μὲν . . . τὸ μέγιστον καὶ περὶ τῶν μεγίστων ψεύδος ὁ εἰπὼν οὐ καλῶς ἐψεύσατο ὡς Οὐρανός τε ἠργάσατο ἃ φησι δρᾶσαι αὐτὸν Ἡσίοδος, ὃ τε αὖ Κρόνος ὡς ἐτιμωρήσατο αὐτόν (Theog. 154–210). τὰ δὲ δὴ τοῦ Κρόνου ἔργα καὶ πάθη ὑπὸ τοῦ ἕως (Theog. 495–505), οὐδ' ἂν εἰ ἦν ἀληθῆ ᾧμην δεῖν ραδίως οὕτως λέγεσθαι πρὸς ἄφρονάς τε καὶ νέους . . . οὐδέ γε . . . τὸ παράπαν ὡς θεοὶ θεοῖς πολεμοῦσί τε καὶ ἐπιβουλεύουσι καὶ μάχονται—οὐδὲ γὰρ ἀληθῆ . . . πολλοῦ δεῖ γιγαντομαχίας τε μυθολογητέον αὐτοῖς καὶ ποικιλτέον, καὶ ἄλλας ἔχθρας πολλὰς καὶ παντοδαπὰς θεῶν τε καὶ ἡρώων πρὸς συγγενεῖς τε καὶ οἰκείους αὐτῶν."

TESTIMONIA

T98 Herodotus, *Histories*

These (i.e., Hesiod and Homer) are the ones who established a theogony for the Greeks and who gave the gods their appellations and distributed their honors and skills and explained their forms.

T99 Plato, *Republic*¹

“Most of the ones (i.e., the stories) they now tell must be thrown out. . . . The ones that Hesiod and Homer told us, and the other poets. For it is these who have composed false stories and told them, and tell them, to human beings.”

“What kinds of stories? . . . And what fault do you say you find in them?”

“. . . Whenever one creates a wrong image in language about what the gods and heroes are like. . . . First of all . . . the greatest falsehood and the one about the greatest matters was said falsely and wrongly by the person who said that Sky did what Hesiod said he did, and then that Cronus avenged himself on him (i.e., *Th* 154–210). Cronus’ deeds and his sufferings at the hands of his son (i.e., *Th* 459–505) must not, I think, be told so easily to the foolish and young, even if they were true . . . And not . . . at all how gods war and plot and fight against gods—for they are not true either . . . and even less are the battles of Giants to be recounted and elaborated on for them, and the many and various other hatreds of gods and heroes against their relatives and friends.”

¹ Cf. also *Euthyphro* 6a, *Symposium* 195c.

HESIOD

T100 Diog. Laert. 8.21 (PYTH. n P40 LM)

φησὶ δ' Ἱερώνυμος (Fr. 42 Wehrli) κατελθόντα αὐτὸν εἰς Ἴλιδου τὴν μὲν Ἡσιόδου ψυχὴν ἰδεῖν πρὸς κίονι χαλκῷ δεδεμένην καὶ τρίζουσαν, τὴν δ' Ὀμήρου κρεμαμένην ἀπὸ δένδρου καὶ ὄφεις περὶ αὐτὴν ἀνθ' ὧν εἶπον περὶ θεῶν.

Cults and Veneration of Hesiod

T101 Plut. *Numa* 4.9

ἀπέδωκε δὲ τινα τιμὴν καὶ Ἀρχιλόχῳ καὶ Ἡσιόδῳ τελευτήσασιν διὰ τὰς Μούσας τὸ δαιμόνιον.

T102 Plut. Fr. 82 Sandbach = Schol. in Hes. *Op.* 633–40 (p. 202 Pertusi)

ἀοίκητον δὲ αὐτὸ ὁ Πλούταρχος ἱστορεῖ καὶ τότε εἶναι, Θεσπιέων ἀνελόντων τοὺς οἰκοῦντας, Ὀρχομενίων δὲ τοὺς σωθέντας δεξαμένων· ὅθεν καὶ τὸν θεὸν Ὀρχομενίοις προστάξαι τὰ Ἡσιόδου λείψανα λαβεῖν, καὶ θάψαι παρ' αὐτοῖς, ὡς καὶ Ἀριστοτέλης φησί, γράφων τὴν Ὀρχομενίων πολιτείαν (Fr. 565 Rose).

TESTIMONIA

T100 Diogenes Laertius, *Lives of Eminent Philosophers*¹
Hieronymus (i.e., of Rhodes) says that when he (i.e., Pythagoras) descended to Hades he saw Hesiod's soul bound to a bronze pillar and screaming, and Homer's hung from a tree and surrounded by snakes, because of what they had said about the gods.

¹ Cf. T114.

Cults and Veneration of Hesiod

Cf. T159

T101 Plutarch, *Life of Numa*

Because of their Muses, the divinity bestowed a certain honor upon both Archilochus and Hesiod after they had died.

T102 Plutarch in Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*

Plutarch reports that it (i.e., Ascra) was uninhabited in his time too, because the Thespians killed the inhabitants and the Orchomenians took in the survivors. For this reason, he said, the god had ordered the Orchomenians to take Hesiod's mortal remains and bury them in their own city, as Aristotle too says in his treatise *On the Orchomenian Constitution*.¹

¹ Cf. T2.

HESIOD

T103 Paus. 9.38.3–4

τάφοι δὲ Μινύου τε καὶ Ἑσιόδου καταδέξασθαι δὲ φασιν οὕτω τοῦ Ἑσιόδου τὰ ὄστᾶ. νόσου καταλαμβανούσης λοιμώδους καὶ ἀνθρώπους καὶ τὰ βοσκήματα ἀποστέλλουσι θεωροὺς παρὰ τὸν θεόν· τούτοις δὲ ἀποκρίνασθαι λέγουσι τὴν Πυθίαν, Ἑσιόδου τὰ ὄστᾶ ἐκ τῆς Ναυπακτίας ἀγαγοῦσιν ἐς τὴν Ὀρχομενίαν, ἄλλο δὲ εἶναί σφισιν οὐδὲν ἴαμα. τότε δὲ ἐπερέσθαι δεύτερα, ὅπου τῆς Ναυπακτίας αὐτὰ ἐξευρήσουσι καὶ αὖθις τὴν Πυθίαν εἰπεῖν ὡς μηνύσοι κορώνη σφίσι. οὕτω τοῖς θεοπρόποις ἀποβᾶσιν ἐς τὴν γῆν πέτραν τε οὐ πόρρω τῆς ὁδοῦ καὶ τὴν ὄρνιθα ἐπὶ τῇ πέτρᾳ φασὶν ὀφθῆναι· καὶ τοῦ Ἑσιόδου δὲ τὰ ὄστᾶ εὖρον ἐν χηραμῶ τῆς πέτρας. καὶ ἐλεγεία ἐπὶ τῷ μνήματι ἐπεγέγραπτο·

Ἄσκη μὲν πατὴρ πολυλήϊος, ἀλλὰ θανόντος
 ὄστῆα πληξίππων γῆ Μινυῶν κατέχει
 Ἑσιόδου, τοῦ πλείστον ἐν Ἑλλάδι κῦδος ὀρεῖται
 ἀνδρῶν κρινομένων ἐν βασάνῳ σοφίης.

T104 Inscriptiones Graecae VII 1785 (cf. SEG 32.426, 506; 36.487)

ὄρος τᾶς | γᾶς τᾶς [ια]|ρᾶς τῶν σ[υν]|θυτάων τᾶμ |
 Μωσάων Εἰσιοδείων

TESTIMONIA

T103 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

And there are tombs of Minyas and of Hesiod (i.e., at Orchomenus). They say that Hesiod's bones were brought there in the following way. Because a pestilential disease had befallen both men and livestock, they sent envoys to the god; they say that the Pythia replied to them that they were to bring Hesiod's bones from the region of Naupactus to that of Orchomenus, and that there was no other remedy for them. Then they asked a second time, where in the region of Naupactus they would find them; and the Pythia said that a crow would show them. And so, they say, when the emissaries were landing they saw a stone not far from the road, and the bird on the stone, and they found Hesiod's bones in a hole in the rock. And an elegy was engraved upon the memorial:

Ascra with its many cornfields (was) my homeland,
but now that I have died
The land of the horse-smiting Minyans holds my
bones,
Hesiod's, whose glory among human beings is the
greatest
When men are judged in the trials of wisdom.

Cf. T2, T32

T104 Boundary stone (Thespieae; dated on epigraphic grounds to the end of the 3rd century BC)¹

Boundary of the holy land of those who sacrifice together
to the Muses of Hesiod

¹ Cf. T105.

HESIOD

T105 Inscriptio Graecae VII 4240a, b, c

- (a) 1 Εὐθυ[κλ]ῆς παῖς Ἀμφικρίτου Μούσαις ἀνέθηκε
 κοσμήσ[ας] ἔπειν, τῶν ἅ χάρις εἶη αἰίνως
 3 καὶ γένεος τὸ τέλος κείνου καὶ τοῦνομα σῶζοι.
 (b) 1 οὕτως ἀνθρώποις ἀριγῆρα[λ]έος βροτῶ ἴσα
 οὐκ ἀδ[α]ῆς Ἑλικῶν Μου[σ]άων χρησμὸν ἰαχέω·
 “πειθόμενοι[σ]ι βροτοῖς ὑποθήκαις Ἑσιόδοιο
 4 εὐνομία χ[ώ]ρα τ’ ἔσται καρποῖσι βρύουσα.”
 (c) 1 Ἑσιόδος Δίου Μούσας Ἑλικῶνά τε θεῖον
 καλ(λ)ίστοις ὕμνοις [
 3] γ α[. .] ἰον ἀνδρα.

(a)1 Εὐθυ[κλ]ῆς Peek (b)1 οὕτως ἀνθρώποις Peek
 (c)2–3 [κύδην, ὁ δ’ ἄρ’ Ἀμφικρίτοιο] / [παῖς κείνου τιμαί
 εὔστομο] γ α[ῖσ]ιον Peek

Cf. W. Peek, *Philologus* 121 (1977): 173–75; A. Hurst, *Recherches et Rencontres* 7 (1996): 57–71.

T106 SEG 44.1291, 47.1874; BE 1995.604

Ἑσιόδός π[ο]τε κλεινός, | ἐπεὶ Πέρση[ν τὸν ἀδελ-
 φὸν] |
 > χῶρος ἀπω.[] | τὰ πατρώια [- - - - -] |

1 Πέρση[ν τὸν ἀδελφὸν] Mahé: Πέρσ[η τῶ ἀδελφῶ]
 Peek 2 ἀπώκ[νησεν] dubitanter Mahé: ἀπον[ήθη καὶ
 πάν] | τα Peek: ἀπωγ[ήθη Hallof πατρῶι’ ἀ[μ’ ὄλεσεν] Peek:
 τὰ πατρώια [οὐκ ἐπέδωκε] Hallof

TESTIMONIA

T105 Stele with three dedicatory inscriptions (Thespiæ, 3rd century BC)¹

- (a) Euthycles, son of Amphicritus, has made a dedication to the Muses, adorning it with epic verses. May their grace be everlasting, and keep safe the fulfillment of his family and his name.
- (b) Like this, to those facing me, very aged, like a mortal, I, Helicon, not ignorant of the Muses, proclaim an oracle:
“For mortals who obey Hesiod’s injunctions there will be good laws and the land will be full of fruits.”
- (c) Hesiod, son of Dios, the Muses and godly Helicon in most beautiful hymns [] man.

¹ Cf. T104.

T106 Hexametric inscription (Armawir in Armenia, ca. 200 BC)

Once famous Hesiod, when Perses, [his brother, the estate [] his father’s [

HESIOD

ἀλλὰ δέ τοι πά[ιν πολλὰ] | παρήνεσεν ὡς ἐπιεικὲς, |
ὡς ἐπιεικὲς ὄν, | καὶ ταῦτα νεωτέρω[ι - - - - -]

3 ἀλλὰ Hallof 4 ὡς ἐπιεικὲς del. Peek, qui post v. 3
versum excidisse suspicatus est (<καὶ πάλιν ἐργάζεσθ' ἐκέλευσ'
| ὁ δ' ἄρ' εἵκαθεν αὐτοῦ> | <εὐφρονέοντι [κάσει], | καὶ ταῦτα
νεωτέρω[ι ὄντι]) in fine νεωτερι[κοῖσιν Tybout νεώτερο[s ὄν
dubitanter Richardson

Cf. J.-P. Mahé, *Topoi* 4 (1994): 567–86; K. Hallof, *Hyperboreus*
3.1 (1997): 2–3.

T107 Inscriptiones Graecae X 2. 2. 1 (pars II, fasc. II,
sectio I), 55; cf. *SEG* 49.710

[οὐδέ ποτ' ἰθυδίκησι μετ' ἀ]νδράσι λειμὸς ὀπηδεῖ
[οὐδ' ἀάτη, θαλίης δὲ μεμηλ]ότα ἔργα νέμονται.

θεῶ

Δικαιοσύνη

>

T108 Paus. 9.27.5

ἐνταῦθα Ἑσίοδος ἀνάκειται χαλκοῦς.

T109 Paus. 9.30.3

κάθηται δὲ καὶ Ἑσίοδος κιθάραν ἐπὶ τοῖς γόνασιν
ἔχων, οὐδέν τι οἰκείον Ἑσιόδῳ φόρημα· δῆλα γὰρ δὴ
καὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν τῶν ἐπῶν (*Theog.* 30–31) ὅτι ἐπὶ ράβδου
δάφνης ἦδε.

TESTIMONIA

But he gave [very many] injunctions, as was appropriate, as was appropriate,¹ and these to a younger [

¹ The repetition of these words in the inscription is almost certainly mistaken.

T107 Dedicatory inscription (Heraclea Lyncestis in Macedonia, AD 110–20)

Nor does] famine attend [straight-judging] men,
nor calamity, but] they share out [in festivities] the fruits
of the labors [they care for.¹

To the Goddess
Justice

¹ WD 230–31.

T108 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

There (i.e., in the marketplace at Thespieae) stands a bronze statue of Hesiod.

T109 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

And Hesiod (i.e., in Helicon) is seated holding a lyre on his knees—not at all an appropriate ornament for Hesiod: for it is clear from his epic poems themselves (i.e., *Th* 30–31) that he sang holding a staff of laurel.

HESIOD

T110 Paus. 5.26.2

παρὰ δὲ τοῦ ναοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου τὴν ἐν ἀριστερᾷ πλευ-
ρὰν . . . ποιητῶν δὲ Ὅμηρον καὶ Ἡσίοδον . . .

T111 Christodorus Theb. Aeg. Anth. Pal. 2.38–40

Ἡσίοδος δ' Ἀσκραῖος ὄρειάσιν εἶδετο Μούσαις
φθεγγόμενος, χαλκὸν δὲ βιάζετο θυιάδι λύσση,
ἔνθεον ἰμείρων ἀνάγειν μέλος.

PHILOSOPHY

T112 Plut. *Theseus* 3.3

ἦν δὲ τῆς σοφίας ἐκείνης τοιαύτη τις ὡς ἔοικεν ἰδέα
καὶ δύναμις, οἷα χρησάμενος Ἡσίοδος εὐδοκιμῆι μά-
λιστα περὶ τὰς ἐν τοῖς Ἔργοις γνωμολογίας.

T113 Heraclitus

a 22 B 40 DK (D20 LM)

πολυμαθίη νόον ἔχειν οὐ διδάσκει· Ἡσίοδον γὰρ ἂν
ἐδίδαξε καὶ Πυθαγόρην αὐτίς τε Ξενοφάνεά τε καὶ
Ἐκαταῖον.

TESTIMONIA

T110 Pausanias, *Description of Greece*

(the dedications of Miccythus at Olympia:) beside the great temple, on the left side . . . and of poets, Homer and Hesiod . . .

T111 Christodorus of Egyptian Thebes, epigram

(at Byzantium in the gymnasium of Zeuxippus:)

Ascraean Hesiod seemed to be speaking to the
mountain Muses
and he was trying to burst the bronze in his divine
frenzy,
desiring to give voice to an inspired song.

PHILOSOPHY

Cf. also T97–100 (Theology)

T112 Plutarch, *Life of Theseus*

That wisdom (i.e., in the age of Pittheus of Troezen) apparently had the same sort of form and power as the one that made Hesiod celebrated above all for the aphoristic maxims in the *Works*.

T113 Heraclitus

a

Learning many things does not teach one to have an intelligent mind; for otherwise it would have taught this to Hesiod and Pythagoras, and to Xenophanes and Hecataeus.

HESIOD

b 22 B 57 DK (D25a LM)

διδάσκαλος δὲ πλείστων Ἡσίοδος· τοῦτον ἐπίστανται
πλείστα εἰδέναι, ὅστις ἡμέρην καὶ εὐφρόνην οὐκ ἐγί-
νωσκεν· ἔστι γὰρ ἓν.

T114 Iambl. *Vita Pyth.* 164

χρηῖσθαι δὲ καὶ Ὀμήρου καὶ Ἡσιόδου λέξεσιν ἐξει-
λεγμέναις πρὸς ἐπανόρθωσιν ψυχῆς.

T115 Pl. *Prt.* 316d

ἐγὼ δὲ τὴν σοφιστικὴν τέχνην φημὶ μὲν εἶναι παλαι-
άν, τοὺς δὲ μεταχειριζομένους αὐτὴν τῶν παλαιῶν
ἀνδρῶν, φοβουμένους τὸ ἐπαχθὲς αὐτῆς, πρόσχημα
ποιεῖσθαι καὶ προκαλύπτεσθαι, τοὺς μὲν ποίησιν,
οἷον Ὀμηρόν τε καὶ Ἡσίοδον καὶ Σιμωνίδην, τοὺς δὲ
αὖτελετάς τε καὶ χρησμοδίας, τοὺς ἀμφὶ τε Ὀρφέα
καὶ Μουσαῖον . . .

T116 Pl.

a *Ap.* 41a

ἢ αὖτε Ὀρφεὶ συγγενέσθαι καὶ Μουσαίῳ καὶ Ἡσιόδῳ
καὶ Ὀμήρῳ ἐπὶ πόσῳ ἂν τις δέξαιτ' ἂν ὑμῶν; ἐγὼ μὲν
γὰρ πολλάκις ἐθέλω τεθνάναι εἰ ταῦτ' ἔστιν ἀληθῆ.

TESTIMONIA

b

The teacher of most people is Hesiod; they think that he knows the most—he who did not know what day and night are: for they are one.

T114 Iamblichus, *Life of Pythagoras*¹

They (i.e., the Pythagoreans) employed selected expressions of both Homer and Hesiod in order to correct souls.

¹ Cf. T100.

T115 Plato, *Protagoras*

I (i.e., Protagoras) claim that the sophistic art is ancient, but that those ancient men who applied it, fearing that it was annoying, made a pretense and concealed it, some using poetry as a screen, like Homer and Hesiod and Simonides, others doing so with rites and oracles, like Orpheus and Musaeus and their followers . . .

T116 Plato

Cf. T36, T72, T83, T115, and Frr. 92, 274, 300.; and *Rep.* III 414b–15d. Plato is apparently the earliest author who cites from Hesiod exclusively the *Theogony* and the *Works and Days*.

a *Apology*

Or again, to converse with Orpheus and Musaeus and Hesiod and Homer—how much would any of you give to be able to do this? As for me, I would be willing to die many times if this is true.

b *Symp.* 209d

εἰς Ὅμηρον ἀποβλέψας καὶ Ἡσίοδον καὶ τοὺς ἄλλους
ποιητὰς τοὺς ἀγαθοὺς ζηλῶν, οἷα ἔκγονα ἑαυτῶν
καταλείπουσιν, ἃ ἐκείνοις ἀθάνατον κλέος καὶ μνήμην
παρέχεται . . .

c *Ti.* 40d–41a

περὶ δὲ τῶν ἄλλων δαιμόνων εἰπεῖν καὶ γνῶναι τὴν
γένεσιν μείζον ἢ καθ' ἡμᾶς, πειστέον δὲ τοῖς εἰρηκό-
σιν ἔμπροσθεν, ἐκγόνοις μὲν θεῶν οὖσιν, ὡς ἔφασαν,
σαφῶς δὲ πού τοὺς γε αὐτῶν προγόνους εἰδόσιν· ἀδύ-
νατον οὖν θεῶν παισὶν ἀπιστεῖν, καίπερ ἄνευ τε εἰκό-
των καὶ ἀνάγκαιων ἀποδείξεων λέγουσιν, ἀλλ' ὡς
οἰκεία φασκόντων ἀπαγγέλλειν ἐπομένους τῷ νόμῳ
πιστευτέον. οὕτως οὖν κατ' ἐκείνους ἡμῖν ἡ γένεσις
περὶ τούτων τῶν θεῶν ἐχέτω καὶ λεγέσθω. Γῆς τε καὶ
Οὐρανοῦ παῖδες Ὠκεανός τε καὶ Τηθύς ἐγενέσθην,
τούτων δὲ Φόρκυς Κρόνος τε καὶ Ῥέα καὶ ὅσοι μετὰ
τούτων, ἐκ δὲ Κρόνου καὶ Ῥέας Ζεὺς Ἥρα τε καὶ
πάντες ὅσους ἴσμεν ἀδελφοὺς λεγομένους αὐτῶν, ἔτι
τε τούτων ἄλλους ἐκγόνους.

TESTIMONIA

b *Symposium*

considering Homer and Hesiod and the other good poets with envy for the kind of progeny of themselves they left behind, which provides them with immortal glory and remembrance . . .

c *Timaeus*

About the other divinities, to say and to know their origin is beyond us, and we must believe those who spoke in ancient times, themselves children of the gods, as they said, and surely they must have known their own ancestors. So it is impossible to distrust the children of gods, even though they speak without probable and necessary proofs, but since they say that they are reporting matters regarding their own families we must follow custom and believe them. So it is according to them that we must accept and declare the origin concerning these gods. Of Earth and Sky were born the children Ocean and Tethys, and of these Phorcys and Cronus and Rhea and all the others together with these, and from Cronus and Rhea were born Zeus and Hera and all those we know of who are said to be their brothers and sisters, and then others who were the children of these.

HESIOD

T117 Arist.

a *Ph.* 4.1 208b27–33

ὅτι μὲν οὖν ἐστὶ τι ὁ τόπος παρὰ τὰ σώματα, καὶ πᾶν σῶμα αἰσθητὸν ἐν τόπῳ, διὰ τούτων ἄν τις ὑπολάβῃ δόξειε δ' ἂν καὶ Ἑσίοδος ὀρθῶς λέγειν ποιήσας πρῶτον τὸ Χάος. λέγει γοῦν “πάντων μὲν πρῶτιστα Χάος γένητ', αὐτὰρ ἔπειτα Γαῖ' εὐρύστερνος,” (*Theog.* 116–17) ὡς δέον πρῶτον ὑπάρξαι χώραν τοῖς οὐσι, διὰ τὸ νομίζειν, ὥσπερ οἱ πολλοί, πάντα εἶναί που καὶ ἐν τόπῳ.

b *Cael.* 3.1 298b28

εἰσὶ γάρ τινες οἳ φασιν οὐθὲν ἀγένητον εἶναι τῶν πραγμάτων, ἀλλὰ πάντα γίγνεσθαι, γενόμενα δὲ τὰ μὲν ἄφθαρτα διαμένειν, τὰ δὲ πάλιν φθείρεσθαι, μάλιστα μὲν οἱ περὶ Ἑσίοδον, εἶτα καὶ τῶν ἄλλων οἱ πρῶτοι φυσιολογήσαντες.

c *Metaph.*

i A3 983b27–84a2

εἰσὶ δέ τινες οἳ καὶ τοὺς παμπαλαίους καὶ πολὺ πρὸ τῆς νῦν γενέσεως καὶ πρῶτους θεολογήσαντας οὕτως οἴονται περὶ τῆς φύσεως ὑπολαβεῖν· Ὀκεανόν τε γὰρ

TESTIMONIA

T117 Aristotle

Cf. T2, T37, T102, T119c, T128, and Fr. 303

a *Physics*

That place is something aside from bodies, and that every perceivable body is in place, one might suppose on the basis of these considerations. Hesiod too would seem to have spoken correctly when he made Chasm first. At least he says, "In truth, first of all Chasm came to be, and then broad-breasted Earth" (*Th* 116–17), as though there had necessarily to be first a space for the things that are, thinking as he does, as most people do, that everything is somewhere and in place.

b *On the Heavens*

There are those who say that nothing is ungenerated but that all things are generated, and that once they have been generated some of them remain indestructible while the others are once again destroyed—above all Hesiod and his followers, and then later among other people the first natural philosophers.

c *Metaphysics*

i

There are those who think that the first theologians too, who were very ancient and lived long before the present generation, had the same idea regarding nature (viz. that water is its origin). For they made Ocean and Tethys the

HESIOD

καὶ Τηθὺν ἐποίησαν τῆς γενέσεως πατέρας (Th337-70), καὶ τὸν ὄρκον τῶν θεῶν ὕδωρ, τὴν καλουμένην ὑπ' αὐτῶν Στύγα (Theog. 775-806). τιμιώτατον μὲν γὰρ τὸ πρεσβύτατον, ὄρκος δὲ τὸ τιμιώτατόν ἐστιν. εἰ μὲν οὖν ἀρχαία τις αὕτη καὶ παλαιὰ τετύχηκεν οὕσα περὶ τῆς φύσεως ἢ δόξα, τάχ' ἂν ἄδηλον εἶη, Θαλῆς μὲντοι λέγεται οὕτως ἀποφήνασθαι περὶ τῆς πρώτης αἰτίας . . .

ii A4 984b23-32

ὑποπτεύσειε δ' ἂν τις Ἑσίοδον πρῶτον ζητῆσαι τὸ τοιοῦτον, κἂν εἴ τις ἄλλος ἔρωτα ἢ ἐπιθυμίαν ἐν τοῖς οὖσιν ἔθηκεν ὡς ἀρχήν, οἷον καὶ Παρμενίδης· καὶ γὰρ οὗτος κατασκευάζων τὴν τοῦ παντὸς γένεσιν “πρώτιστον μὲν” φησιν “ἔρωτα θεῶν μητίσατο πάντων” (28 B 13 DK; PARM. D16, D61 LM), Ἑσίοδος δὲ “πάντων μὲν πρώτιστα Χάος γένετ', αὐτὰρ ἔπειτα Γαῖ' εὐρύστερνος . . . ἠδ' Ἔρος, ὃς πάντεσσι μεταπρέπει ἀθανάτοισιν” (Theog. 116-20), ὡς δέον ἐν τοῖς οὖσιν ὑπάρχειν τιν' αἰτίαν ἣτις κινήσει καὶ συνάξει τὰ πράγματα. τούτους μὲν οὖν πῶς χρὴ διανεῖμαι περὶ τοῦ τίς πρῶτος, ἐξέστω κρίνειν ὕστερον . . .

iii A8 989a8-12

καίτοι διὰ τί ποτ' οὐ καὶ τὴν γῆν λέγουσιν, ὥσπερ οἱ πολλοὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων; πάντα γὰρ εἶναί φασι γῆν,

TESTIMONIA

parents of generation (*Th* 337–70¹) and made water, which they called the Styx, the oath by which the gods swear (*Th* 775–806);² for what is oldest is most honorable, and what is most honorable is the oath by which one swears. Well, whether this opinion about nature really is primeval and ancient may well be unclear, but at any rate Thales is said to have spoken in this way about the first cause . . .

¹ Cf. also *Il.* 14.201, 302.

² Cf. also *Il.* 15.37–38, *Od.*

5.185–86.

ii

Someone might suspect that Hesiod was the first to look for something of this sort (viz. a principle which is the cause of beauty and movement), and anyone else who placed love or desire as a principle among the things that are, like Parmenides too. For the latter as well, when he arranges the creation of the universe, says, “She planned love first of all the gods,” and Hesiod says, “First of all Chasm came to be, and then broad-breasted Earth . . . and Eros, who is foremost among all the immortals” (*Th* 116–20), indicating they thought it necessary that there be among the things that are some cause which will move things and bring them together. Well, how we should classify these with regard to who came first, let us be permitted to decide later . . .

iii

And yet why do they (i.e., those who claim there is one material principle) not name earth too (i.e., besides fire, water, and air), like most men? For they say that all things

HESIOD

φησὶ δὲ καὶ Ἡσίοδος τὴν γῆν πρώτην γενέσθαι τῶν σωμάτων (*Theog.* 116–17). οὕτως ἀρχαίαν καὶ δημοτικὴν συμβέβηκεν εἶναι τὴν ὑπόληψιν.

iv B4 1000a5–19

οὐθενὸς δ' ἐλάττων ἀπορία παραλέλειπται καὶ τοῖς νῦν καὶ τοῖς πρότερον, πότερον αἱ αὐταὶ τῶν φθαρτῶν καὶ τῶν ἀφθάρτων ἀρχαί εἰσιν ἢ ἕτεραι. εἰ μὲν γὰρ αἱ αὐταί, πῶς τὰ μὲν φθαρτὰ τὰ δὲ ἀφθαρτα, καὶ διὰ τίν' αἰτίαν; οἱ μὲν οὖν περὶ Ἡσίοδον καὶ πάντες ὅσοι θεολόγοι μόνον ἐφρόντισαν τοῦ πιθανοῦ τοῦ πρὸς αὐτούς, ἡμῶν δ' ὠλιγόρησαν (θεοὺς γὰρ ποιῶντες τὰς ἀρχὰς καὶ ἐκ θεῶν γεγονέναι, τὰ μὴ γευσάμενα τοῦ νέκταρος καὶ τῆς ἀμβροσίας θνητὰ γενέσθαι φασίν, δῆλον ὡς ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα γνώριμα λέγοντες αὐτοῖς· καίτοι περὶ αὐτῆς τῆς προσφορᾶς τῶν αἰτίων τούτων ὑπὲρ ἡμᾶς εἰρήκασιν· εἰ μὲν γὰρ χάριν ἡδονῆς αὐτῶν θιγγάνουσιν, οὐθέν αἷτια τοῦ εἶναι τὸ νέκταρ καὶ ἡ ἀμβροσία, εἰ δὲ τοῦ εἶναι, πῶς ἂν εἶεν αἰδίοι δεόμενοι τροφῆς;)—ἀλλὰ περὶ μὲν τῶν μυθικῶς σοφιζομένων οὐκ ἄξιον μετὰ σπουδῆς σκοπεῖν.

T118 *Sext. Emp. Adv. phys.* 2.18 = *Adv. math.* 10.18

ὁ μὲν γὰρ εἰπὼν·

ἦτοι μὲν πρώτιστα Χάος γένετ', αὐτὰρ ἔπειτα
Γαῖ' εὐρύτερονος, πάντων ἕδος (*Theog.* 116–17),

TESTIMONIA

are earth, and Hesiod too says that the earth was created first among bodies (*Th* 116–17), so ancient and popular has this notion been.

iv

A very great difficulty has been neglected both by contemporary philosophers and by earlier ones, whether the principles of destructible things and of indestructible ones are the same or different. For if they are the same, how is it that some things are destructible and others indestructible, and for what reason? Hesiod and his followers and all the theologians only thought of what was plausible for themselves, and paid no attention to us. For when they establish that the principles are gods and are born from gods, they say that what does not taste nectar and ambrosia becomes mortal. It is clear that they are saying words that are intelligible for themselves, and yet what they have said about the actual application of these causes is beyond us. For if they (i.e., the gods) take hold of nectar and ambrosia for the sake of pleasure, then these are not at all the cause of their being; but if it is for the sake of being, how can they be eternal if they are in need of nourishment? But about mythic sophistries it is not worth inquiring seriously.

T118 Epicurus in Sextus Empiricus, *Against the Physicists*

For he who said

“In truth, first of all Chasm came to be, and then broad-breasted Earth, the seat of all” (*Th* 116–17)

HESIOD

ἐξ αὐτοῦ περιτρέπεται ἐρομένου γάρ τινος αὐτόν, ἐκ τίνος γέγονε τὸ Χάος, οὐχ ἔξει λέγειν. καὶ τοῦτό φασι νῆιοι αἴτιον γεγονέναι Ἐπικούρω τῆς ἐπὶ τὸ φιλοσοφεῖν ὀρμῆς. κομιδῇ γὰρ μειρακίσκος ὢν ἤρετο τὸν ἐπαναγινώσκοντα αὐτῷ γραμματιστήν. “ἦτοι μὲν πρῶτιστα Χάος γένετ’,” ἐκ τίνος τὸ χάος ἐγένετο, εἴπερ πρῶτον ἐγένετο. τούτου δὲ εἰπόντος μὴ ἑαυτοῦ ἔργον εἶναι τὰ τοιαῦτα διδάσκειν, ἀλλὰ τῶν καλουμένων φιλοσόφων, “τοίνυν,” ἔφησεν ὁ Ἐπίκουρος, “ἐπ’ ἐκείνους μοι βαδιστέον ἐστίν, εἴπερ αὐτοὶ τῆν τῶν ὄντων ἀλήθειαν ἴσασιν.”

T119 Stoici

a Zeno Fr. 167, SVF I p. 43.20–24 = Cic. *Nat. D.* 1.14.36 cum vero Hesiodi Theogoniam interpretatur, tollit omnino usitatas perceptasque cognitiones deorum; neque enim Iovem neque Iunonem neque Vestam neque quemquam, qui ita appelletur, in deorum habet numero, sed rebus inanimis atque mutis per quandam significationem haec docet tributa nomina.

TESTIMONIA

is refuted by himself. For if someone asks him what Chasm came to be out of, he will not be able to say. And some say that this was the reason that Epicurus decided to study philosophy. For when he was still very young he asked his teacher, who was reading out to him the line, "In truth, first of all Chasm came to be," what Chasm came to be out of, if it came to be first. And when he (i.e., the teacher) replied that to teach things of that sort was not his job, but of those called philosophers, "Well then," Epicurus said, "I must go to them, if indeed they are the ones who know the truth of things."¹

¹ A shorter version of the same story is found in Diogenes Laertius 10.2, with the additional information that Epicurus was fourteen years old at the time.

T119 Stoics

Cf. also Crates of Mallus, T50 and T139

a Zeno

But when he (i.e., Zeno) interprets Hesiod's *Theogony*, he completely destroys the customary and perceived notions of the gods: for he does not reckon among the number of the gods either Zeus or Hera or Hestia or anyone named like this, but teaches that these names have been assigned to inanimate and mute things to signify something.¹

¹ Cf. Zeno Fr. 100, SVF 1.28.5–10; Frr. 103–5, SVF 1.29.6–24; Fr. 276, SVF 1.63.25–27.

HESIOD

b Cleanthes et Chrysippus

i Cleanthes Fr. 539, SVF I p. 123.11–15 = Philodemus *De pietate* B 9970–80 Obbink

ἐν δὲ τῷ δευτέρ[ω] τά τε εἰς Ὀρφέα κ[αὶ] Μουσαίων ἀναφερόμενα καὶ τὰ παρ' Ὀμήρῳ καὶ Ἡσιόδῳ καὶ Εὐριπίδῃ καὶ ποιηταῖς ἄλλοις γ' [ὡ]ς καὶ Κλεάνθης [π]ειράται σ[υ]νοικειοῦν ταῖς δόξαις αὐτῶ[ν].

ii Chrysippus Fr. 1077, SVF II p. 316.13–15 = Cic. *Nat. D.* 1.15.41

in secundo autem volt Orphei, Musaei, Hesiodi, Homerique fabellas accommodare ad ea, quae ipse primo libro de deis immortalibus dixerit, ut etiam veterrimi poetae, qui haec ne suspicati quidem sint, Stoici fuisse videantur.

iii Chrysippus Fr. 907, SVF II p. 255.30–34 = Galenus *De placitis Hippocr. et Pl.* III 4

ἔμπλησας ὁ Χρύσιππος ὅλον τὸ βιβλίον ἐπῶν Ὀμηρικῶν καὶ Ἡσιοδείων καὶ Στησιχορείων, Ἐμπεδοκλείων τε καὶ Ὀρφικῶν, ἔτι δὲ πρὸς τούτοις ἐκ τῆς τραγωδίας καὶ παρὰ Τυρταίου καὶ τῶν ἄλλων ποιητῶν οὐκ ὀλίγα παραθέμενος . . .

TESTIMONIA

b Cleanthes and Chrysippus

i

In Book 2 (scil. of *On the Gods*) he (i.e., Chrysippus) tries, like Cleanthes too, to accommodate to their (i.e., the Stoics') doctrines the poems attributed to Orpheus and Musaeus and those of Homer, Hesiod, Euripides, and other poets.

ii

In Book 2 (scil. of *On the Nature of the Gods*) he (i.e., Chrysippus) wants to accommodate the myths of Orpheus, Musaeus, Hesiod and Homer to what he himself said in book 1 about the immortal gods, so that even the most ancient poets, who did not have the slightest inkling of this, would seem to have been Stoics.

iii

Chrysippus, having filled up the whole book (i.e., *On the Soul*) with verses of Homer and Hesiod and Stesichorus, of Empedocles and Orpheus, and inserting besides these many from tragedy and from Tyrtaeus and the other poets

...

HESIOD

c Philo *De aeternitate mundi* 5.17–19 (VI pp. 77.20–78.11 Cohn-Reiter)

πατέρα δὲ τοῦ Πλατωνείου δόγματος ἔνιοι νομίζουσι τὸν ποιητὴν Ἑσίοδον, γενητὸν καὶ ἄφθαρτον οἰόμενοι τὸν κόσμον ὑπ' ἐκείνου λέγεσθαι, γενητὸν μὲν, ὅτι φησὶν “ἦτοι μὲν πρῶτιστα Χάος γένητ', αὐτὰρ ἔπειτα / Γαῖ' εὐρύστερνος, πάντων ἕδος ἀσφαλὲς αἰεὶ” (*Theog.* 116–17), ἄφθαρτον δέ, ὅτι διάλυσιν καὶ φθορὰν οὐ μεμῆνυκεν αὐτοῦ. Χάος δὲ ὁ μὲν Ἀριστοτέλης τόπον οἶεται εἶναι, ὅτι τὸ δεξόμενον ἀνάγκη προὔποκείσθαι σώματι, τῶν δὲ Στωικῶν ἔνιοι τὸ ὕδωρ παρὰ τὴν χύσιν τοῦνομα πεποιῆσθαι νομίζοντες. ὁποτέρως δ' ἂν ἔχοι, τὸ γενητὸν εἶναι τὸν κόσμον ἐναργέστατα παρ' Ἑσίοδῳ μεμῆνυται. μακροῖς δὲ χρόνοις πρότερον ὁ τῶν Ἰουδαίων νομοθέτης Μωϋσῆς γενητὸν καὶ ἄφθαρτον ἔφη τὸν κόσμον ἐν ἱεραῖς βίβλοις (*Gen.* 1.1–2) . . .

T120 Neoplatonici

a Plotinus περὶ ψυχῆς ἀποριῶν, *Ennead.* 4.3.14.78–80

τούτων δὴ γινομένων φῶτα πολλὰ ὁ κόσμος οὗτος ἔχων καὶ καταναζόμενος ψυχαῖς ἐπικοσμεῖται ἐπὶ τοῖς προτέροις ἄλλους κόσμους ἄλλον παρ' ἄλλου κομιζόμενος, παρὰ τε θεῶν ἐκείνων παρὰ τε νῶν τῶν ἄλλων ψυχὰς διδόντων· οἷον εἰκὸς καὶ τὸν μῦθον αἰνίττεσθαι, ὡς πλάσαντος τοῦ Προμηθέως τὴν γυ-

TESTIMONIA

c Philo, *On the Eternity of the World*

Some think that the poet Hesiod was the father of the Platonic doctrine: they think that the world is said by him to be generated and indestructible, because he says, "In truth, first of all Chasm came to be, and then broad-breasted Earth, the ever immovable seat of all" (*Th* 116–17), and indestructible, because he has not asserted its dissolution and destruction. Aristotle thinks that Chasm is place, because before there can be body one must presuppose something that can receive it,¹ and some of the Stoics think it is water, supposing that the name is derived from *chysis* ("flowing").² But whichever it is, it is revealed most clearly by Hesiod that the world is generated. But a long time earlier, Moses, the lawgiver of the Jews, said in the holy Bible that the world is generated and indestructible ...³

¹ Cf. T117a.

² Cf. Zeno Fr. 103, *SVF* 1.29.6–15.

³ Cf. T158.

T120 Neoplatonists

a Plotinus, *Difficulties about the Soul*

Because this has happened, this world order, which possesses many lights and is illuminated by the souls, is ordered further (*epikosmeitai*), receiving different world orders beyond the earlier ones, each one from a different source, from the gods of the other world and from the other intellects which give souls. It is likely that this is the sort of thing which is hinted at enigmatically by the myth too, that after Prometheus fabricated the woman all the

HESTIOD

ραϊκα ἐπεκόσμησαν αὐτήν καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι θεοί· "γαῖαν ὕδει" φύρειν, καὶ ἀνθρώπου ἐνθῆναι φωνήν, θεαῖς δ' ὁμοίαν τὸ εἶδος (Or. 61-62), καὶ Ἀφροδίτην τι δοῦναι καὶ Χάριτας (Or. 65-66, 73-74) καὶ ἄλλον ἄλλο δῶρον καὶ ὀνομάσθαι ἐκ τοῦ δώρου καὶ πάντων τῶν δεδωκότων (Or. 80-82)· πάντες γὰρ τούτῳ ἔδοισαν τῷ πλάσματι παρὰ προμηθείας τινὸς γενομένῳ, ὃ δὲ Ἰπιμηθεὺς ἀποποιούμενος τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ (Or. 85-88) τί ἂν σημαῖνοι ἢ τὴν τοῦ ἐν νοητῷ μᾶλλον αἴρειναι ἀμείνω εἶναι; δέδεται δὲ καὶ αὐτὸς ὁ ποιήσας (Theog. 521-22), ὅτι πως ἐφάπτεται τοῦ γενομένου ὑπ' αὐτοῦ, καὶ ὁ τοιοῦτος δεσμὸς ἔξωθεν· καὶ ἡ λύσις ἢ ὑπὸ Ἡρακλέους (Theog. 526-34), ὅτι δύναμις ἐστὶν αὐτῷ, ὥστε καὶ ὡς λελύσθαι. ταῦτα μὲν οὖν ὅπη τις δοξάζει, ἀλλ' ὅτι ἐμφαίνει τὰ τῆς εἰς τὸν κόσμον δόσεως, καὶ προσηγάδει τοῖς λεγομένοις.

b Iulianus Orat. in Hel. Reg. (4) 136a-37c

μη γὰρ δὴ τις ὑπολάβῃ τοῦτον (scil. Ἥλιον), ὃν οἱ μῦθοι πείθουσι φρίττειν, ἀλλὰ τὸν πρᾶον καὶ μείλιχον, ὃς ἀπολύει παντελῶς τῆς γενέσεως τὰς ψυχὰς, οὐχὶ δὲ λυθείσας αὐτὰς σώμασιν ἑτέροις προσηλοῖ κολάζων καὶ πραττόμενος δίκας, ἀλλὰ πορεύων ἄνω καὶ ἀνατείνων τὰς ψυχὰς ἐπὶ τὸν νοητὸν κόσμον. ὅτι δὲ οὐδὲ νεαρὰ παντελῶς ἐστὶν ἡ δόξα, προύλαβον δὲ αὐτήν οἱ πρεσβύτατοι τῶν ποιητῶν, Ὅμηρός τε καὶ Ἡσίοδος, εἴτε καὶ νοοῦντες οὕτως εἴτε καὶ ἐπιπνοῖα

TESTIMONIA

other gods too adorned her further (*epekosmēsan*), that he mixed “earth with water” and put into her the voice of a human, and made her like the goddesses in form (cf. *WD* 61–62), that Aphrodite and the Graces gave something to her (cf. *WD* 65–66, 73–74), and each god gave her a different gift, and she was named from the gift (*dōron*) and from the fact that all (*pantes*) had given one (cf. *WD* 80–82). For all gave to this fabrication which came about from a certain forethought (*promētheia*). When Epimetheus is supposed to refuse his gift (cf. *WD* 85–88) what else could this mean except that the better preference is the one for what is in the intelligible world? And the creator is himself bound (cf. *Th* 521–22), because in some way he is in contact with what he has generated, and a bond of this sort is external. And his liberation by Heracles (cf. *Th* 526–34) (scil. signifies) that he has the power to be liberated even so. One may think about these matters however one will, but in any case they make clear the gift to the world and they agree with what has been said (scil. by myself).

b Julian, *Hymn to King Helios*

For let no one think of him (i.e., Helios) as the one at which the myths teach us to shudder, but as someone mild and soothing, who completely frees souls from generation and, once they have been freed, does not nail them to other bodies, punishing them and making them pay a penalty, but instead carries the souls upward and lifts them up toward the intelligible world. That this opinion is not completely new, but that the most ancient poets, Homer and Hesiod, accepted it—either because they themselves

HESIOD

θεία καθάπερ οί μάντεις ἐνθουσιῶντες πρὸς τὴν ἀλήθειαν, ἐνθένδ' ἂν γίγνωιτο γνώριμον. ὁ μὲν γενεαλογῶν αὐτὸν Ὑπερίωνος ἔφη καὶ Θείας (*Theog.* 371), μόνον οὐχὶ διὰ τούτων αἰνιττόμενος τοῦ πάντων ὑπερέχοντος αὐτὸν ἔκγονον γνήσιον φῦναι· ὁ γὰρ Ὑπερίων τίς ἂν ἕτερος εἴη παρὰ τοῦτον; ἢ Θεία δὲ αὐτῆ τρόπον ἕτερον οὐ τὸ θειότατον τῶν ὄντων λέγεται; μὴ δὲ συνδυσμὸν μηδὲ γάμους ὑπολαμβάνωμεν, ἄπιστα καὶ παράδοξα ποιητικῆς Μούσης ἀθύρματα· πατέρα δὲ αὐτοῦ καὶ γεννήτορα νομίζωμεν τὸν θειότατον καὶ ὑπέρτατον· τοιοῦτος δέ τις ἂν ἄλλος εἴη τοῦ πάντων ἐπέκεινα καὶ περὶ ὃν πάντα καὶ οὗ ἕνεκα πάντα ἐστίν; . . . ἀλλὰ τὰ μὲν τῶν ποιητῶν χαίρειν ἐάσωμεν· ἔχει γὰρ μετὰ τοῦ θείου πολὺ καὶ τάνθρώπινον.

> c Proclus *In Platonis Rem publ. Comment.* (I p. 82.9–20 Kroll)

τούτοις δὴ οὖν τοῖς τῶν τοιῶνδε θεαμάτων ἐπηβόλοις λέγοντες, ὡς . . . οἱ δὲ Κρόνιοι δεσμοὶ τὴν ἔνωσιν τῆς ὅλης δημιουργίας πρὸς τὴν νοεράν τοῦ Κρόνου καὶ πατρικὴν ὑπεροχὴν δηλοῦσιν, αἱ δὲ τοῦ Οὐρανοῦ (*Theog.* 176–81) τομαὶ τὴν διάκρισιν τῆς Τιτανικῆς σειρᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς συνεκτικῆς διακοσμήσεως αἰνίσσονται, τάχα ἂν γνώριμα λέγοιμεν καὶ τὸ τῶν μύθων τραγικὸν καὶ πλασματώδες εἰς τὴν νοεράν τῶν θείων γενῶν ἀναπέμποιμεν θεωρίαν.

TESTIMONIA

thought this or because they were divinely impelled toward the truth by godly inspiration like seers—is obvious from the following. For the one (i.e., Hesiod) provided a genealogy for him (i.e., Helios) by saying that he is the son of Hyperion and Theia (cf. *Th* 371), hinting thereby that he is by nature the legitimate offspring of him who is superior to all things—and who else could Hyperion be than this?¹ And is not Theia herself, in a different way, called the most divine of beings?² Let us not imagine a coupling or marriages, the implausible and unbelievable frivolities of the poetic Muse: instead let us believe that his father and begetter is the most divine and superior being: and who could be like this except him who is beyond all things, him about whom and for the sake of whom all things exist? . . . But let us set aside the utterances of the poets: for, mixed in with what is divine, these contain very much of what is human too.

¹ Julian etymologizes Hyperion's name as "he who goes above."
² Theia's name means "divine."

c Proclus, *Commentary on Plato's Republic*

If we say then to those who have achieved such visions that . . . and that the binding of Cronus¹ indicates the union of all creation with the intellectual and paternal transcendence of Cronus, that the castration of Sky (cf. *Th* 176–81) hints enigmatically at the separation of the Titanic chain from the world ordering that holds things together, then perhaps we would say what they already know and would restore the overly poetic and fictional aspect of the myths to the intellectual doctrine of the divine classes.

¹ It is unclear just what passage Proclus has in mind.

HESIOD

SCHOLARSHIP AND RHETORIC

History

T121 Clem. Alex. *Strom.* 6.2.26

τὰ δὲ Ἡσιόδου μετήλλαξαν εἰς πεζὸν λόγον καὶ ὡς ἴδια ἐξήνεγκαν Εὐμηλός (FGrHist 451 T 1) τε καὶ Ἀκουσίλαος (FGrHist 2 T 5) οἱ ἱστοριογράφοι.

T122 Joseph. *Ap.* 1.16

ὅσα δὲ διορθοῦται τὸν Ἡσίодον Ἀκουσίλαος (FGrHist 2 T 6) . . .

Rhetoric

T123 Isoc. *Panath.* 17–19

μικρὸν δὲ πρὸ τῶν Παναθηναίων τῶν μεγάλων ἤχθῆσθην δι' αὐτούς. ἀπαντήσαντες γάρ τινές μοι τῶν ἐπιτηδείων ἔλεγον ὡς ἐν τῷ Λυκείῳ συγκαθεζόμενοι τρεῖς ἢ τέτταρες τῶν ἀγελαίων σοφιστῶν καὶ πάντα φασκόντων εἰδέναι καὶ ταχέως πανταχοῦ γιγνομένων διαλέγοντο περί τε τῶν ἄλλων ποιητῶν καὶ τῆς Ἡσιόδου καὶ τῆς Ὀμήρου ποιήσεως, οὐδὲν μὲν παρ' αὐτῶν λέγοντες, τὰ δ' ἐκείνων ραψωδοῦντες καὶ τῶν πρότερον ἄλλοις τισὶν εἰρημένων τὰ χαριέστατα μνημονεύοντες· ἀποδεξαμένων δὲ τῶν περισσώτων

TESTIMONIA

SCHOLARSHIP AND RHETORIC

History

Cf. also Strabo, *Geography* 1.2.14, 22, 35

T121 Clement of Alexandria, *Miscellanies*

The historians Eumelus and Acusilaus turned Hesiod's poems into prose and published them under their own names.

T122 Josephus, *Against Apion*

all the passages in which Acusilaus corrects Hesiod . . .

Rhetoric

Cf. T161–63

T123 Isocrates, *Panathenaic Discourse*

They (i.e., my rivals) annoyed me shortly before the Great Panathenaea. For some of my friends met me and told me that three or four of the ordinary sort of sophists—those who claim to know everything and want to be everywhere at once—were sitting together in the Lyceum and were discussing the poets, and especially the poetry of Hesiod and Homer. They were saying nothing of their own about them, but merely performing their poems like rhapsodes and repeating from memory the most entertaining things that others had said about them in earlier times. When the

HESIOD

τὴν διατριβὴν αὐτῶν, ἕνα τὸν τολμηρότατον ἐπιχειρήσαι με διαβάλλειν, λέγουθ' ὡς ἐγὼ πάντων καταφρονῶ τῶν τοιούτων, καὶ τὰς τε φιλοσοφίας τὰς τῶν ἄλλων καὶ τὰς παιδείας ἀπάσας ἀναιρῶ, καὶ φημι πάντα ληρεῖν πλὴν τοὺς μετεσχηκότας τῆς ἐμῆς διατριβῆς· τούτων δὲ ῥηθέντων ἀηδῶς τινὰς τῶν παρόντων διατεθῆναι πρὸς ἡμᾶς.

T124 Dion. Hal.

a *De comp. verb.* 23 (II p. 114.1 Usener-Radermacher)

ἐποποιῶν μὲν οὖν ἔμοιγε κάλλιστα τουτονὶ δοκεῖ τὸν χαρακτήηρα ἐξεργάσασθαι Ἑσίοδος.

b *De imitat.* 2.2 (II p. 204.14 Usener-Radermacher)

Ἑσίοδος μὲν γὰρ ἐφρόντισεν ἡδονῆς δι' ὀνομάτων λειότητος καὶ συνθέσεως ἐμμελοῦς.

T125 Quintil. *Inst. orat.* 10.1.52

raro adsurgit Hesiodus magnaue pars eius in nominibus est occupata, tamen utiles circa praecepta sententiae, levitasque verborum et compositionis probabilis, daturque ei palma in illo medio genere dicendi.

TESTIMONIA

bystanders approved their discussion, one of them, the most daring one, undertook to make accusations against me, saying that I despise all such things and would destroy all the forms of culture and teaching practiced by others, and that I say that everyone talks rubbish except for those who participate in my own instruction. And some of those present were turned against me by these statements.

T124 Dionysius of Halicarnassus

a *On the Arrangement of Words*

Of the epic poets, it seems to me that it is Hesiod who has elaborated this style (i.e., the smooth arrangement) most finely:

b *On Imitation*

Hesiod paid attention to the pleasure deriving from verbal smoothness and harmonious arrangement.

T125 Quintilian, *The Orator's Education*

Hesiod takes flight only rarely, and much of his work is filled with proper names, but his didactic maxims are useful, and the smoothness of his choice and arrangement of words can be recommended: he wins the palm in the middle style.

HESIOD

T126 Men. Rhet. διαίρεσις τῶν ἐπιδεικτικῶν (III p. 340.24–29 Spengel; p. 20 Russell-Wilson)

ἀρετὴ δ' ἐρμηνείας ἐν τοῖς τοιούτοις καθαρότης καὶ τὸ ἀπροσκορές· γένοιτο <δ'> ἂν ἐν ποιήσει ἐκ συμμετρίας τῶν περιφράσεων . . . παρέσχετο δὲ τὴν μὲν ἐν ποιήσει ἀρετὴν Ἡσίοδος, καὶ γνοίη τις ἂν μᾶλλον, εἰ τοῖς Ὀρφέως παραθείη.

T127 Schol. in Hes. Op. Prolegomena A.b (p. 1.15–2.5 Pertusi)

ὁ μὲν οὖν σκοπὸς τοῦ βιβλίου παιδευτικός. . . . διὸ καὶ ἀρχαιοτρόπος ἐστὶν ἢ ἐν αὐτῷ τῆς ποιητικῆς ἰδέας τῶν γὰρ καλλωπισμῶν καὶ τῶν ἐπιθέτων κόσμων καὶ μεταφορῶν ὡς τὰ πολλὰ καθαρεύει. τὸ γὰρ ἀπλοῦν καὶ τὸ αὐτοφυῆς πρέπει τοῖς ἠθικοῖς λόγοις.

Literary Scholarship

T128 Arist.

Hesych. in onomatologo s.v. Ἀριστοτέλης (Arist. Fragmenta p. 16.143 Rose)

Ἀπορήματα Ἡσιόδου ἐν ᾧ . . .

TESTIMONIA

T126 Menander Rhetor, *Classification of Epideictic Speeches*

Excellence of style in writings of this sort (i.e., genealogical hymns) consists in purity and in avoiding a feeling of surfeit, and this can be achieved in poetry by means of moderation in periphrases . . . Hesiod demonstrated this excellence in poetry, and one can recognize this better by comparing his poems with Orpheus'.

T127 Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*, Prolegomena

The purpose of the book is educational. . . . For this reason the poetic style in it is archaic, for it is for the most part free of adornments and added ornamentations and metaphors. For simplicity and naturalness are appropriate for ethical discourses.

Cf. T53, T60, T95

Literary Scholarship

T128 Aristotle¹

Hesychius, *List of Aristotle's Writings*

Hesiodic Problems, in one book . . .

¹ Cf. T2, T37, T102, T117, T119c, and Fr. 303.

HESIOD

T129 Heraclid. Pont.

Diog. Laert. 5.87 (Heraclid. Fr. 22 Wehrli)

γραμματικὰ δέ· περὶ τῆς Ὀμήρου καὶ Ἡσιόδου ἡλικίας α' β' . . .

T130 Chamaeleon

Diog. Laert. 5.92 (Chamaeleon Fr. 46 Wehrli, Fr. 47 Giordano)

Χαμαιλέων τε τὰ παρ' ἑαυτοῦ φησι κλέψαντα αὐτὸν (scil. Ἡρακλείδην) τὰ περὶ Ἡσιόδου καὶ Ὀμήρου γράψαι.

T131 Hecataeus Abder.

Suda ε 359 (II p. 213.22–23 Adler; 73 A 1 DK)

περὶ τῆς ποιήσεως Ὀμήρου καὶ Ἡσιόδου . . .

T132 Megaclides

T 52

T133 Antidorus Cum.

Schol. in Dion. Thrax 448.6 Hilgard

φασὶ δὲ Ἀντίδωρον τὸν Κυμαῖον πρῶτον ἐπιγεγραφεῖν αὐτὸν γραμματικόν, σύγγραμμά τι γράψαντα περὶ Ὀμήρου καὶ Ἡσιόδου.

TESTIMONIA

T129 Heraclides Ponticus

Diogenes Laertius, *Lives of Eminent Philosophers*

grammatical works: *On the Age of Homer and Hesiod*,
Books 1 and 2 . . .

T130 Chamaeleon

Diogenes Laertius, *Lives of Eminent Philosophers*

Chamaeleon says that he (i.e., Heraclides) plagiarized his
own treatise about Hesiod and Homer.

T131 Hecataeus of Abdera

Suda

On the Poetry of Homer and Hesiod . . .

T132 Megaclides

T52

T133 Antidorus of Cyme

Scholia on Dionysius Thrax

They say that Antidorus of Cyme was the first person to
call himself a grammarian; he wrote a treatise about Ho-
mer and Hesiod.

HESIOD

T134 Zenodotus

Schol. in Hes. *Theog.* 5b² (p. 4.9–10 Di Gregorio)

T135 Apollonius Rhodius

Schol. in Hes. *Theog.* 26b (p. 7.6–9 Di Gregorio = Apoll. Rhod. Fr. XIX Michaelis); T52, T80

T136 Aristophanes Byz.

Schol. in Hes. *Theog.* 68a (p. 15.16–18 Di Gregorio = Aristoph. Byz. Fr. 405 Slater), 126 (p. 28.3–10 Di Gr. = Fr. 439 Sl.); T52, T69

T137 Aristarchus

Schol. in Hes. *Theog.* 76 (p. 17.2–5 Di Gregorio = Arist. Fr. 1 Waeschke), 114–15 (p. 22.1 Di Gr. = Fr. 2 W.), 138 (p. 32.7–12 Di Gr. = Fr. 3 W.), 253b (p. 51.23–52.1 Di Gr. = Fr. 4 W.), 991 (p. 121.7–8 Di Gr.; ἀρχέλοχος mss., corr. Ruhnken, Flach); Schol. in Hes. *Op.* 97a (p. 45.11–14 Pertusi = Fr. 6 W.), 207–12 (p. 76.22–24 P. = Fr. 7 W.), 740a (p. 225.15–18 P. = Fr. 9 W.); T49

T138 Praxiphanes

T49

TESTIMONIA

T134 Zenodotus

Scholia on Hesiod's *Theogony*

T135 Apollonius Rhodius

Scholia on Hesiod's *Theogony*; T52, T80

T136 Aristophanes of Byzantium

Scholia on Hesiod's *Theogony*; T52, T69

T137 Aristarchus

Scholia on Hesiod's *Theogony* and *Works and Days*; T49

T138 Praxiphanes

T49

T139 Crates Mall.

Schol. in Hes. *Theog.* 126 (p. 28.4–5 Di Gregorio = Crat. Fr. 79 Broggiato), 142 (p. 34.6–8 Di Gr. = Fr. 80 Br. = Hesiodus Fr. 57 Most); T50

T140 Zenodotus Alex.

Suda ζ 75 (II p. 506.21 Adler)

εἰς τὴν Ἡσιόδου Θεογονίαν . . .

T141 Demetrius Ixion

Suda δ 430 (II p. 41.19 Adler; Dem. Ixion pp. 20–21 Staesche)

εἰς Ὅμηρον ἐξήγησιν, εἰς Ἡσιόδον ὁμοίως . . .

T142 Aristonicus

Suda α 3924 (I p. 356.31–33 Adler)

περὶ τῶν σημείων τῶν ἐν τῇ Θεογονίᾳ Ἡσιόδου καὶ τῶν τῆς Ἰλιάδος καὶ Ὀδυσσεΐας . . .

T143 Didymus

Schol. in Hes. *Theog.* 126 (p. 28.7–8 Di Gregorio = Did. p. 300 Schmidt); Schol. in Hes. *Op.* 304b (p. 102.15–16 Pertusi = p. 300 Schmidt)

TESTIMONIA

T139 Crates of Mallos

Scholia on Hesiod, *Theogony*; T50

T140 Zenodotus of Alexandria

Suda

On Hesiod's Theogony . . .

T141 Demetrius Ixion

Suda

Exegesis of Homer. Exegesis of Hesiod. . . .

T142 Aristonicus

Suda

On the Critical Signs in Hesiod's Theogony and Those in the Iliad and Odyssey. . . .

T143 Didymus

Scholia on Hesiod's *Theogony* and *Works and Days*

HESIOD

T144 Seleucus

Schol. in Hes. *Theog.* 114–15 (p. 21.13 Di Gregorio = Sel. Fr. 27 Müller), 160 (p. 37.6–8 Di Gr. = Fr. 28 M.), 270 (p. 54.8–9 Di Gr. = Fr. 29 M.), 573 (p. 88.11–12 Di Gr. = Fr. 30 M.); Schol. in Hes. *Op.* 96a (p. 44.20–21 Pertusi = Fr. p. 44 M.), 150b (p. 60.16–18 P.), 549a (p. 180.23–24 P. = Fr. p. 44 M.); Schol. in Hes. *Scut.* 415 (p. 181 Russo = Fr. 33 M.)

T145 Epaphroditus

Etym. Gudianum (I p. 91.18–19, 177.23 De Stefani)

ἐν Ὑπομνήματι Ἀσπίδος . . .

T146 Dionysius Corinth.

Suda δ 1177 (II p. 110.11–12 Adler)

ἐποποιὸς . . . καὶ καταλογάδην Ὑπόμνημα εἰς Ἡσίο-
δον . . .

T147 Plut.

Aul. Gell. 20.8.7 = Plut. Fr. 102 Sandbach

quod apud Plutarchum in quarto in Hesiodum commen-
tario legi . . .

Schol. in Hes. *Op.* 48 (p. 28.14–16 Pertusi = Plut. Fr. 27 Sandbach), 214–16 (pp. 28.19–79.2 P. = Fr. 32 S.), 220–21

TESTIMONIA

T144 Seleucus

Scholia on Hesiod's *Theogony*, *Works and Days*, *Shield*

T145 Epaphroditus

Etymologicum Gudianum

in his *Commentary on the Shield* . . .

T146 Dionysius of Corinth

Suda

Epic poet . . . and in prose *Commentary on Hesiod* . . .

T147 Plutarch

Aulus Gellius, *Attic Nights*

which I have read in Plutarch in book 4 of his commentary on Hesiod . . .

Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*

HESIOD

(p. 81.10–22 P. = Fr. 34 S.), 242–47 (p. 86.18–22 P. = Fr. 37 S.), 270–73 (pp. 91.22–92.9 P. = Fr. 38 S.), 286 (pp. 96.11–97.2 P. = Fr. 40 S.), 287–90 (p. 97.7–9 P. = Fr. 41 S.), 317–18 (p. 107.4–6 P. = Fr. 45 S.), 346–48 (pp. 116.25–17.13 P. = Fr. 49 S.), 353–54 (p. 119.1–7 P. = Fr. 51a S.), 355 (pp. 119.18–20.2 P. = Fr. 52 S.), 356–60 <370–72> (pp. 120.20–21.7 P. = Fr. 55 S.), 375 (p. 125.21–23 P. = Fr. 56 S.), 376[377]–78 (p. 126.4–10 P. = Fr. 57 S.), 380 (pp. 128.15–23 P. = Fr. 59 S.), 391–93 (pp. 135.23–36.8 P. = Fr. 60 S.), 423–27 (p. 144.2–17 P. = Fr. 62 S.), 427–30 (p. 148.3–7 P. = Fr. 64 S.), 430–36 (p. 45.1–9 P. = Fr. 65 S.), 504–6 (p. 171.1–10 P. = Fr. 71a S.), 561–63 (p. 183.1–7 P. = Fr. 77 S.), 578–81 (p. 188.7–12 P. = Fr. 79 S.), 591–96 (pp. 191.6–92.18 P. = Fr. 81 S.), 633–40 (pp. 201.22–2.9 P. = Fr. 82 S.), 650–62 (pp. 205.22–6.10 P. = Fr. 84 S.), 733–34 (p. 223.8–18 P. = Fr. 91 S.), 748–49 (p. 228.5–15 P. = Fr. 95 S.), 750–52 (p. 229.8–14 P. = Fr. 96 S.), 757–59 (p. 231.6–10 P. = Fr. 98 S.), 780–81 (pp. 242.16–43.8 P. = Fr. 104 S.), 797–99 (p. 248.7–20 P. = Fr. 108 S.)

T148 Proclus

Suda π 2473 (IV, p. 210.9–10 Adler)

Ἑπόμνημα εἰς τὰ Ἑσιόδου Ἔργα καὶ Ἡμέρας . . .

Schol. in Hes. *Op. passim*

TESTIMONIA

T148 Proclus¹

Suda

Commentary on Hesiod's Works and Days . . .

Scholia on Hesiod's Works and Days

¹ Cf. T120c.

HESIOD

T149 Cleomenes

Clem. Alex. *Strom.* 1.61.2

Κλεομένης . . . ἐν τῷ περὶ Ἑσιόδῳ . . .

T150 Comanus

Schol. in Hes. *Op.* 97a (p. 45.8–11 Pertusi = Comanus Fr. 16 Dyck)

T151 P. Oxy. 4648 recto 14–28

ἤπε[ι-
 ρώτης δὲ γεωργ]ὸς ᾧ ὁ Ἄσκραῖος καὶ τὰ να[υ-
 τικὰ ἀγνοῶν, τὰ δὲ βεβ]αιότατα τῆς γεωργίας, [
 τὰς ὥρας καταμ]ετρέι “ Πληιάδων Ἀτλαι[γε-
 νέων] [....] [τελ]λομενάων” (*Op.* 383) καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν
 ἄμ[η-
 τον τότε ἐξώρ]μησεν, “δυομένων” δὲ ἐπὶ τ[ὸν
 ἄροτον, καθάπερ] καὶ ὅτε Ὀρίων ἐστὶν τρυγ[
] παρε.[.]. α καὶ ὅλως τινέ[ς
 φασιν, ὅταν κ]αί τισι ὁ “ἀκροκν[έ]φαιος” (*Op.* 567)
 παρ[ῆ].
 ὡς δὲ προειρ]ήκαμεν, οὐ δὴ Ἄρατος ζηλ[ω-
 τῆς οὐκ ἀγ]εννῆς ἐγένετο, ὡς μηδὲ τὸν [
]ον ἐσφάλθαι εἰπόντα (T73).

TESTIMONIA

T149 Cleomenes

Clement of Alexandria, *Miscellanies*

Cleomenes . . . in his *On Hesiod* . . .

T150 Comanus

Scholia on Hesiod's *Works and Days*

T151 Oxyrhynchus papyrus (3rd century AD), anonymous prose work on star signs

But the Ascrean, being [a farmer from the mainland and ignorant of sailing] (scil. unlike the educated islander Homer), but knowing the most certain signs of agriculture, measures [the seasons] starting from “when the Atlas-born Pleiades rise” (*WD* 383) and [has set out just at that time] for the harvest, and “when they set” to [the plowing, just as] when Orion is [] grape harvest, and some [say] wholly so, [when] it is present to some “just at dusk” (*WD* 567). [As we said earlier,] Aratus was indeed [not] a servile imitator of him, so that [] (i.e., Callimachus) was not mistaken when he said, (T73).

HESIOD

MISCELLANEOUS JUDGMENTS

T152 Cic. *Sen.* 15.54

quid de utilitate loquar stercorandi? Dixi in eo libro quem de rebus rusticis scripsi; de qua doctus Hesiodus ne verbum quidem fecit, cum de cultura agri scriberet; at Homerus, qui multis ut mihi videtur ante saeculis fuit, Laertam lenientem desiderium quod capiebat e filio, colentem agrum et eum stercorantem facit.

T153 Dio Chrys. *Orat.* 2.8

“τὸν δὲ Ἡσίοδον, ᾧ Ἀλέξανδρε, ὀλίγου ἄξιον κρίνεις,” ἔφη, “ποιητὴν;”

“οὐκ ἔγωγε,” εἶπεν, “ἀλλὰ τοῦ παντός, οὐ μέντοι βασιλεῦσιν οὐδὲ στρατηγοῖς ἴσως.”

“ἀλλὰ τίσι μὲν;”

καὶ ὁ Ἀλέξανδρος γελάσας “τοῖς ποιμέσιν,” ἔφη, “καὶ τοῖς τέκτοσι καὶ τοῖς γεωργοῖς. τοὺς μὲν γὰρ ποιμένας φησὶ φιλεῖσθαι ὑπὸ τῶν Μουσῶν (sed cf. *Theog.* 26), τοῖς δὲ τέκτοσι μάλα ἐμπείρως παραινέει πηλίκου χρεῖαν τὸν ἄξονα τεμῆν (cf. *Op.* 424–25), καὶ τοῖς γεωργοῖς, ὀπηνίκα ἄρξασθαι πίθου (cf. *Op.* 814–15).”

TESTIMONIA

MISCELLANEOUS JUDGMENTS

T152 Cicero, *On Old Age*

Why should I (i.e., Cato) speak about the usefulness of manuring? I have spoken about that in the book I wrote on agriculture. On this subject the learned Hesiod did not even say a single word when he wrote about cultivation; but Homer, who lived many generations, as I believe, before (= T6), shows us Laertes trying to alleviate his longing for his son by cultivating his field and spreading manure on it.¹

¹ Cicero seems to be referring to *Od.* 24.227; but, in fact, there is no explicit reference to manure in this passage.

T153 Dio Chrysostom, "On Kingship"¹

He (i.e., Philip of Macedon) said, "Well, Alexander, as for Hesiod, is he not worth very much as a poet in your judgment?"

"Quite the contrary, but he is perhaps not for kings and generals."

"For whom then?"

Alexander laughed and said, "For shepherds, carpenters, and farmers. For shepherds he says are loved by the Muses (but cf. *Th* 26), carpenters he gives very experienced advice on how big an axle should be cut (cf. *WD* 424–25), and farmers when they should start in on a storage jar (cf. *WD* 814–15)."

¹ Cf. also Dio Chrysostom, "Borysthenitic Discourse" 34–35 (= *Orat.* 36.34–35).

HESIOD

T154 Dio Chrys. *Orat.* 77.1–2

“ἄρα διὰ ταῦτα καὶ τὰ τοιαῦτα ἐνομίσθη σοφὸς ἐν τοῖς Ἑλλησιν Ἡσίοδος καὶ οὐδαμῶς ἀνάξιος ἐκείνης τῆς δόξης, ὡς οὐκ ἀνθρωπίνη τέχνη τὰ ποιήματα ποιῶν τε καὶ ᾄδων, ἀλλὰ ταῖς Μούσαις ἐντυχὼν καὶ μαθητῆς αὐτῶν ἐκείνων γενόμενος; ὅθεν ἐξ ἀνάγκης ὅ, τι ἐπῆρει αὐτῷ πάντα μουσικά τε καὶ σοφὰ ἐφθέγγετο καὶ οὐδὲν μάταιον, ὧν δῆλον ὅτι καὶ τοῦτο τὸ ἔπος ἐστίν.”

“τὸ ποῖον;”

“καὶ κεραμεὺς κεραμεῖ κοτέει καὶ τέκτονι τέκτων.”
(Hes. *Op.* 25)

“πολλὰ μὲν καὶ ἄλλα φανήσεται τῶν Ἡσιόδου πεποιημένα καλῶς περὶ τε ἀνθρώπων καὶ θεῶν σχεδόν τι καὶ περὶ μειζόνων πραγμάτων ἢ ὅποια τὰ λεχθέντα νῦν· ἀτὰρ οὖν καὶ ταῦτα ἀπεφήνατο μάλ’ ἀληθῶς τε καὶ ἐμπείρως τῆς ἀνθρωπίνης φύσεως.”

T155 Plut. *Lac. Apophth.* p. 223a (cf. Ael. *VH* 13.19, p. 430 Wilson)

Κλεομένης ὁ Ἀναξανδρίδew τὸν μὲν Ὅμηρον Λακεδαιμονίων εἶναι ποιητὴν ἔφη, τὸν δὲ Ἡσίοδον τῶν εἰλώτων· τὸν μὲν γὰρ ὡς χρὴ πολεμεῖν, τὸν δὲ ὡς χρὴ γεωργεῖν παρηγγελκέναι.

TESTIMONIA

T154 Dio Chrysostom, "On Envy"

"Is it not for this reason and like ones that Hesiod was considered wise among the Greeks and not at all unworthy of that reputation of his, namely that it was not by human skill that he composed his poems, but because he had encountered the Muses and become their disciple? So that of necessity whatever occurred to him and he uttered was all 'musical' and wise and nothing in vain. An obvious example of this is this verse."

"Which one?"

"'And potter is angry with potter, and builder with builder.' (WD 25)

"It will turn out that many other verses of Hesiod's are quite correct about human beings and gods and also about more important subjects than what has just been mentioned. But this verse too is obviously true and based upon experience of human nature."

T155 Plutarch, *Sayings of the Spartans*

Cleomenes, the son of Anaxandrides, said that Homer was the poet of the Spartans and Hesiod that of the helots: for the one gave orders about how to wage war, the other about how to do farming.

HESIOD

T156 Aristid. *Orat.* 26.106 Keil

Ἡσίοδος, εἰ ὁμοίως Ὀμήρῳ τέλειος ἦν τὰ ποιητικὰ
καὶ μαρτυρικός, ὥσπερ ἐκεῖνος . . .

T157 *Gnomologium Vaticanum Graecum* 515 Sternbach

ὁ αὐτὸς ἐρωτηθεὶς πότερος κρείστων, Ὀμηρος ἢ
Ἡσίοδος, εἶπεν· “Ἡσίοδον μὲν αἱ Μοῦσαι, Ὀμηρον
δὲ αἱ Χάριτες ἐτέκνωσαν.”

FURTHER TESTIMONIA

T158 Orig. *C. Cels.* 4.36

[. . .] ὅς γε οἶεται Ἡσίοδον καὶ ἄλλους μυρίους, οὓς
ὀνομάζει ἄνδρας ἐνθέους, πρεσβυτέρους εἶναι Μωϋ-
σέως καὶ τῶν τούτου γραμμάτων, Μωϋσέως, τοῦ ἀπο-
δεικνυμένου πολλῶ τῶν Ἰλιακῶν πρεσβυτέρου. οὐκ
Ἰουδαῖοι οὖν συνέθεσαν ἀπιθανώτατα καὶ ἀμουσό-
τατα τὰ περὶ τὸν γηγενῆ ἄνθρωπον, ἀλλ’ οἱ κατὰ
Κέλσον ἄνδρες ἐνθεοὶ, Ἡσίοδος καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι αὐτοῦ
μυρίοι, τοὺς πολλῶ πρεσβυτέρους καὶ σεμνοτάτους ἐν
τῇ Παλαιστίνῃ λόγους μήτε μαθόντες μήτ’ ἀκηκού-
τες, τοιαύτας ἔγραψαν ἱστορίας περὶ τῶν ἀρχαίων,
Ἡοίας καὶ Θεογονίας, γένεσιν τὸ ὅσον ἐφ’ ἑαυτοῖς
περιτιθέντες θεοῖς, καὶ ἄλλα μυρία.

TESTIMONIA

T156 Aelius Aristides, *Orations*

if Hesiod had been as perfect as Homer was in his poetry and as prophetic as he was . . .

T157 Vatican Collection of Greek Sayings

The same man (i.e., Simonides), when asked which was the greater, Homer or Hesiod, said, "Hesiod was born of the Muses, but Homer was born of the Graces."

FURTHER TESTIMONIA

For further references to testimonia of Hesiod's reception in Late Antiquity, see G. Agosti, "Esiodo nella tarda antichità: prime prospezioni," *SemRom. Seminari Romani di Cultura Greca* n.s. 5 (2016): 179–94.

T158 Origen, *Against Celsus*

[. . .] who [i.e., Celsus] supposes that Hesiod and the innumerable others whom he calls inspired men are older than Moses and his writings—Moses, who is demonstrated to be much older than the time of the Trojan War! Hence it is not the Jews who have composed the most implausible and uncultured stories regarding the birth of man from the earth, but the men whom Celsus considers inspired, Hesiod and his other innumerable companions, who, having neither learned about nor heard of the far older and most venerable accounts existing in Palestine, wrote such histories about ancient matters, *Ehoial* and *Theogonies*, attributing, as far as lay in their power, creation to their deities, and innumerable other things.

HESIOD

T159 Inscriptiones Graecae VII 1796/1805 (cf. SEG 13.344)

Cf. W. Peek, "Die Musen von Thespiai," in Ph. Dragoumis et al., eds., *Γέρας Ἀντωνίου Κεραμοπούλλου* (Athens, 1953), pp. 609–34; A. S. F. Gow and D. L. Page, *The Garland of Philip* (Cambridge, 1968), 1:272–77, 2:305–7.

a Litteris grandioribus inter nomina Musarum et epigrammata scriptis

Θεισπιέες Μώσης Ἐ[λ]ι[κ]ωνιάδε[σσ]ι
[ἀνέθεικον].

b Peek n. 1. IG VII 1797.

ἦ Ζηνὸς Δὺ τόνδε Πολύμνια νέκταρος ἀτμὸν
πέμπω, ν τὴν ὀσίην πατρὶ τίνουσα χάριν.

c Peek n. 2. IG VII 1798.

θάλλι ἐπ' ἱρήνης σοφίης καλά · ν τοιγὰρ ἀπάσας
Ἰρήνηι λοιβὰς τάσδε Θάλεια χέω.

d Peek n. 3, c. im. ph. pl. 27. IG VII 1799.

κισσὸς Τερψιχόρῃ, Βρομίω δ' ἔπρεψεν ὁ λωτός,
τῇ μὲν ἴν' ἔνθεος ἦ, ν τῷ δ' ἵνα τερπνότερος.

TESTIMONIA

T159 Epigrams by Honestus, inscribed on nine statue bases in the grove of the Muses at the foot of Mount Helicon (in the reign of Tiberius)

a

The Thespians made a dedication to the Heliconian Muses.

b

I, Zeus' daughter, Polymnia, send this vapor of nectar to Zeus,
paying the sacred debt to my father.

c

It is during peacetime that the beauties of poetry flourish; therefore all these libations do I, Thalia, pour to Peace.

d

Ivy is fitting for Terpsichore, for Bromius the flute:
for her, to be inspired; to him, to be more delightful.

HESIOD

e Peek n. 4.

σύνφθογγόν με λύρης χορδῆι κεράσασαν ἀοιδὴν
 λεύσσεις, ἐν δισσοῖς Μελπομένην μέλεσιν.

f Peek n. 5, c. im. ph. pl. 28.

[σ]κῆπτρα λόγου, σκῆπτρων δὲ δίκη πέλας· οἷς
 μ[εγάλ' ἀυχῶ]
 [K]ἀλλιόπη, ν πιθοῦς τὸ κράτος ο[ὔνεκ' ἔχω].

g Peek n. 6, c. del. fig. 2/3 et im. ph. pl. 28. Novum
 fragmentum Thebis in museo inventum, sine numero,
 quod cum IG VII 1803 associare potuit Peek.

[Ἡσ]ιόδου β[ύβλοισι πέλει] χάρις· αἷς ἐνορῶσα
 [K]λειῶ τοῦ[νομά μου πολλὰ] δέδορκα καλά.

h Peek n. 7, c. im. ph. pl. 28. IG VII 1804.

ἀστέρας ἠρεύνησα σοφῆι φρενὶ πατρὶ τ' εἰκὸς
 οὔνομ' ἔχω· ν λέγομαι δ' ἠ Διὸς Οὐρανίη.

i Peek n. 8, c. del. fig. 1 et im. ph. pl. 28/9. IG VII 1801
 + 1802.

[Ζηνὸς δώμ]αθ' ὑγροῖς [κάγ]ῶ λίπον· ἀλλὰ
 χορεύσω
 [τῆιδ' Ἐρατ]ῶ μαλακῆν ἀνθοβατεῦσα πόη[ν].

TESTIMONIA

e

You observe that I have blended harmonious song
with the lyre's string—
me, Melpomene—in double melodies.

f

The scepter is close to eloquence, justice is close to
the scepter: on this I, Calliope,
[pride myself, since I possess] the power of
persuasion.

g

[There is] grace [in Hesiod's books]: in these I, Clio,
seeing [my name,] I perceived [many] beautiful
things.

h

The stars I investigated with my wise mind, and like
my father's
is the name I possess: I am called Ourania, Zeus'
daughter.

i

[I too] left [Zeus' palace] with nimble (scil. feet). But
I will dance
[here, I, Erato,] flower-stepping on soft grass.

HESIOD

j Peek n. 9. Novum fragmentum (vid. supra).

Εὐτέρπ[η ~ ~ ~ ~ ~]
 ἔνθε[ος ~ ~ ~ ~ ~]

j
 Euter
 ins

T160 SEG 61.1058

- 1 Κύρων κὲ Μεάδης Κυρίωνι τῷ πατρὶ μνήμης
 χάριν. Χέρε, δις ἠβήσας καὶ δις τάφου ἀντι-
 βολήσας |
- 2 ἐν σοφίῃ μέτρον Κυρίων, Ἑσιόδου ζηλωτὰ κὲ
 Ἀρχιλόχου ὀρεκτὰ τῆς τε Μενανδρίου πλησίον |
- 3 ἐκὺ>πέιης κὲ Ξενοφοντίου τὸ λαλούμενον ἢ φύσις
 ἄκρον, ἀλλ' ἔθανες τί γὰρ ἄλλο; [. . .]

T160 F
 Bithynia
 Kyron and
 him. Far
 counter
 imitator
 (?) near
 people :
 you die

Cf. C. P. Jones, "Epigraphica X–XII," *ZPE* 188 (2014): 29–33

1 The
 his wife.

T161 SEG 58.1810

Col. I

]δεσσι ε[
 ενθάδε χ.[
 εγγύθι πηγᾶων [τῶν ἱ]ερῶν | πετάλων· ||
 ἀλλα θεὸς νεύσειεν ἐπ' ευχολῆσι | εμειο· [[π...ων]] ||
 5 π[άντ]ας μουσᾶων ἔργα μελιχρὰ | μαθεῖν· ||
 συν πάση ἴς Χαρίτεσσὶ καὶ Ἑρμῆι | Μαιάδος υἱεῖ
 ρητορικῆς σοφίης ἄκρον ἐλόντα[ς] | ὄλον·
 παῖδες εμοι θαρσεῖτε· μέγας θεὸς | ὑμῖν ὀπασσει ||
 παντοίης ἀρετῆς κἄλὸν ἔχειν | στέφανον·

T161
 cient T
 before
 Col. I
 ... her
 the go
 works
 wisdo
 My bo
 sess th

TESTIMONIA

j

Euterpe [
inspired [

T160 Funerary inscription for Kyrion (Nicomedia in Bithynia, 3rd–4th century AD)

Kyron and Meadis, for their father Kyrion, in memory of him. Farewell, you who twice were young and twice encountered the grave, Kyrion, in wisdom the measure, imitator of Hesiod and rival of Archilochus and in desire (?) near to Menandrian and Xenophontic eloquence: as people say, nature [scil. made you?] the culmination, but you died—what else? [. . .]¹

¹ The inscription continues with praise for the deceased and his wife. For line 1, cf. T2, pp. 162–63 above.

T161 Inscription on the wall of a school (Amheida, ancient Trimithis, in the Western part of the oasis of Dakhla, before AD 355)

Col. I

. . . here . . . near the fountains of the holy petals. But may the god consent to my prayers that you all learn the sweet works of the Muses, reaching the whole peak of rhetorical wisdom with all the Graces and with Hermes, son of Maia. My boys, take courage. A great god will allow you to possess the beautiful crown of every kind of virtue.

HESIOD

Col. II

[- 1? -]ουσ.[.]. .

μητέρα σην ποθε[ων] μεοθηλεσ[- 8 -]

> εις τους σχολαστικους μου

4 παῖδες εμοι χαρίεντες· απο κρήνης [- 8 -]

Πιερικῶν ὑδάτων πίετε μέχρι [- 4 -]

T162 *Himer. Orat.* 69.1.1–4 Colonna

ἀνοίγειν, ὦ παῖδες, ὥρα τὸ θέατρον, ὅτε καὶ τὴν ὥραν αἱ Μοῦσαι τοῖς λόγοις· ὥσπερ δήπου φασὶ καὶ Ἑσίοδον, ὅτε τὴν μικρὰν ἀπορρίψας σύριγγα, ἐν λύρα συνεῖναι ταῖς Μούσαις ἤθελεν.

T163 *Etym. Gudianum* (I p. 186.16–17 De Stefani)

Ἄργειφόντης· παρὰ τὸ ἐναργεῖς τὰς φαντασίας ποιεῖν. οὕτως εὔρον ἐν Ἑπομνήματι τοῦ Ἑσιόδου.

TESTIMONIA

Col. II

your mother . . . of desires . . . fresh-budding . . .

To my students.

My dear boys, drink from the fountain of the Pierian
waters until [. . .]

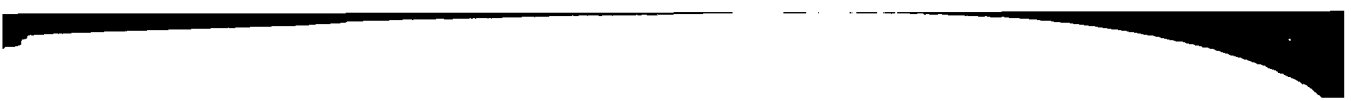
T162 Himerius, *Oration*

Boys, it is time to open the assembly room, when the Muses assign the time to discourses too; as they say Hesiod too did, when he discarded the small syrinx and decided to accompany the Muses with the lyre.

T163 *Etymologicum Gudianum*

Argeiphontês: from making mental representations (*phantasias*) clear (*enargeis*). I found it like this in a commentary on Hesiod.¹

¹ *Argeiphontês* is a frequent appellation for Hermes, occurring three times in the *Works and Days* (ll. 68, 77, 84) but not in the *Theogony* or the *Shield*. The term is generally interpreted as designating the god as the killer of Argus; here it is explained etymologically with reference to Hermes' role as the god of rhetoric.



TESTIMONIA CONCORDANCE

Most	Jacoby
1	11
2	10
3	18b)
4	115
5	18l)
6	18m)
7	8
8	88a)
9	20
10	19
11	18e)
12	18g)
13	18f)
14	15
15	18c)
16	18d)
17	75
18	76
19	37
20	38
21	21
22	—

HESIOD

Most	Jacoby
23	22
24	23
25	14
26	25
27	17a)
28	17b)
29	17c)
30	32
31	33
32	34
33a, b	35a), b)
34	35c)
35	29
36	—
37	31
38	30
39	27
40	28
41	26
42	46
43	—
44	43
45	44
46	—
47	45
48	—
49	47a)
50	47b)
51	—
52	52a)

TESTIMONIA CONCORDANCE

Most	Jacoby
53	52b)
54	—
55	52c)
56	16
57	—
58	—
59	—
60	—
61	—
62	—
63	—
64	—
65	—
66	55
67	56b)
68	56a)
69	57a)
70	57b)
71	—
72	54a)
73	81b)
74	54c)
75	54b)
76	—
77	—
78	—
79	53
80	48
81	58a)
82	58b)

HESIOD

Most	Jacoby
83	100a)
84	92
85	91
86	93
87a	—
87b	81a)
88	82
89	—
90a	—
90b	84
91	—
92	85
93	43
94	83
95	—
96	86
97	69
98	59
99	78
100	72
101	36
102	39
103	40
104	94
105a	—
105b, c	95
106	—
107	—
108	96
109	97

TESTIMONIA CONCORDANCE

Most	Jacoby
110	98
111	99
112	60
113a, b	70, 71
114	73
115	62
116a, b	77a), b)
116c	—
117a, b	—
117c	63a)
118	—
119a, b	106
119c	—
120	—
121	74a)
122	74b)
123	101
124a, b	65, 64
125	66
126	—
127	67
128	102
129	103a)
130	103b)
131	104a)
132	104b)
133	105
134	107
135	—
136	107

HESIOD

Most	Jacoby
137	107
138	—
139	107
140	108
141	109
142	110
143	—
144	111
145	112
146	113
147	114
148	—
149	116
150	—
151	—
152	—
153	90
154	87
155	89
156	88b)
157	—
158	—
159	—
160	—
161	—
162	—
163	—

INDEX

Roman numerals refer to page numbers in the Introduction, Th to line numbers in the *Theogony*, WD to line numbers in the *Works and Days*, T to the Testimonia by number.

- Abraham (Jewish patriarch), T77
- Acarmanians (people of Acarnania, a region of west central Greece), T42
- Acaste (an Oceanid), Th356
- Acastus (king of Athens), T2, 12
- Accius Lucius (Latin poet), T3
- Achaeans (people of Achaea, a region of Greece), WD651
- Achelous (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th340
- Achilles (son of Peleus and Thetis), Th1007; T3, 42, 71
- Actaea (a Nereid), Th249
- Acusilaus of Argos (Greek historian), xxxii, lxvii; T121, 122
- Admete (an Oceanid), Th349
- Aeacus (son of Aegina and Zeus, father of Telamon and Peleus, king of Aegina), Th1005
- Aeetes (son of Perseis and Helius), Th957, 958, 994
- Aeetes' daughter. *See* Medea
- Aegean mountain, in Crete, Th484
- Aegimius (son of Dorus), lix
- Aelius Aristides (Greek rhetorician), T156
- Aello (a Harpy), Th267
- Aeneas (son of Aphrodite and Anchises), Th1008
- Aeolian (from Aeolis, the most northerly part of the western coast of Asia Minor), T2
- Aeolic (Greek dialect), T27
- Aeolus (son of Hellen), l–li
- Aeschylus (Greek tragic poet), lxv
- Aesepus (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th342
- Aeson's son. *See* Jason
- Aether (born from Night), Th124
- Aganippe (fountain on Mount Helicon), T95.14
- Agave (daughter of Cadmus and Harmonia), Th976
- Agave (a Nereid), Th247

INDEX

- Aglaea (a Grace), Th909, 945
 Agrius (son of Circe and Odysseus), Th1013
 Aidoneus. *See* Hades
 Alba (town in Latium), T11
 Alcaeus of Messene (Greek epigrammatist), T88
 Alcmena (daughter of Lysidice and Electryon), Th943
 Alcmena's son. *See* Heracles
 Aldescus (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th345
 Alexander the Great (Macedonian king), T153
 Alexandria (town in Egypt), T85
 Alpheius (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th338
 Amphicritus (father of Euthycles), T105a
 Amphidamas (father of Sthenoboea, king of Euboea), x, xxiii n6; WD654; T2, 38
 Amphiphanes (son of Phegeus, brother of Ctimene and Ganvactor), T2
 Amphiro (an Oceanid), Th360
 Amphitrite (a Nereid), Th243, 254, 930
 Amphitryon's scion. *See* Heracles
 Anaxandrides (father of Cleomenes), T155
 Anchises (father of Aeneas), Th1009
 Anticipation (Elpis), WD96
 Antidorus of Cyme (Greek philologist), T133
 Antiloehus of Lemnus (contemporary of Socrates), T37
 Antiphon (Greek seer, contemporary of Socrates), T37
 Antiphus (host of Hesiod), T1, 31
 Aonian (from Aonia, another name of Boeotia), T90a
 Apelles (son of Melanopus, father of Dius, grandfather of Hesiod), T1
 Apesas (mountain near Nemea), Th331
 Aphrodite (daughter of Sky), Th16, 195, 822, 962, 980, 989, 1005, 1014; WD65, 521; T120a; Cyprogenes, Th 199; Cytherea, Th196, 198, 934, 1008
 Aphrodite's daughter. *See* Harmonia
 Apollo (son of Zeus and Leto), Th14, 94, 347, 918; WD771; T86, 90a, 91; Cynthian, T91; Phoebus, Th14
 Apollodorus. *See* Pseudo-Apollodorus
 Apollonius Rhodius (Greek poet and philologist), lviii, lxi; T52, 80, 135
 Aratus (Greek poet), lx, lxiv; T73, 151
 Archemachus (Greek historian), T12
 Archias (Greek epigrammatist), T44, 93
 Archiepe (mother of Stesichorus), T19

INDEX

- Archilochus (Greek poet), xi n2, xv; T83, 85, 101
- Archippus (son of Acastus, ruler of the Athenians), T2
- Arcturus (star), WD566, 610
- Ares (son of Zeus and Hera), Th922, 933, 936; WD145
- Arges (Bright; one of the Cyclopes), Th140
- Argus' killer. *See* Hermes
- Ariadne (daughter of Minos, lover of Theseus and Dionysus), Th947
- Arima (either a mountain or a tribe of people located either in Asia Minor or in Italy), Th304
- Aristaeus (son of Apollo and Cyrene, husband of Autonoe), Th977
- Aristarchus (Greek astronomer), T76
- Aristarchus (Greek philologist), T49, 137
- Aristocles (Greek historian), T85
- Aristonicus (Greek philologist), T142
- Aristophanes (Greek comic poet), T18
- Aristophanes of Byzantium (Greek philologist), lv, lx; T52, 69, 136
- Aristotle (Greek philosopher), lviii, lxvi, lxvii; T2, 37, 102, 117, 119c, 128
- Aristyllus (Greek astronomer), T76
- Armawir (town in Armenia), lxx; T106
- Artemis (daughter of Apollo and Leto), Th14, 918
- Asclepiades (Greek epigrammatist). *See* Archias
- Ascra (town in Boeotia, Hesiod's hometown), x, xxiii; WD640; T1, 2, 25, 90a, 91, 95.11, 96, 102, 103; Ascraean (from Ascra), T56, 90b, 92, 94, 111, 151; Ascraeans (people of Ascra), T56
- Asia (an Oceanid), Th359
- Asteria (daughter of Phoebe and Coeus, wife of Perses), Th409
- Astraeus (son of Eurybia and Crius), Th376, 378
- Athena (daughter of Zeus and Metis), Th13, 318, 573, 577, 587, 888, 924; WD63, 72, 76, 430; T47; Tritogeneia, Th895; Zeus' daughter, Th13
- Athena's mother. *See* Metis
- Athena's servant (a carpenter), WD430
- Athenaeus (Greek literary scholar), lxi; T66, 68, 75, 79, 81, 85
- Athenians (people of Athens, capital of Attica), T2, 15
- Atlas (son of Iapetus and Clymene), li; Th509, 517; T1, 151
- Atlas-born. *See* Pleiades
- Atlas' daughter. *See* Maia

INDEX

- Atropos (one of the Destinies), Th218, 905
- Aulis (town in Boeotia), WD651
- Aulus Gellius (Roman author), T3, 11, 147
- Autonoe (daughter of Cadmus and Harmonia), Th977
- Autonoe (a Nereid), Th258
- Bacchylides (Greek poet), lxiv
- Batrachus (Hesiod's beloved), lxi; T1
- Bellerophon (son of Glaucus), Th325
- Bia (Force; daughter of Styx and Pallas), Th385
- Bible, T119c
- Bibline (a kind of wine), WD589
- Boeotia (region of Greece), T1, 2; Boeotian (from Boeotia), T56; Boetians (people of Boeotia), T42
- Boreas (son of Eos and Astraeus), Th379, 870; WD506, 518, 547, 553
- Briareus (one of the Hundred-Handers, also called Obriareus), Th149, 714, 817; Obriareus, Th617, 734
- Bromius (appellation of Dionysus), T159d
- Brontes (Thunder; one of the Cyclopes), Th140
- Byzantium (town on the Bosphorus, now Istanbul), T111
- Cadmus (king of Thebes), Th937, 975; T77; Cadmeans (descendants of Cadmus), Th326
- Caïcus (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th343
- Callimachus (Greek poet), lx, lxiv; T73, 87, 151
- Calliope (Beautiful Voiced; a Muse), Th79; T159f
- Callirhoe (an Oceanid), Th288, 351, 981
- Calypso (an Oceanid), Th359, 1017
- Cassius (Latin historian), T11
- Cato (called the Censor; Roman politician), T152
- Celsus (Greek anti-Christian philosopher), T158
- Centaurs (half-human, half-equine mythical figures), T71
- Cephalus (lover of Eos, father of Phaethon), Th986
- Cerberus (monstrous dog born from Typhon and Echidna), Th311, cf. 769–73
- Cerceis (an Oceanid), Th355
- Cercops (Greek poet), lix; T37, 79
- Ceto (daughter of Earth and Pontus, wife of Phorcys), Th238, 270, 333, 336
- Ceyx (king of Trachis), lviii; T67, 68
- Chalcis (town in Euboea), WD655; T13, 38, 40
- Chaldaeans (people of Chaldaea, in the southern area of the Euphrates, renowned for magic and astrology), T77

INDEX

- Chamaeleon (Greek philosopher), T85, 130
 Chaos. *See* Chasm
 Chasm (together with Eros and Earth first ancestor of all the gods), xxix; Th116, 123, 700; T45, 47, 87a, 117a, 117c.ii, 118, 119c
 Chimera (monstrous daughter of [probably] Echidna), Th319
 Chios (Aegean island), T12
 Chiron (Centaur, son of Philyra), lx; Th1001; T42, 69, 70, 71
 Christodorus of Egyptian Thebes (epigrammatist), T111
 Chrysaor (son of Medusa), Th281, 287, 979
 Chryseis (an Oceanid), Th359
 Chrysippus (Greek philosopher), T119b.i-iii
 Cicero (Roman author and statesman), T6, 20, 21, 152
 Circe (daughter of Perseis and Helios), Th957, 1011
 Cleanthes (Greek philosopher), T119b.i
 Clement of Alexandria (Christian theologian and philosopher), T12, 121, 149
 Cleomenes (Greek philologist), T149
 Cleomenes (king of Sparta), T155
 Clio (a Muse), Th77; T159g
 Clotho (one of the Destinies), Th218, 905
 Clymene (mother of Stesichorus), T19
 Clymene (an Oceanid), Th351, 508
 Clytia (an Oceanid), Th352
 Coeus (son of Earth and Sky), Th134, 404
 Comanus (Greek philologist), T150
 Cornelius Nepos (Latin historian), T11
 Cottus (son of Earth and Sky), Th149, 618, 654, 714, 734, 817
 Crates of Mallos (Greek philologist), T50, 139
 Cratos (Supremacy; son of Styx and Pallas), Th385
 Crete (island in the Eastern Mediterranean), Th477, 480, 971
 Crius (son of Earth and Sky), Th134, 375
 Cronus (son of Earth and Sky, father of Zeus), xxvii, xxx; Th18, 73, 137, 168, 395, 453, 459, 473, 476, 495, 625, 630, 634, 648, 668, 851; WD111; T99, 116c, 120c; Saturn, T90b; Sky's son, Th486
 Cronus' son. *See* Zeus
 Ctimene (daughter of Phegeus, sister of Amphiphanes and Ganymedon), T2
 Ctimenus (host of Hesiod), T1, 31
 Cyclopes (one-eyed children of Earth and Sky), Th139, 144; T3

INDEX

- Cycnus (son of Ares), T54
 Cymatolege (a Nereid), Th253
 Cyne (town in Aeolia, hometown of Hesiod's father), x, xxiii, lxiii; WD636; T1, 2, 95.12
 Cymo (a Nereid), Th255
 Cymodoce (a Nereid), Th252
 Cymopolea (daughter of Poseidon), Th819
 Cymothoe (a Nereid), Th245
 Cynthian. *See* Apollo
 Cypris. *See* Aphrodite
 Cyprogenes. *See* Aphrodite
 Cyprus (island in the Eastern Mediterranean), Th193, 199
 Cythera (island off Cape Malea [Peloponnese]), Th192, 198
 Cytherea. *See* Aphrodite

 Daphnus (river in Locris), T32
 Dark-haired one. *See* Poseidon
 David (Jewish king), T14b
 Dawn. *See* Eos
 Dawn-bringer. *See* Eos
 Day (born from Night), Th124, 748
 Death (son of Night), Th212, 759
 Death's brother. *See* Sleep
 Deceit (daughter of Night), Th224
 Delphi (town in Phocis, seat of the Pythian oracle), T2, 39
 Demeter (daughter of Rhea and Cronus), Th454, 912, 969; WD32, 300, 393, 465, 466, 597, 805; T47
 Demetrius Ixion (Greek philologist), T141
 Demetrius of Phalerum (Greek philosopher), T85
 Demiurgus (Greek epigrammatist), T94
 Demosthenes (Greek orator), T30
 Desire, Th64, 201
 Destinies (daughters of Night), Th217
 Deucalion (son of Prometheus), 1
 Didymus (Greek philologist), T143
 Dike. *See* Justice
 Dio Chrysostom (Greek rhetorician), T57, 153, 154
 Diogenes Laertius (biographer and doxographer of Greek philosophers), T37, 100, 129, 130
 Diogenes of Babylon (Greek philosopher), T84
 Diognetus (king of Athenians), T15
 Diomedes (Roman philologist), T63
 Dione (a Nereid), Th17, 353
 Dionysius of Corinth (Greek philologist), T146
 Dionysius of Halicarnassus (Greek rhetorician and historian), T124
 Dionysius of Samos (Greek historian), T2
 Dionysius Periegetes (Greek author of a description of the world), T50

INDEX

- Dionysius Thrax (Greek philologist), T55, 133
- Dionysus (son of Zeus and Semele), Th941, 947; WD614; T47
- Dius (son of Apelles, father of Hesiod), lxii; T1, 2, 95.15, 105c
- Doris (daughter of Ocean), Th241, 350
- Doris (a Nereid), Th250
- Doto (a Nereid), Th248
- Dynamene (a Nereid), Th248
- Earth (wife of Sky, mother of the gods), xxix–xxx, xxxiv; Th20, 45, 106, 117, 126, 147, 154, 158, 159, 173, 176, 184, 238, 421, 463, 470, 479, 494, 505, 626, 644, 702, 821, 884, 891; T45, 116c, 117a, 117c.ii
- Earthshaker. *See* Poseidon
- Echidna (monstrous daughter of [probably] Ceto), Th297, 304
- Egypt (region of Africa), and Egyptians, T77
- Ehoie (girl wooed by Hesiod), T56
- Eileithyia (daughter of Zeus and Hera), Th922
- Electra (daughter of Ocean and wife of Thaumias), Th266, 349
- Eleuther (town in Boeotia), Th54
- Elpis. *See* Anticipation
- Emathion (son of Eos), Th985
- Empedocles (Greek philosopher), xxxii; T119b.iii
- Envy (Zelos), WD 195; cf. Th384
- Enyo (one of the Graeae, daughter of Phorcys and Ceto), Th273
- Eone (a Nereid), Th255
- Eos (Dawn; daughter of Theia and Hyperion), Th19, 372, 378, 451, 984; Dawn-bringer, Th381; Early-born one, Th381
- Epaphroditus (Greek philologist), T145
- Ephorus (Greek historian), lxiii; T3, 14a, 25
- Epicurus (Greek philosopher), T118
- Epimetheus (son of Iapetus and Clymene), Th511; WD84, 85; T120a
- Erato (a Muse), Th78; T159i
- Erato (a Nereid), Th246
- Eraton (an associate of Plutarch), T86
- Erebos (offspring of Chasm), Th123, 125
- Eridanus (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th338
- Erinyes (daughters of Earth and Sky), Th185; WD803
- Eris. *See* Strife(s)
- Eros (together with Earth and Chasm first ancestor of all the gods), lxvi; Th120, 201; T45, 117c.ii
- Erythea (island near Gades), Th290, 983
- Ethiopians (population of Ethiopia), Th985

INDEX

- Etymologicum Gudianum* (Byzantine dictionary), T27, 145, 163
- Etymologicum Magnum* (Byzantine dictionary), T27, 28
- Euagore (a Nereid), Th257
- Euarne (a Nereid), Th259
- Euboea (region of Greece), WD651; T2
- Eucrante (a Nereid), Th243
- Eudora (a Nereid), Th244
- Eudora (an Oceanid), Th360
- Eudoxus (Greek philosopher), T76
- Euenus (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th345
- Eulimene (a Nereid), Th247
- Eumelus (Greek historian), lxvii; T121
- Eunapius (Greek rhetorician and biographer of rhetoricians), T62
- Eunice (a Nereid), Th246
- Eunomia (one of the Horae), Th902
- Euphron (father of Phocian Homer), T2
- Euphrosyne (a Grace), Th909
- Eupompe (a Nereid), Th261
- Euripides (Greek tragic poet), T119b.i
- Euripus (river in Boeotia), T40
- Europa (daughter of Phoenix), Th357
- Euryale (a Gorgon), Th276
- Eurybia (daughter of Pontus and Earth), Th239, 375
- Eurynome (an Oceanid), Th358, 907
- Eurytion (herdsman of Geryon), Th293
- Eusebius (Christian historian), T23
- Eustathius (Byzantine philologist), T65
- Euterpe (a Muse), Th77; T159;
- Euthycles (son of Amphicritus), T105a
- Euthydemus of Athens (Greek doctor), lxi; T81
- Euthymenes (Greek historian), T12
- Excellence, WD289
- Fates (daughters of Night), Th211, 217, 904
- Force. *See* Bia
- Gaia. *See* Earth
- Galatea (a Nereid), Th250
- Galaxaura (an Oceanid), Th353
- Galene (a Nereid), Th244
- Gallus (Latin poet), T90a
- Ganyctor (son of Amphidamas), T2
- Ganyctor (son of Phegeus, brother of Ctimene and Amphiphanes, murderer of Hesiod), T2, 31, 33a
- Georgius Monachus (Byzantine chronicler), T77
- Geryoneus (son of Chrysaor and Callirhoe), Th287, 309, 982
- Giants (children of Earth and Sky), Th50, 185; T95.5, 99
- Glauce (a Nereid), Th244
- Glaucanome (a Nereid), Th256

INDEX

- Gorgons (daughters of Phorcys and Ceto), Th274; T54
- Graces (daughters of Eurynome and Zeus), Th64, 907, 946; WD73; T120a, 157, 161
- Graeae (daughters of Phorcys and Ceto), Th271
- Great Panathenaea (Athenian festival), T123
- Greece (Hellas), WD653; T94; Greeks (people of Greece), T14b, 17, 77, 98, 154
- Grenicus (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th342
- Grynaean grove (consecrated to Apollo), T90a
- Gyges (son of Earth and Sky), Th149, 618, 714, 734, 817
- Hades (son of Rhea and Cronus), Th311, 455, 768, 774, 850; WD153; T42, 100; Aidoneus, Th913
- Haliacmon (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th341
- Halimede (a Nereid), Th255
- Hamartolus. *See* Georgius Monachus
- Harmonia (daughter of Ares and Aphrodite), Th937, 975
- Harpies (daughters of Thaumás and Electra), Th267
- Hebe (Youth; daughter of Zeus and Hera, bride of Heracles), Th17, 922, 950
- Hebrews, T77
- Hecataeus of Abdera (Greek philosopher), T131
- Hecataeus of Miletus (Greek historian), T113a
- Hecate (daughter of Asteria and Perses), xxviii n9; Th411, 418, 441
- Hegesias (Greek comic actor), T85
- Helen (daughter of Zeus and Leda), WD165
- Helicon (mountain of Boeotia), x, lxx; Th2, 7, 23; WD639; T2, 3, 40, 42, 95.3, 105b, 109; Heliconian (belonging to Helicon), T56, 93
- Helius (Sun; son of Hyperion and Theia), Th19, 371, 760, 956; T120b; Hyperion's son, Th1011
- Helius' daughter. *See* Circe
- Helius' son. *See* Aeetes
- Hellas. *See* Greece
- Hellen (son of Deucalion and Pyrrha), 1
- Hephaestus (son of Hera and Zeus), Th866, 927, 945; WD60; T52; the Lame one, Th571, 579; WD70
- Heptaporus (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th341
- Hera (daughter of Rhea and Cronus, consort of Zeus), Th11, 314, 328, 454, 921, 927; T116c, 119a; Zeus' consort, Th328
- Heraclea Lyncestis (town in Macedonia), lxx; T107
- Heracles (son of Zeus and Alcmena), liv–lix; Th289, 315,

INDEX

- 332, 527, 530, 943, 951, 982;
T52, 120a; Alcmena's son,
Th526, 943; Amphitryon's
scion, Th317; Zeus' son,
Th316
- Heraclides Ponticus (Greek
philosopher and philologist),
T129
- Heraclitus (Greek philosopher),
T113
- Hermes (son of Zeus and Maia),
Th444, 938; WD68, 77, 84;
T161, 163; Argus' killer,
WD68, 77, 84; T163
- Hermesianax (Greek poet), T56
- Hermophantus (Greek actor),
T85
- Hermus (river born from Tethys
and Ocean), Th343
- Herodotus (Greek historian),
lxv; T2, 10, 98
- Hesiod (Greek poet): ancient
biographical reports, xiv–xv,
lxii–lxiii; T1–35; and Amphi-
damas, xxiii n6; T2, 38; and
Homer, xvi–xix, xxii–xxiv, xxxi,
lxiii; T1–18, 21, 23, 35, 36,
38, 47, 52, 57, 60, 65, 83–85,
92, 96–100, 110, 114–16,
119b, 120b, 123, 129–31,
133, 141, 151–53, 155–57;
brother, *see* Perses; date,
xxii–xxiv; T3–20, 158; father,
x, lxii; T1–2, 25; first-person
statements, ix–x, xv–xvi;
influence and reception, lxii–
lxvii; T83–151; initiation by
Muses, x–xii, lxiv–lxv; T95;
life and times, ix–xxiv; name,
xii–xiv; T27–29; oral and
written, xvii–xx; self-
authorization, xx–xxi;
vs. Hesiodic, ix
- Hesiod's poetry: transmission,
lxviii–lxx; *Theogony*, xxiv–
xxxiv, T42–47, 159g; conclu-
sion, xlvi–xlvii; gods, xxvi–
xxix; other theogonic poetry,
xxxii–xxxiv; scholia on, T134–
37, 139, 143, 144; structure,
xxiv–xxvi; title, xxvi; *Works
and Days*, xxxiv–xlv, T42–51;
other protreptic poetry, xlv–
xlv; scholia on, T2, 19, 25, 29,
48, 49, 80, 102, 127, 137, 143,
144, 147, 148, 150; structure,
xxxiv–xxxv; title, xxxv; work
and justice, xxxvi–xlii
- Hesiodic poetry: *Catalogue of
Women*, xlv–liv, lxiii–lxiv,
T56–65; date, liii–liv; *Ehoiai*,
xlviii; other catalogue poetry,
li; partial recovery, xlviii–l;
relation to Hesiod's poetry,
lii–liii; structure, l–li; *Shield*,
liv–lvii, T52–55; argument,
T52; date, lvii; relation to
Catalogue of Women, liv, lvii;
relation to Homer, liv–lvi;
scholium on, T144; structure,
lvi; other poems, *Aegimius*,
lix, T79; *Astronomy or Astrol-
ogy*, lx, T72–78; *Bird Omens*,
lx–lxi, T80; *Descent of Peirit-
hous to Hades*, lix, T42; *Dirge
for Batrachus*, lxi, T1; *Ehoiai*,
see Catalogue of Women;
Great Ehoiai, lviii, T66;

INDEX

- Great Works*, lx, T66; *The Idaean Dactyls*, lxi, T1; *Melampodia*, lviii–lix, T42; On preserved fish, lxi, T81; *The Potters*, lxii, T82; *Precepts of Chiron*, lx, T69–71; *Wedding of Ceyx*, lviii, T67–68
- Hesperides (daughters of Night), Th215, 275, 518
- Hestia (daughter of Rhea and Cronus), Th454; T119a
- Hesychius (Greek lexicographer), T64, 128
- Hieronymus of Rhodes (Greek historian), T100
- Hipparchus (Greek astronomer), T76
- Hippias of Elis (Greek sophist), T17
- Hippo (an Oceanid), Th351
- Hippocrene (fountain of Boeotia), Th6
- Hipponoe (a Nereid), Th251
- Hippothoe (a Nereid), Th251
- Homer (Greek poet), xvi–xix, xxii–xxiv, lxiv; T1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14a, 14b, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23a, 35, 36, 38, 47, 57, 60, 65, 83, 84, 85, 97, 98, 99, 100, 110, 114, 115, 116a, 116b, 119b.i–iii, 120b, 123, 129, 130, 131, 133, 141, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157; Homeric (belonging to Homer), T52
- Homer (Phocian poet, son of Euphron), T2
- Homerists (a special group of rhapsodes associated especially with Homer's poetry), T85
- Honestus (Greek poet), T159
- Hope. *See* Anticipation
- Horae (Seasons; daughters of Zeus and Themis), Th901; WD75
- Hyades (daughters of Atlas and Pleione), WD615
- Hydra of Lerna (daughter of Typhon and Echidna), Th313
- Hyperion (son of Earth and Sky), Th134, 374; T120b
- Hyperion's son. *See* Helius
- Iamblichus (Greek Neoplatonist philosopher), T114
- Ianeira (an Oceanid), Th356
- Ianthe (an Oceanid), Th349
- Iapetus (son of Earth and Sky), Th18, 134, 507
- Iapetus' son. *See* Prometheus
- Iasius (father of Chaeresilaus), Th970
- Ida (mountain of Crete), Th1010
- Idyia (an Oceanid), Th352, 960
- Indignation (Nemesis; daughter of Night), Th223; WD200
- Ino (daughter of Cadmus and Harmonia), Th976
- Iolaus (son of Iphicles), Th317; T52
- Iolcus (town in Thessaly), Th997
- Iris (messenger of the gods, daughter of Thaumas and Electra), Th266, 780, 784

INDEX

- Isocrates (Greek rhetorician and orator), T123
 Ister (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th339
- Jason (Greek historian), T85
 Jason (son of Aeson), Th993, 999, 1000
 Jews, T119c
 Josephus (Greek Jewish historian), T77, 122
 Julian (Roman emperor and Neoplatonist philosopher), T120b
 Justice (Dike; one of the Horae), xxii, xliii, xlvi; Th902; WD213, 217, 220, 256, 275, 278, 279, 283; T107
- Keraï. *See* Fates
- Lachesis (one of the Destinies), Th218, 905
 Ladon (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th344
 Laertes (father of Odysseus), T152
 Lame one. *See* Hephaestus
 Laomedea (a Nereid), Th257
 Latinus (son of Odysseus and Circe), Th1013
 Leagore (a Nereid), Th257
 Lenaion (month), WD504
 Lesches (Greek poet), T38
 Leto (daughter of Phoebé and Coeus), Th18, 406, 918; WD771
 Linus (legendary Greek singer and shepherd), T90a
- Loeris (region in central Greece), T2, 32, 88; Loerian (from Loeris), T2
 Longinus. *See* Pseudo-Longinus
 Loud-Sounder. *See* Zeus
 Love. *See* Eros
 Lucan (Roman epic poet), T26
 Lucian (Greek satirical author), T45, cf. 58
 Lusianassa (a Nereid), Th258
 Lyceum (philosophical school founded by Aristotle), T123
 Lyctus (town in Crete), Th477, 482
- Maia (daughter of Atlas), Th938
 Maia's son. *See* Hermes
 Manilius (Roman poet of a didactic poem on astronomy), T47
 Marcus Argentarius (Greek epigrammatist), T89
 Maximus of Tyre (Greek rhetorician and philosopher), T46, 59
 Meander (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th339
 Mecone (ancient name of Sicyon), Th536
 Medea (daughter of Aeetes), Th961, 992
 Medeus (son of Jason and Medea), Th1001
 Medusa (a Gorgon), Th276
 Megacrides of Athens (Greek philologist), T52, 132
 Melampus (seer, son of Amythaeon), lix; T42
 Melanopus (father of Apelles,

INDEX

- great-grandfather of Hesiod), T1
- Melian Nymphs (daughters of Earth and Sky), Th187
- Melite (a Nereid), Th247
- Melobosis (an Oceanid), Th354
- Melpomene (a Muse), Th77, T159e
- Memnon (son of Eos and Tithonus, king of the Ethiopians), Th984
- Menander Rhetor (author of a rhetorical handbook), T60, 126
- Menestho (an Oceanid), Th357
- Menippe (a Nereid), Th260
- Menoetius (son of Iapetus and Clymene), Th510, 514
- Metis (Wisdom; daughter of Tethys and Ocean, mother of Athena), xxx, xlvi; Th358, 886
- Micythus (donor of statues at Olympia), T110
- Miletus (town in Ionia), T32
- Mimnermus (Greek poet), T85
- Minos (son of Europa and Zeus), Th948
- Minyans (tribe of Boeotia), T2, 103
- Minyas (eponym hero of the Minyan tribe), T103
- Mnaseas (son of Hesiod), T19
- Mnemosyne (Memory; daughter of Earth and Sky, mother of the Muses), Th54, 135, 915
- Moirai. *See* Destinies
- Molycr(e)ia (town in Aetolia), T31, 32
- Moon. *See* Selene
- Moses (Jewish patriarch), xi n2; T119c, 158
- Murders (sons of Strife), Th228
- Musaeus (mythical singer), xxxii, lxiii; T17, 18, 115, 116a, 119b.i-ii
- Muses (daughters of Zeus and Mnemosyne), Th1, 25, 36, 52, 75, 93, 94, 96, 100, 114, 916, 966, 1022; WD1, 658, 662; T2, 8, 27, 38, 49, 59, 86, 87a, 87b, 88, 90a, 93, 95.2, 95.13, 95.22, 101, 104, 105a, 105b, 105c, 111, 120b, 153, 154, 157, 159a, 161, 162; Zeus' daughters, Th29, 52, 81, 104, 966, 1022
- Naupactus (town in western Locris), T31, 33a, 103
- Nausinous (son of Odysseus and Calypso), Th1018
- Nausithous (son of Odysseus and Calypso), Th1017
- Nemea (town in Argolis), Th329, 331; T2, 30; Nemean (from Nemea), T2, 30, 32, 33b
- Nemean lion (monstrous offspring of Chimera and Orthus), Th327
- Nemertes (a Nereid), Th262
- Nemesis. *See* Indignation
- Neoplatonists (Greek philosophical school), T43, 114, 120
- Nereids (daughters of Nereus), Th1003, cf. 240-64

INDEX

- Nereus (son of Pontus), Th233, 240, 263
- Nesaea (a Nereid), Th249
- Neso (a Nereid), Th261
- Nessus (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th341
- Nicocles (Greek historian), T41
- Night (offspring of Chasm), Th20, 107, 123, 124, 211, 213, 224, 744, 748, 757, 758; WD17
- Nike (Victory; daughter of Styx and Pallas), Th384
- Nile (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th338
- Nonnus (Greek epic poet), T96
- Notus (son of Eos and Astraeus), Th380, 870; WD675
- Nymphs (daughters of Earth and Sky), Th130, 187; T47
- Oath (son of Strife), Th231; WD219, 804
- Obriareus. *See* Briareus
- Ocean (son of Earth and Sky), Th20, 133, 215, 265, 274, 282, 288, 292, 294, 337, 362, 368, 383, 695, 776, 789, 816, 841, 908; WD171, 566; T116c, 117c.i
- Oceanids (daughters of Ocean), Th364, 389, 507, 956, cf. 346–70
- Ocypete (a Harpy, daughter of Thaumias and Electra), Th267
- Ocyrhoe (an Oceanid), Th360
- Odysseus (son of Laertes and Anticlea), Th1012, 1017
- Oedipus (son of Laius and Jocasta), WD163
- Oenoe (town in Locris), T2; Oenoan (from Oenoe), T2
- Olmeius (river in Boeotia), Th6
- Olympia (town in Elis), lxv; T110
- Olympus (mountain in Thessaly, abode of the gods), Th37, 42, 51, 62, 68, 75, 101, 113, 114, 118, 391, 397, 408, 633, 680, 689, 783, 794, 804, 842, 855, 953, 963; WD81, 110, 128, 139, 197, 257; Olympian (belonging to Olympus), Th25, 52, 529, 966, 1022; WD87, 245; Olympian, *see* Zeus
- Orchomenus (town and river in Boeotia), lxv; T103; Orchomenians (people of Orchomenus), T2, 32, 102
- Origen (Greek Christian writer), T158
- Orion (son of Euryale and Poseidon), WD598, 609, 615, 619; T151
- Orpheus (mythical singer), xxxii, lxiii; T17, 18, 115, 116a, 119b.i–iii, 126
- Orthus (son of Typhon and Echidna, dog of Geryoneus), Th293, 309, 327
- Othrys (mountain in Thessaly), Th632
- Ourania (a Muse), Th78; T159h
- Ourania (an Oceanid), Th350
- Ouranos. *See* Sky
- Ovid (Latin poet), lxv; T92

INDEX

- Pallas (son of Eurybia and Crius), Th376, 383
- Pandora (first woman, created by the gods), xxxvi, xxxviii, lxiv; WDS1, cf. 57–95; cf. Th512–14, 570–93
- Panedes (brother of Amphidamas), T2
- Panope (a Nereid), Th250
- Parian Marble Inscription, T15
- Parmenides (Greek philosopher), xxxii; T117c ii
- Parnassus (mountain in Boeotia), Th499
- Parthenius (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th344
- Pasithea (a Nereid), Th246
- Pasithoe (an Oceanid), Th352
- Pausanias (author of an ancient guidebook to Greece), xxxii; T4, 31, 35, 39, 40, 42, 103, 108–10
- Peace (one of the Horae), Th902; WD228
- Pegasus (mythical horse), Th281, 325
- Peirithous (king of the Lapiths, companion of Theseus), lix; T42
- Peitho (an Oceanid), Th349; WD73
- Pelagus (son of Zeus and Niobe), li
- Peleus (son of Aeacus, father of Achilles), Th1006; T3
- Pelias (son of Tyro), Th996
- Peloponnesian (from Peloponnesus, region of Greece), T2
- Pemphredo (one of the Graeae), Th273
- Peneius (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th343
- Permessus (river in Boeotia), Th5; T90a
- Perseis (an Oceanid), Th356, 957
- Persephone (daughter of Zeus and Demeter), Th768, 774, 913
- Perses (son of Dius and Pycimede, brother of Hesiod), x–xi, xv–xvi, xxxvii, xlii–xliv; WD10, 27, 213, 274, 286, 299, 397, 611, 633, 641; T2, 95, 106
- Perses (son of Eurybia and Crius), Th377, 409
- Perseus (son of Danae), Th280
- Petraea (an Oceanid), Th357
- Phaethon (son of Eos and Cephalus), Th987
- Phasis (river born from Tethys and Ocean), Th340
- Phegeus (father of Ctimene, Amphiphanes, and Ganyctor), T2
- Pherecydes of Syros (Greek philosopher), xxxii
- Pherusa (a Nereid), Th248
- Philip (king of Macedonia, father of Alexander the Great), T153
- Philo (Greek Jewish philosopher), T119c
- Philochorus (Greek historian), T3, 19

INDEX

- Philomela (the swallow; daughter of Pandion), WD568
- Philostratus (Greek rhetorician and historian), T13, 54
- Phocus (son of Psamathe and Aeacus), Th1004
- Phocylides (Greek poet), xlv; T85
- Phoebe (daughter of Earth and Sky), Th136, 404
- Phoebus. *See* Apollo
- Phoenicians (people inhabiting the coast of the southeastern Mediterranean), T77
- Phorcys (son of Pontus and Earth), Th237, 270, 333, 336; T116c
- Pieria (region of Macedonia), Th53; WD1; T161
- Pindar (Greek poet), lviii, lxiii–lxiv; T2, 70; scholia on his *Nemeans*, T41; on his *Pythians*, T70
- Pittheus (king of Troezen), T112
- Plato (Greek philosopher), lxv, lxvi; T36, 83, 99, 115–16; Platonic (belonging to Plato), T119c; cf. T72
- Pleiades (daughters of Atlas), WD383, 572, 615, 619; T45, 151
- Plexaura (an Oceanid), Th353
- Pliny the Elder (Roman natural scientist and encyclopedist), T22, 74
- Plotinus (Greek Neoplatonist philosopher), T120a
- Plutarch (Greek historian and philosopher), xxxii, lxvii; T8, 32, 33, 38, 67, 76, 86, 101, 102, 112, 147, 155
- Pluto (an Oceanid), Th355
- Plutus (son of Demeter and Iasius), Th969
- Pollux (Greek lexicographer), lxii; T34, 82
- Polydora (an Oceanid), Th354
- Polydorus (son of Cadmus and Harmonia), Th978
- Polymnia (a Muse), Th78; T159b
- Polynoe (a Nereid), Th258
- Pontoporea (a Nereid), Th256
- Pontus (Sea; son of Earth), Th107, 132, 233
- Porphyry (Greek philosopher), T1, 23b
- Poseidon (son of Cronus and Rhea), Th15, 732; WD667; T31; Dark-haired one, Th278; Earthshaker, Th441, 456, 818, 930
- Posidonius (Greek philosopher), T5
- Praxiphanes (Greek philosopher), T49, 138
- Priscus (soldier and farmer), T51
- Proclus (Neoplatonic philosopher and scholar), lxvii; T120c, 148, cf. 43
- Prometheus (son of Iapetus and Clymene), xxxvi, xxxviii, l, liv, lxv; Th510, 521, 546, 614; WD48, 86; T120a; Iapetus' son, Th528, 543, 559, 614, 746; WD50, 54
- Pronoe (a Nereid), Th261

INDEX

- Propertius (Latin poet), T91
 Protagoras (Greek sophist), lxx;
 T115
 Protho (a Nereid), Th243
 Proto (a Nereid), Th248
 Protomedea (a Nereid), Th249
 Prynno (an Oceanid), Th350
 Psamathe (a Nereid), Th260,
 1004
 Pseudo-Apollodorus (Greek
 mythographer), xlix; T24
 Pseudo-Longinus (author of a
 rhetorical treatise on the sub-
 lime), T53
 Pseudo-Plato (author of *Epino-
 mis*), T72
 Pycimede (mother of Hesiod),
 lxii; T1, 2, 95
 Pyrrha (a woman), T89
 Pythagoras (Greek philoso-
 pher), T100, 113a, 114
 Pythagoreans (followers of Py-
 thagoras), T114
 Pythia (priestess of Apollo in
 Delphi), T103
 Pytho (town in the valleys of
 Parnassus), Th499
- Quintilian (Roman rhetorician),
 T69, 125
- Rhea (daughter of Earth and
 Sky), Th135, 453, 467, 625,
 634; T116c
 Rhesus (river born from Tethys
 and Ocean), Th340
 Rhium (promontory in Aetolia),
 T33b; Rhian (from Rhium),
 T32
- Rhodea (an Oceanid), Th351
 Rhodius (river born from Te-
 thys and Ocean), Th341
 Rivalry (Zelos), Th384; cf.
 WD195
 Rome (city in Latium), T11,
 21; Roman (from Rome),
 T90b
- Sangarius (river born from Te-
 thys and Ocean), Th344
 Sao (a Nereid), Th243
 Sappho (Greek poetess), T60
 Saturn. *See* Cronus
 Scamander (river of Troy, born
 from Tethys and Ocean),
 Th345
 Sea. *See* Pontus
 Seasons. *See* Horae
 Selene (Moon; daughter of
 Theia and Hyperion), Th19,
 371
 Seleucus (Greek philologist),
 T144
 Semele (daughter of Harmonia
 and Cadmus), Th940, 976
 Servius (author of a commen-
 tary on the works of Virgil),
 T61
 Sextus Empiricus (Greek phi-
 losopher), T118
 Silvii (rulers of Alba), T11
 Simois (river born from Tethys
 and Ocean), Th342
 Simonides (Greek poet), T16,
 20, 115, 157
 Sirius (star), WD417, 587, 609
 Sky (Ouranos; husband of
 Earth, father of the gods),

INDEX

- xxix–xxx, xxxiii–xxxiv; Th45,
 106, 127, 133, 147, 154, 159,
 176, 208, 421, 463, 470, 644,
 702, 891; T45, 99, 116c, 120c
- Sky's children. *See* Giants
- Sky's descendants, Th. 461, 919,
 929
- Sky's son. *See* Cronus
- Slaughters (children of Night),
 Th228
- Sleep (son of Night, brother of
 Death), Th212, 756, 759
- Socrates (Greek philosopher),
 T37
- Soli (town of Cilicia, homeland
 of Aratus), T73
- Solinus (Gaius Iulius, Roman
 author), T9
- Sosipatra (Greek philosopher),
 T62
- Speo (a Nereid), Th245
- Sphinx (monstrous daughter of
 Orthus and [probably] Chi-
 mera), Th326
- Steropes (Lightning; one of the
 Cyclopes), Th140
- Stesichorus (Greek poet), lxiii;
 T2, 19, 20, 52, 119b.iii
- Sthenno (a Gorgon), Th276
- Stoics (Greek philosophical
 school), T119
- Strife(s) (Eris; daughter(s) of
 Night), Th225, 226; WD11,
 16, 24, 28, 804; T42, 49
- Strymon (river born from Te-
 thys and Ocean), Th339
- Styx (an Oceanid, oath of the
 gods), Th361, 383, 389, 397,
 776, 805; T117c.i
- Suda* (Byzantine encyclopedia),
 T1, 71, 131, 140–42, 148
- Sun. *See* Helius
- Syncellus (Byzantine chroni-
 cler), T14
- Tartarus (unpleasant region be-
 low the world), Th119, 682,
 721, 725, 736, 807, 822, 841,
 868
- Teiresias (seer, father of
 Manto), lix
- Telegonus (son of Circe and
 Odysseus), Th1014
- Telesto (an Oceanid), Th358
- Terpsichore (a Muse), Th78;
 T159d
- Terror (son of Ares and Aphro-
 dite), Th934
- Tethys (daughter of Earth and
 Sky), Th136, 337, 362, 368;
 T116c, 117c.i
- Tethys' and Ocean's daughter.
See Metis
- Thales (Greek philosopher),
 xxviii, lxvi; T76, 117c.i
- Thalia (a Grace), Th909
- Thalia (a Muse), Th77; T159c
- Thalia (a Nereid), Th245
- Thamyris (legendary Greek mu-
 sician), T27
- Thaumás (son of Pontus and
 Earth), Th237, 265, 780
- Thebes (capital of Boeotia,
 Cadmus' land), Th978;

INDEX

- WD162; Theban (from Thebes), T2
- Theia (daughter of Earth and Sky), Th135, 371; T120b
- Themis (daughter of Earth and Sky), Th16, 135, 901
- Themisto (a Nereid), Th261
- Theognis (Greek elegiac poet), xlv
- Theophrastus (Greek philosopher), T49
- Theseus (son of Aegeus), T42
- Thespieae (town in Boeotia), lxxv; T104, 105, 108; Thespians (people of Thespieae), T102, 159a
- Thetis (a Nereid, wife of Peleus, mother of Achilles), Th244, 1006
- Thoe (an Oceanid), Th354
- Thrace (region of Greece), WD507
- Thucydides (Greek historian), T30
- Timocharis (Greek astronomer), T76
- Tiryns (town in Argolis), Th292
- Titans (sons of Sky), Th207, 392, 424, 630, 632, 648, 650, 663, 668, 674, 676, 697, 717, 729, 814, 820, 851, 882; T47; Titanic (belonging to the Titans), T120c
- Tithonus (husband of Eos), Th984
- Toil (Ponos; son of Strife), Th226
- Tretus (mountain of Argolis), Th331
- Tritogeneia. *See* Athena
- Triton (son of Amphitrite and Poseidon), Th931
- Troilus (attendant of Hesiod), T32
- Troy (town of Asia Minor), WD165, 653; T2, 12
- Tyche (an Oceanid), Th360
- Typhoeus (monstrous son of Earth and Tartarus), xxvii, xxxi, xlvi; Th821, 869
- Typhon (father of Cerberus, Sphinx, Scylla, and Gorgon), Th306
- Tyrrhenians (another name of the Etruscans, a people of Italy), Th1016
- Tyrtaeus (Greek elegiac poet), T119b.iii
- Tzetzes (Byzantine philologist), lx; T2, 24, 78
- Vacca (biographer of Lucan), T26
- Varro (Latin polymath), T3
- Vatican Collection of Greek Sayings), T16, 157
- Velleius Paterculus (Roman historian), T7
- Victory. *See* Nike
- Virgil (Latin poet), lxiv; T61, 90
- Xanthe (an Oceanid), Th356
- Xenophanes (Greek philosopher), lxvi; T3, 37, 97, 113a

INDEX

- Youth. *See* Hebe
- Zelos. *See* Envy; Rivalry
- Zeno (Greek philosopher),
T119a
- Zenodotus (Greek philologist),
T134
- Zenodotus of Alexandria (Greek
philologist), T140
- Zephyrus (wind, son of Astraeus
and Eos), Th379, 870;
WD594
- Zeus (son of Cronus, king of the
Olympian gods), xxvii, xxx–
xxxi, xxxix–xli, xlvi, li–liii;
Th11, 13, 36, 41, 47, 51, 56,
96, 141, 285, 286, 348, 386,
388, 390, 399, 412, 428, 457,
465, 468, 479, 498, 513, 514,
520, 529, 537, 545, 548, 550,
558, 561, 568, 580, 601, 613,
669, 687, 708, 730, 735, 784,
815, 820, 853, 884, 886, 893,
899, 904, 914, 920, 938, 944,
1002; WD2, 4, 8, 36, 47, 51,
52, 53, 69, 79, 87, 99, 104,
105, 122, 138, 143, 158, 168,
180, 229, 239, 245, 253, 256,
259, 267, 273, 281, 333, 379,
416, 465, 474, 483, 488, 565,
626, 638, 661, 668, 676, 724,
765, 769; T2, 30, 32, 33b, 38,
47, 95, 116c, 119, 159b, h, i;
Cronus' son, Th4, 53, 412,
423, 450, 534, 572, 624, 660,
949; WD18, 69, 71, 138, 158,
168, 239, 242, 247, 259, 276;
Olympian, Th390, 529, 884;
WD87, 245
- Zeus' consort. *See* Hera
- Zeus' daughter. *See* Athena;
Hebe; Muses; Nymphs
- Zeus' son. *See* Apollo; Hephaes-
tus; Heracles
- Zeuxippus (owner of a gymna-
sium at Byzantium), T111
- Zeuxo (an Oceanid), Th352